

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES IN THE CIVIL WAR

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED
BY
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

IN ACCORDANCE WITH
CHAPTER 475, ACTS OF 1899
AND
CHAPTER 64, RESOLVES OF 1930

VOL. I

“No vision of the morrow’s strife
The soldier’s dream alarms;
No braying horn nor screaming fife
At dawn shall call to arms.”

THEODORE O’HARA.

NORWOOD, MASS.
PRINTED AT THE NORWOOD PRESS

VOLUME I

		PAGE
1st Infantry	3 Years	1
2d Infantry	3 Years	69
3d Infantry (Militia)	3 Months and 9 Months	148
4th Infantry (Militia)	3 Months and 9 Months	204
5th Infantry (Militia)	3 Months, 9 Months, and 100 Days	269
6th Infantry (Militia)	3 Months, 9 Months, and 100 Days	371
7th Infantry	3 Years	469
8th Infantry (Militia)	3 Months, 9 Months, and 100 Days	516
9th Infantry	3 Years	616
10th Infantry	3 Years	682
11th Infantry	3 Years	735

20 16 1938

PREFACE

The movement to provide for the compilation and publication of a revised record of the Massachusetts soldiers, sailors, and marines in the military and naval service of the United States in the Civil War was inaugurated about the time of the Spanish-American War and found embodiment in Chap. 475 of the Acts of 1899.

This act established a bureau of the office of the adjutant general, to be presided over by a board of three commissioners, which board was to consist of the adjutant general, the secretary of the commonwealth, and the auditor, and was to have general supervision of the entire work. The commissioners were authorized to appoint some suitable person to have direct charge of the compilation of the records, and the archives of the adjutant general's office were to be open and accessible to him.

The particulars which were to be stated in the record of each soldier, sailor, and marine were explicitly set forth, and the publication and distribution of the records were provided for. To carry out the provisions of the act the commission was authorized to expend the sum of ten thousand dollars annually.

The original commission was made up of Adjutant General Samuel Dalton, Secretary of the Commonwealth William M. Olin, and State Auditor John W. Kimball, all of whom had distinguished themselves and honored the commonwealth by years of faithful service both in the Union army and in civil life.

The commissioners appointed as the first compiler Col. Edward T. Bouvé who served in that capacity from Dec. 16, 1899, until his retirement Mar. 1, 1917. The governor then appointed Maj. William H. Alline, who had been connected with the work since its inception and had served twenty years as first clerk, to succeed Col. Bouvé as compiler. This position he held until his death which occurred April 21, 1923. The work was then placed under the direction of Hon. Fred W. Cross, military archivist in the adjutant general's office, by whom it was completed.

Some idea of the magnitude of the work accomplished may be gained from the following details. Over 1,000,000 original records have been examined and copied, in most cases each on a separate slip, records found on original enlistment papers, muster-in rolls, descriptive rolls, town reports, casualty lists, monthly reports, hospital records, muster-out rolls, and miscellaneous papers. All the cards or slips relating to men who served in Massachusetts units were then sorted and allocated by companies and regiments. First the slips belonging to each individual soldier had to be selected out and arranged in order in little packs by themselves. Then the packs had to be arranged alphabetically under their proper company heads. Finally the assembled records of the companies were arranged in order under their respective regimental designations.

It was found that many individual records were incomplete and could not be completed from the documents on file in the archives division of the adjutant general's office, hence resort had to be made to the files of the War and Navy Departments at Washington. In our letter books there are 12 volumes of letters containing about 2239 communications received from the War Department, and 17 volumes more containing approximately 3349 communications from the Navy Department, all of which have been received since the work of compilation was begun. In addition, thousands of cases have been

referred to Leet Brothers, a research company in Washington, who have given us great assistance in the completion of the work.

One of the most important results of our correspondence with Leet Brothers and with the departments at Washington has been the removal of 1650 charges of desertion which formerly stood against the names of worthy Massachusetts soldiers and sailors.

After the records had been collected, carded, and assembled as above described, the story of each man's service was condensed into one brief paragraph, and these paragraphs were then put into typewritten form for the printer.

Even after most of the typing had been done, Mr. Cross went over personally every one of the typewritten sheets of the three years' regiments, while Miss Briggs, the senior clerk, went over all the sheets of the short term regiments to see that every battle casualty was properly and accurately stated both as to time and place.

The condensed historical sketches which appear before the respective regimental, battery, and unattached company rosters are based on those which appear in Volume I of MASSACHUSETTS IN THE ARMY AND NAVY and which were prepared by Thomas Wentworth Higginson, State Military and Naval Historian.

In the volume referred to there may be found an excellent narrative of the part played by Massachusetts troops in the war for the preservation of the Union, also carefully arranged schedules showing the number of men in each unit, the number of deaths from various causes, the number of major casualties in each action, and much other valuable information.

The original act, Chap. 475, Acts of 1899, has been several times amended.

By Chap. 491, Acts of 1908, the annual appropriation of \$10,000 was discontinued, and the prosecution of the work was made dependent on such sums as the General Court might from time to time appropriate.

By Chap. 242, Acts of 1910, the entire section providing for the printing and distribution of the work was repealed.

By Chap. 211, Acts of 1912, the adjutant general was constituted sole commissioner.

By Chap. 30, General Acts of 1915, a change was made in the particulars to be included as a part of each man's record.

Finally, the work of compilation having been practically completed in the fall of 1929, His Excellency Governor Frank G. Allen, in his annual address to the General Court on the first day of January, 1930, recommended, "that authority be provided for the publication of these data in order that we may have a permanent and complete record of every veteran from Massachusetts who served in the Civil War."

This recommendation, supplemented by the petition of the Massachusetts Department, Grand Army of the Republic, and supported by the Woman's Relief Corps, the Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War, the Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War, the Massachusetts Commandery of the Loyal Legion of the United States, the Department of Massachusetts, United Spanish War Veterans, the Department of Massachusetts, American Legion, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and other patriotic societies, organizations, and individuals, found embodiment in Senate Resolve No. 80, which was enacted into law as Chap. 64, Resolves of 1930. This resolve reads as follows, —

RESOLVE TO PROVIDE FOR THE PRINTING AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE RECORDS OF THE SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES WHO SERVED TO THE CREDIT OF MASSACHUSETTS IN THE WAR FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE UNION.

Resolved, That, after an appropriation has been made, there shall be allowed and paid out of the treasury of the commonwealth the sum of twenty thousand dollars, to be expended under

the direction of the adjutant general, for the printing and binding of the first two volumes of an edition, not to exceed as to each such volume two thousand copies, of the records of the Massachusetts troops and officers, sailors and marines in the war of the rebellion, as compiled under the provisions of chapter four hundred and seventy-five of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine. Copies of each of said volumes shall be distributed by the state secretary as follows: to the adjutant general of the commonwealth, one hundred and fifty copies, for distribution to the adjutants general of the various states and territories within the United States, the library of the war department and of the navy department of the United States, and for purposes of exchange and additional distribution at his discretion; to the state librarian, fifty copies, for distribution at his discretion; to the library of congress, two copies; to the headquarters of the department of Massachusetts, Grand Army of the Republic, one copy; and, at the discretion of the state secretary, one copy of each such volume to the library of each state and territory within the United States, one copy to each free public library, and branch thereof, in the commonwealth, and, upon written application, one copy to each incorporated historical and antiquarian society in the commonwealth. After making the foregoing distribution, or making provision therefor, the state secretary shall place the remaining copies on sale to the general public, at a price not less than the cost of the printing and binding thereof.

Approved May 28, 1930.

The names of all men who served in Massachusetts units during the Civil War appear in this compilation. The question whether men who served in the United States Army, United States Colored Troops, Veteran Reserve Corps, or organizations from other states should be taken up was decided on the basis of residence in Massachusetts or credit to some town or city in Massachusetts. The same rule applies largely to enlistments in the Navy and Marine Corps.

The work of compilation was begun by veterans who had themselves been participants in the war which saved the Union. One by one those men passed to their rest, and their places were taken by men and women who, like their predecessors, have been deeply impressed with the importance and the sacredness of the task. The finished work is now presented to the public in the belief that it contains a fairly complete and correct record of the men of Massachusetts who served in the Civil War.

JESSE F. STEVENS,
The Adjutant General.

ABBREVIATIONS

A. D. C., <i>Aide-de-Camp</i>	Med. Inspector, <i>Medical Inspector</i>
Actg. Asst. Engr., <i>Acting Assistant Engineer</i>	Mos., <i>Months</i>
Addl., <i>Additional</i>	Music., <i>Musician</i>
Adjt., <i>Adjutant</i>	Must., <i>Mustered</i>
Adjt. Genl., <i>Adjutant General</i>	Non. Com., <i>Non Commissioned</i>
A. G. O., <i>Adjutant General's Office</i>	N. C. S., <i>Non Commissioned Staff</i>
Apptd., <i>Appointed</i>	Occu., <i>Occupation</i>
Arty., <i>Artillery</i>	Ord. Seaman, <i>Ordinary Seaman</i>
Asst., <i>Assistant</i>	Prin. Music., <i>Principal Musician</i>
Asst. Adjt. Genl., <i>Assistant Adjutant General</i>	Pris., <i>Prisoner</i>
Battln., <i>Battalion</i>	Priv., <i>Private</i>
Batty., <i>Battery</i>	Pro. Marshal Dist., <i>Provost Marshal District</i>
Brig. Genl., <i>Brigadier General</i>	Prom., <i>Promoted</i>
Bvt., <i>Brevet</i>	Qr. Master, <i>Quartermaster</i>
Capt., <i>Captain</i>	Recg. Ship, <i>Receiving Ship</i>
Cav., <i>Cavalry</i>	Re-enlist., <i>Re-enlisted</i>
Co., <i>Company</i>	Regt., <i>Regiment</i>
Col., <i>Colonel</i>	Regtl. Commy. Sergt., <i>Regimental Commissary Sergeant</i>
Comm., <i>Commissioned</i>	Regtl. Qr. Master, <i>Regimental Quartermaster</i>
Commy. Sergt., <i>Commissary Sergeant</i>	Res., <i>Residence</i>
Com. Sub., <i>Commissary of Subsistence</i>	Retd., <i>Returned</i>
Corpl., <i>Corporal</i>	Sergt., <i>Sergeant</i>
C. S. A., <i>Confederate States Army</i>	S. O., <i>Special Order</i>
Cred., <i>Credited to</i>	Surg., <i>Surgeon</i>
Dept., <i>Department</i>	Transf., <i>Transferred</i>
Disab., <i>Disability</i>	Unatt. Co., <i>Unattached Company</i>
Disch., <i>Discharged</i>	U. S. A., <i>United States Army</i>
Engrs., <i>Engineers</i>	U. S. C. T., <i>United States Colored Troops</i>
Enl., <i>Enlisted</i>	U. S. Col. Inf., <i>United States Colored Infantry</i>
F. & S., <i>Field and Staff</i>	U. S. Col. Cav., <i>United States Colored Cavalry</i>
Genl., <i>General</i>	U. S. N., <i>United States Navy</i>
G. O., <i>General Order</i>	U. S. S., <i>United States Ship</i>
Hospl., <i>Hospital</i>	U. S. Sig. Corps, <i>United States Signal Corps</i>
Indpt., <i>Independent</i>	U. S. Vols., <i>United States Volunteers</i>
Inf., <i>Infantry</i>	W. D., <i>War Department</i>
Lieut., <i>Lieutenant</i>	V. R. C., <i>Veteran Reserve Corps</i>
M. A., <i>Military Academy</i>	Yrs., <i>Years</i>
Maj., <i>Major</i>	
Mass. Vol. Inf., <i>Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry</i>	
Mass. Vol. Mil., <i>Massachusetts Volunteer Militia</i>	

FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 1st Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was the outgrowth of the 1st Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil., commanded by Col. Robert Cowdin, who became colonel of the 1st Inf. when its organization was completed. To the five companies of the 1st Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. were added five others of volunteers raised in April, 1861. Four companies were mustered into the service May 23, four others May 24, and one each on May 25 and May 27. On June 1 the regiment assembled at Camp Ellsworth on the banks of Fresh Pond in Watertown. Twelve days later it was transferred to Camp Cameron in North Cambridge.

Leaving Massachusetts June 15, on the 17th it reached Washington. Assigned to Richardson's Brigade of Tyler's Division, it remained in camp near Washington until the advance to Bull Run where it participated in the battle at Blackburn's Ford, July 18, three days before the main battle of Bull Run.

In August it became a part of the famous Hooker Brigade. During the fall it was encamped for some time at Bladensburg, did duty on the Potomac above Washington, built Fort Lincoln, moved to Budd's Ferry, and was variously engaged until spring when it became a part of Grover's Brigade, Hooker's Division, Heintzelman's (3d) Corps, and was transferred to the Peninsula.

On April 6 it was in action before Yorktown, and on May 5 it suffered heavily at Williamsburg. It was encamped in the White Oak Swamp region until June 25 when it was engaged with loss at Fair Oaks. During the Seven Days battles it lost heavily at Glendale, June 30, its major, Charles P. Chandler being killed. After the battle of Malvern Hill it retired to Harrison's Landing where it remained until August when it was ordered back to the defenses of Washington.

Joining Gen. Pope's army near Warrenton Jc., as a part of Grover's Brigade, Hooker's Division, it was in action at Bristoe Station, Aug. 27, and again near Groveton (Manassas), Aug. 29, where it assaulted the celebrated railroad embankment and suffered severe loss. After the campaign was ended the regiment remained in or near the defenses of Washington until the last of October. About this time Gen. Carr succeeded Gen. Grover in command of the brigade. After Fredericksburg, where the regiment suffered slight loss, it went into winter quarters at Acquia Creek on the Potomac.

As a part of Carr's Brigade, Berry's Division, Sickles' (3d) Corps, it lost heavily at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, and still more heavily at Gettysburg, July 2, while defending the line of the Emmittsburg road. At Wapping Heights, July 23, in New York City during the late summer and fall, at Kelly's Ford, Nov. 7, and during the Mine Run campaign in the latter part of November the regiment performed valuable service with few casualties. The following winter was spent in camp near Brandy Station.

When the 3d Corps was broken up in the early spring of 1864 the 1st Regt. became a part of McAllister's Brigade, Mott's Division, Hancock's (2d) Corps. With this command it participated in the battles of the Wilderness and Spottsylvania, its last combat service being in Hancock's assault on the Bloody Angle, May 12, 1864.

Transferring its recruits and reenlisted men to the 11th Mass. Inf., about May 20 it left the front and returned to Boston where it was mustered out on May 25, after fully three years of service.

FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Robert Cowdin** — Colonel — Res. Boston; 55; merchant; comm. May 22, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 1, 1862 to date Sept. 30, 1862 to accept commission as Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Napoleon B. McLaughlin** — Colonel — Res. —; age and occu. —; comm. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 15, 1862; must. out May 28, 1864. Brevet Major U. S. A., to date May 3, 1863; brevet Colonel U. S. A., to date July 2, 1863. See F. & S. 57th Mass. Inf. Had prior and subsequent service as Officer U. S. A.
- George D. Wells** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Boston; 34; counsellor; comm. May 22, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date July 30, 1862 for promotion. See F. & S. 34th Mass. Inf.
- Charles P. Chandler** — Major — Res. Boston; 26; counsellor; comm. May 22, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; killed in battle of Nelson's Farm, Va., June 30, 1862.
- John R. Lee** — Qr. Master — Res. Salem; 34; merchant; comm. May 25, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; resigned commission to take effect Aug. 3, 1861.
- Richard H. Salter** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 51; physician; comm. May 30, 1861; must. May 30, 1861; honorably disch. Feb. 10, 1863, S. O. #85, War Dept., for disability.
- Edward A. Whiston** — Surgeon — Res. Framingham; 24; physician; comm. March 5, 1863, from Surgeon 16th Mass. Inf.; must. March 27, 1863; must. out May 28, 1864. See F. & S. 16th Mass. Inf.
- Samuel A. Green** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 31; physician; comm. May 25, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. Aug. 1, 1861, to accept commission in 24th Mass. Inf. See F. & S. 24th Mass. Inf.
- F. Le Baron Monroe** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Medway; 26; physician; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. Jan. 18, 1863 to accept commission in 15th Mass. Inf. See F. & S. 15th Mass. Inf.; and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Thomas Fletcher Oakes** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. So. Dartmouth; age —; physician; comm. July 29, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; disch. Aug. 10, 1863 to accept commission in 56th Mass. Inf. See F. & S. 56th Mass. Inf.
- Neil K. Gunn** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 24; physician; comm. March 18, 1863; must. March 28, 1863; died June 3, 1863, of disease, at Falmouth, Va.
- Isaiah L. Pickard** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Littleton; 28; physician; comm. July 3, 1863; must. July 12, 1863; must. out May 28, 1864. See Officers U. S. Col. Troops.
- John B. Garvie** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 23; physician; comm. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 14, 1863.
- William H. Lawrence** — Adjutant — Res. East Boston; 26; clerk; comm. Adjutant and 1st Lieut., May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. as 1st Lieut. Co. "G," Nov. 9, 1862 to accept appointment as Major and A. D. C. of U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Warren H. Cudworth** — Chaplain — Res. East Boston; 35; clergyman; comm. May 27, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; must. out May 28, 1864.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- James W. Hall** — Sergt. Major — Res. East Boston; 25; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; reduced to ranks and assigned to Co. "B," Aug. 9, 1862; disch. to date Nov. 5, 1862, at Boston, Mass., by reason of promotion to 2d Lieut. 53d Mass. Vol. Mil. (9 mos.). See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William P. Cowie** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; druggist; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 13, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 12, 1862 (not must.); disch. Sept. 10, 1862, to accept commission in U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- John B. Gibbs** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 38; trader; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 1, 1861.
- Alfred C. Dana** — Hospital Steward — Res. Boston; 24; apothecary; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 28, 1864.

BAND

- Proctor, John H.** — Leader — Res. — ; 31; occu. — ; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out July 30, 1862.
- Cook, Charles C.** — Prin. Music. — Res. Leominster; 18; comb maker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. July 29, 1861, under age. See Band 23d Mass. Inf.
- Bancroft, Charles** — Music. — Res. Gardner; 25; chair maker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; must. out July 27, 1862.
- Bates, Thomas S.** — Music. — Res. North Brookfield; 21; clerk; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; must. out July 27, 1862.
- Brothers, Hyppolyte P.** — Music. — Res. Clinton; 26; millwright; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; must. out July 27, 1862. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Band U. S. A.
- Brown, James E.** — Music. — Res. Marblehead; 27; mechanic; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; must. out July 27, 1862.
- Buell, George E.** — Music. — Res. Franklin, N. H.; 28; mechanic; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. May 18, 1862, by Special Order.
- Chase, Charles A.** — Music. — Res. Leominster; 35; comb maker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; must. out July 27, 1862.
- Dodge, Wooster F.** — Music. — Res. Leominster; 20; box maker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; must. out July 27, 1862. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Eaton, Joseph G.** — Music. — Res. Leominster; 25; pianoforte maker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. July 31, 1861, for disability.
- Gilchrist, Warren E.** — Music. — Res. Leominster; 30; mason; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; must. out July 27, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Goodwin, James** — Music. — Res. Marblehead; 39; shoe cutter; enl. May 23, 1861 must. May 25, 1861; disch. July 31, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Ingalls, Hiram B.** — Music. — Res. Franklin, N. H.; 21; occu. — ; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 22, 1861; must. out July 27, 1862. Served also in Co. "G" 18th N. H. Inf.
- Lewis, Frank W.** — Music. — Res. Leominster; 22; mechanic; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; must. out July 27, 1862. See Band Corps d'Afrique.
- Moody, George B.** — Music. — Res. Sutton; 23; chair maker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. Sept. 12, 1862, by Genl. Order.
- Moors, Loren L.** — Music. — Res. Leominster; 30; carpenter; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; must. out July 27, 1862.
- Putnam, William** — Music. — Res. Gardner; 24; chair maker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; must. out July 27, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Rathburn, Frank H.** — Music. — Res. Marblehead; 24; superintendent; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. May 27, 1862, for disability.
- Scribner, Allen P.** — Music. — Res. Natick; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; must. out July 27, 1862. See Band Corps d'Afrique.
- Spalding, John F.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 27; musician; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. Aug. 1, 1861, for disability, as **Spaulding, John F.**
- Stevens, Benjamin C.** — Music. — Res. — ; 21; occu. — ; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 22, 1861; disch. Sept. 12, 1862, by General Order.
- Tisdale, Andrew** — Music. — Res. Leominster; 24; cabinet maker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; must. out July 27, 1862. See Band U. S. A.
- Tisdale, Charles** — Music. — Res. Leominster; 27; mechanic; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. May 10, 1862, for disability.
- Tisdale, George E.** — Music. — Res. Leominster; 33; pianoforte maker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; must. out July 27, 1862.
- Tisdale, John** — Music. — Res. Leominster; 30; comb maker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; must. out July 27, 1862.
- Tisdale, Stephen A.** — Music. — Res. — ; 32; occu. — ; enl. July 16, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out July 27, 1862.
- Twichell, Reuben W.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 44; musician; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. Dec. 28, 1861, in Special Order dated Sept. 17, 1861. See Band U. S. A.
- Wetherbee, George M.** — Music. — Res. Nantucket; 23; fret sawyer; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; must. out July 27, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.

- Wheeler, Hibbard P.** — Music. — Res. Leominster; 26; mechanic; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. July 31, 1861, for disability.
- Wilder, Luke A.** — Music. — Res. Leominster; 33; painter; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 1, 1861; disch. June 24, 1862, order War Dept.

COMPANY "A"

- Abrams, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. Jany. 7, 1863, for disability, at Falmouth, Va.
- Abrams, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; glass maker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Adams, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; machinist; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; deserted in August, 1863; gained from desertion Jany. 25, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., May 18, 1864. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Allen, George W.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; musician; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; missing at battle of Gettysburg July 2, 1863; returned May 24, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864, as George H. Allen.
- Anderson, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; saddler; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Archer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; glass cutter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded April 26, 1862, near Yorktown, Va.; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863.
- Bailey, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; trader; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va., and July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1864. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Baker, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 25; painter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; died Nov. 26, 1862, of disease, in genl. hospl., at Alexandria, Va.
- Baxter, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 19; mason; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted Oct. 29, 1862.
- Blackburn, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 26; painter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Bowes, William** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 40; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 12, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. May 18, 1864 to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Butler, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; glass blower; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Butler, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1864; taken prisoner May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; disch. Jany. 21, 1865.
- Callaghan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; tailor; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Candler, William L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Brookline; 21; merchant; comm. May 25, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; honorably disch. to date Dec. 31, 1862, having accepted an appointment in U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Carney, Daniel A.** — Wagoner — Res. East Boston; 21; truckman; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Carter, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Old Cambridge; 27; provision dealer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Cates, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 23, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Chamberlain, Edmund D.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 20; machinist; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, at Arlington, Va.
- Chandler, Charles L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brookline; 21; civil engineer; comm. May 25, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., March 21, 1862; promoted to Captain in 34th Mass. Inf., Aug. 6, 1862. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 57th Mass. Inf.
- Chapman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; lather; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.

- Charlton, Thomas A.** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 24; trunk maker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, at Centreville, Va.
- Chase, William P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 24, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863; disch. Oct. 19, 1863, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Cochrane, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 25; lithographer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; Sergt., date not shown; disch. June 8, 1863, order Secy. of War, for promotion. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Conant, George W. S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; butcher; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Oct. 17, 1862, for disability. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Conner, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; printer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1864; wounded May 5 or 6, 1864, battle of Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Connor, Daniel E.** — Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 27; glass cutter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 7, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Cowdin, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1861; disch. for promotion to 2d Lieut. in 31st N. Y. Vols., Nov. 30, 1861. See Co. "E" 31st N. Y. Vols.; and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Crane, George B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 29; tinsmith; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861.
- Crawley, Cornelius J.** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 23; painter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861.
- Damon, William T.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 10, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Daniels, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Old Cambridge; 26; jeweller; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Oct. 4, 1862, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Davis, James W.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 24; expressman; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Day, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; grocer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 29, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Delaney, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; carver; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., May 18, 1864. See Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Delaney, Patrick F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; machinist; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. Jan. 1, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Dolbeare, Frederick E.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; caulker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 24, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F."
- Donahue, John** — Priv. — Res. Southborough; 30; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; deserted July 2, 1863; enlisted Feb. 15, 1864, under name of **John Grant**, in Co. "A" 21st Penna. Cav.; must. out July 8, 1865, as of last named organization.
- Dwyer, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Emerson, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; machinist; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d battle Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Evans, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; milkman; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; taken prisoner, Gettysburg, Penna., July 2, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Evans, Henry** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; silversmith; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; killed in action at Gettysburg, Penna., July 2, 1863.
- Ferris, Jacob A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; painter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Field, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; glass cutter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 10, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Finnenly, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; killed in action at Nelson's Farm, Va., June 30, 1862.
- Fogerty, John J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; heater; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 29, 1862; surrendered April 28, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.

- Ford, Moses C.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 40; stove maker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted July 31, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Francis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 22; shoemaker; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Funk, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Funk, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted May 11, 1862; gained from desertion Aug. 22, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Gaffney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 23; coachman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1862.
- Getchell, John Frank** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 3, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Getchell, Lewis G.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862.
- Gibson, William** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. by order Secy. of War, for promotion in 35th Mass. Inf., Aug. 14, 1862. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Gilman, Luther H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 23; painter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, at New York.
- Green, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and at Gettysburg, Penna., July, 1863; deserted Aug. 7, 1863, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Gregory, William** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 30; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Griggs, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. Feb. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; and June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Sept. 2, 1862, for wounds. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Griggs, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Grimm, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; varnisher; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Grover, Curtis W.** — Priv. — Res. Barrington; 19; expressman; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; killed May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Harper, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862.
- Harper, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; died of disease May 17, 1862.
- Hatch, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Heywood, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; taken prisoner July 22, 1861, at Centreville, Va.; released May 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 31, 1864, and must. out May 24, 1864, as of Co. "H" 9th V. R. C. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hinckley, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Old Cambridge; 29; hatter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Regtl. Commy. Sergt., July 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 1, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., hon. disch. for disability, by S. O. #108, March 7, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G."
- Hogan, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861.
- Hughes, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; missing in action May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Hutchings, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, battle of Wilderness, Va.
- Jewell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 19; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. [for promotion in 38th Mass. Inf., Aug. 1, 1862. See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Lysander K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; transf. May 18, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.

- Johnston, James M.** — Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 22; bookkeeper; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862.
- Johnston, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 37; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., May 18, 1864. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf., as **Joseph Johnston**.
- Kelley, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out to date May 25, 1864.
- Kelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; tailor; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862.
- Kilkenny, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; glass blower; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; deserted Aug. 1, 1863.
- King, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Feb., 1864 to V. R. C., and must. out May 25, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Lamb, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; rope maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Langley, Alonzo B.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 24; farmer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 31, 1862, to enlist, in Batt'y. "K" 4th U. S. Arty. See U. S. Arty.; and 16th Batt'y. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Law, Emerson W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; and Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Oct. 11, 1862, for disability, from wounds.
- Lewis, James M.** — Music. — Res. Sterling; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1861.
- Lewis, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow, Vt.; 31; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., May 18, 1864. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Lorenz, Wilhelm** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; cigar maker; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., May 18, 1864. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 20; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- McCluskey, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; tin worker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted Sept. 25, 1861.
- McCluskey, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., May 18, 1864. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf., as **Francis McClosky**.
- McCrillis, Fernando** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; engineer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability, July 9, 1863, at New York.
- McFarland, Edwin C.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; type founder; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; promoted to Sergt. Major, Feb. 19, 1863; disch. March 2, 1863 for promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- McGrath, Terrance** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- McIntire, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 31; caulker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- McIntosh, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 20; provision dealer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- McIntosh, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, March 5, 1864.
- Manary, William J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; glass cutter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; taken prisoner June 30, 1862, at Savage Station, Va.; paroled in 1863; disch. for disability April 6, 1864.
- Marter, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; brittania spinner; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; killed in action at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.
- Mellen, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; disch. Oct. 19, 1863, by S. O. #94, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Miles, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; carpenter; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability Sept. 25, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.

- Miller, James G.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1862; promoted to Qr. Master Sergt., Aug. 9, 1862; disch. order War Dept. to accept promotion in U. S. Colored Troops and must. as Captain to date Oct. 19, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Miner, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Sergt., April 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Mingle, Henry H.** — Music. — Res. —; 17; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Muldowny, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Mullen, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; age 35 or 45; laborer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Mulroy, Michael P.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 29; currier; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Monroe, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Oct. 19, 1863, by S. O. #94, for promotion in 3d N. C. Col. Vols. (subsequently 37th U. S. Col. Inf.). See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Muzzey, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; lawyer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 27, 1861, to accept promotion in 23d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Myles, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; printer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., April 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Naumburg, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; jeweller; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted Oct. 20, 1862; arrested Oct. 6, 1864; transf. Oct. 10, 1864 to City Point, Va., and received Oct. 14, 1864, by Provost Marshal 2d Army Corps. No later record found.
- O'Dea, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; soldier; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; killed in action at Nelson's Farm, Va., June 30, 1862.
- O'Shaughnessey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted April 21, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Parks, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; killed in action July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Pettis, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; killed in action at Gettysburg, Penna., July 2, 1863.
- Phelps, Julius A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; killed in action June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.
- Pierce, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 31; machinist; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; and Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Dec. 26, 1862, for wounds, at Boston, Mass. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Powers, David T.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; painter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861.
- Pratt, James Albert** — Corpl. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; disch. March 5, 1863, for promotion in 54th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 54th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf., as **J. Albert Pratt**.
- Ready, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; died July 6, 1862, of wounds recd. June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Reardon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. in March or April, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. as Vet. Vol., June 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
- Rivers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; trunk maker; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1863; disch. for disability, May 1, 1864, near Brandy Station, Va.
- Roberts, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 19; carriage painter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Robinson, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Hallowell, Maine; 25; butcher; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 21, 1863; died July 17, 1863, at Jarvis Hospl., Baltimore, Md., of wounds recd. at Gettysburg, Penna., July, 1863.
- Rosemond, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; sailmaker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861.
- Saunders, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Giles Co., Va.; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; deserted May 6, 1864.

- Sears, Eliphalet S.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Singer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 21, 1863; apptd. Sergt. Sept. or Oct., 1863; disch. by S. O. #94, Oct. 19, 1863, to accept promotion in 3d N. C. Col. Vols. (subsequently 37th U. S. Col. Inf.). See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Singer, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; wood turner; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded at Nelson's Farm, Va., June 30, 1862; missing at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; returned Oct. 9, 1863; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Smith, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; stair builder; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861.
- Stevens, Lyman C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 20; gardener; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863.
- Stevens, Samuel W. C.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; gas fitter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Stoddard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; hack driver; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Stone, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 19, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Stowe, Frederick W.** — Sergt. — Res. Andover; 21; medical student; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for promotion in 1st Mass. Hy. Arty., Feb., 1862. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; laborer; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; deserted May 1, 1863.
- Thayer, Clarence H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 18; student; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; disch. March 2, 1863, order Secy. of War for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Tibbetts, Sewall F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; apothecary; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Trask, Frank** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 19; student; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. on or about Aug. 1, 1862, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Trowbridge, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 19; expressman; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; died July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Turnbull, David** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; sailor; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted June 5, 1861, from camp, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Turner, Fergus B.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 26; hack driver; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; transf. July 1, 1863 to V. R. C.; disch. May 23, 1864, from Co. "C" 3d V. R. C.
- Turner, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 25; knitter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; died of disease, June 21, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Veazey, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 44; stone cutter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Washburn, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; architect; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1862; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 21, 1863; disch. Oct. 19, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Washburn, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; architect; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for promotion, by S. O. #194, War Dept., Aug. 18, 1862. See 2d Lieut. 35th Mass. Inf.
- Waterman, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; coachman; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 10, 1864; died Feb. 12, 1865, at Searsport, Maine, of disease.
- Whitfield, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 24; hack driver; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; disch. by S. O. #94, Oct. 19, 1863, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Whitney, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 20; carriage driver; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. June, 1863 to V. R. C.; disch. May 23, 1864, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Whitney, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 22, 1862, at Boston, Mass., as Musician. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Wild, Edward A.** — Captain — Res. Brookline; 35; physician; comm. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862; comm. Colonel 35th Mass. Inf., Aug. 11, 1862. See F. & S. 35th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Williamson, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; bookkeeper; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Withington, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. by S. O. #94, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Withington, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 25; bookbinder; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863.
- Woodworth, Isaac M.** — Priv. — Res. Livermore Falls, Maine; 23; painter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; detailed at Head Quarters, 2d Army Corps, from Nov. 1, 1861 to Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1864, at Camp Distribution, Va.

COMPANY "B"

- Allen, Nathaniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; watch maker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 26, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864. Medal of Honor man. Date of Action July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Pa. "When his regt. was falling back, this soldier, bearing the national color, returned in the face of the enemy's fire, pulled the regimental flag from under the body of its bearer who had fallen, saved the flag from capture and brought both colors off the field."
- Annis, Mark C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; tin plate worker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. June 16, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Unassigned 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as Mark Annis.
- Armstrong, James** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Feb. 2, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Barry, George** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864. True name **John Coffee**.
- Battis, George R. W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. June 18, 1861, for disability.
- Battis, William S.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 29; collector; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. July 19, 1861, for disability.
- Beyer, John A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; bookkeeper; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 31, 1863, and disch. May 23, 1864, from Co. "K" 13th V. R. C. Also had subsequent service in 113th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., which became Co. "I" 2d Regt. V. R. C., and was disch. therefrom Aug. 11, 1865, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Bicknell, Alvah A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; machinist; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; killed in action Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Brigham, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted July 22, 1861, and enlisted in 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., Feb. 27, 1864. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., and U. S. Navy.
- Broaders, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 43; bookbinder; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, April 19, 1863.
- Brown, Aaron A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability May 15, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days) and Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Brown, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. Dec. 30, 1863 to V. R. C., and must. out May 30, 1864, as of 49th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Brown, Edwin Y.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; caulker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; and Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. March 2, 1863, order War Dept., to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Brown, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; and July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died May 9, 1864, of disease, at his home.

- Brown, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 22; caulker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as a Private.
- Burbeck, George W. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Butler, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; painter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. Nov. 26, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Challis, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 28; painter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1862.
- Chase, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Christian, Ferrier V.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; machinist; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1861; wounded at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 3, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Clough, Horatio E.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 26; machinist; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jany. 25, 1863; deserted April 9, 1863.
- Coffin, George N.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 27; engineer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Collins, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability Dec., 1862.
- Conant, Estes** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 28; wire weaver; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861.
- Condon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; cooper; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, March 24, 1864, from wounds received in action.
- Conn, George T. B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1863.
- Cook, George C.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863.
- Corson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; teamster; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Coughlin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 36; tailor; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded, July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1864, from wounds.
- Cutler, John D.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. Aug. 1, 1861, for disability. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dailey, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. May 1, 1864, for disability.
- Dakin, Leonard A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861.
- Daley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlisted Jany. 4, 1864; transf. May 20, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Dalton, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 26; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; promoted to Qr. Master Sergt., Aug. 31, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. of Co. "B," May 29, 1862; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 9, 1862; disch. May 18, 1863, for wounds, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D."
- Danforth, Stephen B.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; type caster; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Davis, Lewellyn F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; cabinet maker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted at Cambridge, Mass., June, 1861.
- Doherty, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 39; tailor; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; transf. July 27, 1863, to V. R. C., and disch. for disability, as of 10th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., Sept. 21, 1863. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Downing, Richard** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 25; mason; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Oct. 10, 1862, for disability.
- Drown, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; pork cutter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1861; re-enlist, Jany. 4, 1864; transf. May 20, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.

- Drudy, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mariner; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Drugan, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 27; plasterer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dunbar, Abram M.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 27; mason; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Duran, Beecher L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; wheelwright; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864. See 16th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Luther B. Duran**.
- Eaton, David H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 30; teamster; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; died July 15, 1863, of wounds recd. July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Elkin, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Ewer, John T., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; teamster; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Camp Union, Bladensburg, Md.
- Fisher, Henry** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Flack, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; deserted June, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Fletcher, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 20; moulder; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 16, 1862; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 30, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 10, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Frost, Clinton T.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Lower Falls; 24; stone cutter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 20, 1861.
- Garney, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; paper hanger; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. Feb. 19, 1863, for disability. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Getchell, Minot D.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 20; mason; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; reduced to ranks July, 1862; deserted July 22, 1863.
- Giles, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Glover, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; draftsman; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; died Sept. 5, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C., of wounds recd. at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.
- Golden, George** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 35; cooper; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; died July 13, 1863, of wounds recd. at Gettysburg, Penna., July 2, 1863.
- Goodwin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Goodwin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 7, 1862.
- Graham, James W.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 3, 1861.
- Gray, Harry** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; medical student; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 18, 1861, to receive appointment as medical cadet.
- Greeley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; teamster; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Hallahan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 19; machinist; enl. June 15, 1861; must. —; deserted Sept. 28, 1862, while a paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md.; arrested April 22, 1864; dishonorably disch. May 13, 1864.
- Hamblin, Allen T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; tradesman; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hanscom, George H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; mason; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Hatch, Augustus** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. order War Dept. to accept commission in 53d N. Y. Vols. See Co. "G" 53d N. Y. Inf.; and Non Com. Staff 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hatch, Theodore** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 22; caulker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, May 9, 1863, at Boston, Mass.

- Hayward, William E.** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 23; paper hanger; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 21, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864, as 1st Lieut. Co. "A."
- Higgins, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; needle polisher; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Hill, Horace L.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 34; cooper; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Hittenthime, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; ship joiner; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Holmes, Jacob F.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability, from wounds, Aug. 18, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Howe, George A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1862; apptd. Sergt., April 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Hull, Lorenzo B.** — Music. — Res. East Boston; 20; silversmith; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Prin. Musician, Feb. 22, 1863; must. out May 28, 1864.
- Hull, William C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. —; disch. for disability, May 10, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Va.
- Irish, Richard F.** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct. 1, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 20, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Irving, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; died June 26, 1862, of wounds.
- Irving, John A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 26; ship carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1862; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Jenkins, Luke E.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; bill poster; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Sergt., Jan. 25, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. to date July 28, 1863, to accept commission in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jones, David** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; 24; bookbinder; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded, date not shown; transf. May 20, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Keith, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863.
- Keith, Sullivan H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; teamster; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; returned to duty from hospl., at Washington, D. C., Aug. 17, 1862. No further record.
- Keller, Frederick J.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 26; pile driver; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; slater; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Kendall, Charles S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Boston; 28; weigher; comm. May 23, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 26, 1861; comm. Captain, July 24, 1862; prisoner at Gettysburg, Penna., July, 1863; must. out and hon. disch. by S. O. #2, Jan. 3, 1865, an escaped Prisoner of War, as Captain of Co. "A."
- Kesland, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 28; cooper; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; died Aug. 10, 1863, of wounds recd. at Gettysburg, Penna., July 2, 1863.
- Kimball, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; machinist; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. Jan. 10, 1864, order War Dept., to accept commission in 3d N. C. Col. Vols., afterwards the 37th U. S. Colored Inf. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Knowlton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 31; wood turner; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Lane, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 13, 1863, and must. out to date May 25, 1864, at Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Lannery, James J.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 30; caulker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.

- Lawson, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, in July, 1861.
- Lewis, Aso P.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; sail maker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Lightbody, John W.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; missing in action at Gettysburg, Penna., July 2, 1863; died April 20, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.
- Lord, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; mason; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted June 8, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Louder, John H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. —; died Oct. 11, 1863, of disease.
- Lovejoy, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 22; machinist; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. June 15, 1864.
- McDonald, William J.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; currier; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted Dec. 4, 1861, at Camp Hooker, Md.
- McKay, John B.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; student; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 3, 1863.
- McKenna, Andrew C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- McKie, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; coppersmith; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- McLeod, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 20, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
- McNichols, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. for disability, April 19, 1863. See enlisted men U. S. Navy. Had prior service in Co. "K" 2d N. H. Inf.
- McNulty, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 35; mason; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Sept. 16, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., of wounds.
- Mahoney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. April 2, 1863, for disability.
- Messer, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf., as **Charles C. Messer**.
- Misener, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; paper hanger; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Morgan, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; caulker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Nov. 8, 1862, for wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Morley, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 29; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Munroe, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862. True name **Horace A. Massey**.
- Murphy, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1862; apptd. Sergt., April 1, 1863; missing at Gettysburg, Penna., July 2, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Newman, Jeremiah J.** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 24; painter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted about Sept. 15, 1861; arrested May 23, 1864; confined in Price St. Prison, Alexandria, Va.; transf. July 22, 1864, to 21st Mass. Inf.; never joined that regt.; no further record found. See U. S. Navy.
- Nicholson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted June 22, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- North, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; clerk; enl. Dec. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861; disch. by S. O. of War Dept., June 17, 1863, to receive promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and F. & S. 24th Mass. Inf.
- Noyes, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. March 19, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; died of disease, at New York City, July 28, 1862.
- Nutter, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.

- O'Neal, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Ordway, Franklin J., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; deserted Jan'y. 31, 1863.
- Ordway, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 30, 1863.
- Page, George H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted June 5, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Paine, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 23; machinist; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Parker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; mason; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1864; transf. May 20, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Parkinson, Henry** — 1st Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 21; mason; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 26, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; comm. Captain, Oct. 3, 1862; missing May 2, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864, as Captain Co. "G."
- Parmenter, Artemas** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 24; operative; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 4, 1864; transf. May 20, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Pearl, Edward** — Captain — Res. East Boston; 35; machinist; comm. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; resigned Aug. 3, 1861.
- Pierce, George** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 33; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, in Aug., 1861.
- Prince, Zelotes** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 33; painter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Redding, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Reid, David** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Rice, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; bookbinder; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862.
- Rice, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted Jan'y. 28, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Roach, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; currier; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; transf. May 20, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; plumber; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Robbins, Joseph William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. June 30, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Robbins, Milton** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Robinson, Arthur O.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted June 22, 1861.
- Rowell, Harriß** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 33; oil worker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Sellon, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1862; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1863; taken prisoner July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Sellon, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Simmons, William B.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Smith, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed in action Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Smith, George H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. East Boston; 29; engineer; comm. May 23, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 26, 1861; resigned July 11, 1862, as Captain of Co. "B." See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Smith, Lewis G.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 43; clock maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.

- Smith, William A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 31; engineer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. Sept., 1861, to accept appointment in U. S. Navy. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Snow, Stephen D.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; boiler maker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted Jany. 18, 1863, and enlisted March 21, 1865, in Co. "H" 17th N. Y. Vet. Inf., from which he was must. out July 13, 1865.
- Snow, Thomas H.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted July 31, 1861; arrested, and released on writ of Habeas Corpus, date not shown. No further record.
- Soper, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1864; transf. May 20, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Stevenson, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861. See Unassigned 22d Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, George W.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 26; carver; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Thomas, Cyrus K.** — Wagoner — Res. East Boston; 26; caulker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Thompson, David P.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; spar maker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1862.
- Trim, George D.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; porter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; killed in action at Gettysburg, Penna., July 2, 1863.
- Turnbull, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; 18; salesman; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1861.
- Underwood, John S.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Varney, Seth P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no later record.
- Verge, Joseph A.** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 23; cooper; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Aug. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862.
- Wallace, William F.** — Music. — Res. East Boston; 25; jeweller; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- West, William A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; turner; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; missing May 2, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; disch. March 29, 1864, for wounds.
- Whipple, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; type caster; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; died Sept. 6, 1863, of disease, at Baltimore, Md., a Corpl.
- Wilson, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 23; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Wood, James R.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; driver; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; transf. to Co. "B" 6th U. S. Cav., in orders dated Sept. 30, 1861, and disch. therefrom May 19, 1864.
- Wood, John F.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; mason; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861.
- Wright, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1863; gained March 24, 1864; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, and dishon. discharged Oct. 31, 1864.
- Young, John** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

- Alden, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; clerk; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Alexander, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; tinplate worker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Anderson, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 12, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, at Fort Worth, Va.
- Avery, Eben O.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 28; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. as Sergt. July 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. May 27, 1864, as of Co. "A" 3d V. R. C.
- Ball, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 29; glass blower; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. March 13, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.

- Bass, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; gold beater; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Bell, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 20; seaman; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 31, 1862, by reason of enlist. in U. S. Arty. See Battery "K" 4th U. S. Arty.
- Benson, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Bigelow, Emerson** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Blessington, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; laborer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Blynn, James L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; founder; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Boudroux, Alexander** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; sailmaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted Nov. 14, 1861, at Camp Hooker, Md.
- Bowden, George** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Boyd, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Brackett, Joshua A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; caulker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Brackett, Thomas C.** — Res. —; 31; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Bradley, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. Feb. 7, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Brewer, Orrin W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. March 6, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See U. S. Navy as **Orin W. Brewer**.
- Brigham, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; teamster; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. Oct. 7, 1862, for disability, at Fort Worth, Va. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Cav.; and V. R. C.
- Brown, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Bryant, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Burpee, James E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; bootmaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav., transf. to V. R. C.
- Callahan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; seaman; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded in action July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Campbell, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; deserted about May 22, 1862; retd. Jany. 28, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Cavanaugh, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; file cutter; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted Sept., 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Chamberlain, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Chapman, John B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; brass finisher; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted June 6, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Clark, John S.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 29; coppersmith; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 1, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., March 1, 1863; wounded July, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Captain, Sept. 22, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as Captain Co. "E."
- Clough, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; mariner; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted Sept. 6, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Coblentz, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 24; cordwainer; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted July 31, 1861; enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, under name of **Robert Cobbitts** in 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Robert Cobbitts**; and Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf., as **Robert Coblentz**.

- Connell, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Cormier, Theodore J. W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; fish dealer; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted June, 1861, at Boston, Mass. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Crafts, George G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Critchett, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 42; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. Sept. 26, 1862, for disability, at Fort Worth, Va.
- Cross, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 38; trunk maker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted Aug., 1861; gained Oct. 14, 1863; transf. May 20, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Crymble, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted June 6, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Cunningham, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; missing July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Currant, Edmund B.** — Corpl. — Res. —; 30; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. Aug. 1, 1861, for disability, at Arlington, Va.
- Currant, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Delaney, Edward W.** — Sergt. — Res. —; 28; merchant; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Desmond, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted June 12, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Deverson, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 23; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dickinson, Daniel G. E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 32; caulker; comm. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; hon. disch. by S. O. #24, Jany. 24, 1862.
- Dixon, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; laborer; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Doherty, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; carpenter; enl. Feb. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Donahue, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted Sept. 26, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Donath, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; printer; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted June 30, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Dorrans, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 41; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Driscoll, Richard A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Duddy, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; wounded in action July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 4, 1864, as of Co. "D" 11th V. R. C., to which he was transf. May 4, 1864.
- Dwyer, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; laborer; enl. Feb. 19, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Edwards, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; killed in action July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Estabrook, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 16; operative; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., transf. to 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Estabrook, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; brick layer; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1863, order War Dept.; must. out May 27, 1864, as of 114th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Fanning, David** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 34; bootmaker; enl. April 1, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; disch. Sept. 27, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Fay, Marcellus E.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Fernald, Thaddeus** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. Aug. 1, 1861, for disability, at Arlington, Va.
- Fisher, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; gold beater; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863. at Washington, D. C. See Co. "G" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Fitzgerald, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Flagg, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; clerk; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Flynn, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Flynn, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 23, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864. True name **Morty Sullivan**.
- Ford, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 7, 1863. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and V. R. C.
- Foster, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Fuller, David S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; clerk; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Gallagher, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1864.
- Garran, George** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 44; shipwright; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. to Invalid Corps, Dec., 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1864, as of Co. "H" 24th Regt. Invalid Corps.
- Glover, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; blacksmith; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; disch. May 28, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I., while absent wounded.
- Goddard, John J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; clerk; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Good, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; engineer; enl. Jany. 31, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; taken prisoner July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Goodhue, Sumner A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 5, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862, at Providence, R. I. See V. R. C.
- Goodspeed, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, June 18, 1864.
- Gould, John S.** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 25; painter; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted July 23, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Grant, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; died July 10, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Greenlaw, Moses W.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; sailmaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted July 31, 1861, at Fort Albany, Va.
- Hale, Daniel W.** — Wagoner — Res. South Boston; 42; teamster; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; died of injuries May 26, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Haley, Patrick, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; carpenter; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864. See 16th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hamblin, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; tin peddler; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted Dec. 13, 1862.
- Harding, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted July 1, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Harrington, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Hatch, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 28; locksmith; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1862.

- Hawkins, Wentworth** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 26; carpenter; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1862.
- Hayes, Alonzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; transf. to Invalid Corps, March 16, 1864; must. out May 24, 1864, as of Co. "H" 9th V. R. C.
- Hibbert, Joseph, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. East Boston; 25; clerk; comm. May 25, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. May 12, 1862, to accept promotion in U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Hoffman, John Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; sailor; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Holbrook, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. March 22, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; disch. for disability, June 21, 1862. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Holland, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Hollis, Othaniel T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1863.
- Horn, Eben** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Hull, William C.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; mariner; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; killed in action Nov. 27, 1863, Locust Grove, Va.
- Hunneman, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862.
- Jackson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; shipwright; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Camp Bangs, Md.
- Johnson, Amasa P.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 22, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Jones, Isaac H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 37; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, July 20, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Keith, Avery F.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 23; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, Fort Worth, Va. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. Feb. 19, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, April 16, 1862.
- Kelvinton, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; killed in action July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Kennedy, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled and joined his company, Dec. 17, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Kennedy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Jany. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Knights, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; glass blower; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Lattimer, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; gilder; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; killed in action at Gettysburg, Penna., July 2, 1863.
- Lewis, William** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863.
- Lindgreen, Christian A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; rigger; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. July 31, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Arlington, Va.
- Lloyd, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted Sept. 20, 1861, at Bladensburg, Va.
- Lyman, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; machinist; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 13, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Va.
- McCabe, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted June 1, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
- McCormick, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; teamster; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 8, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- McElroy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.

- McFarland, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted June 15, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
- McGinnis, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; killed in action July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- McInnis, Gordon F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded in action May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- McLachlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; dyer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863. Had service in V. R. C. to the credit of New Hampshire.
- McMahlman, William F.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 28, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; died Dec. 22, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., of wounds recd. at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Mead, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 31; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jan. 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Meader, John F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; deserted Sept. 11, 1862.
- Meagher, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Jan. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Mealey, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1862.
- Messer, David L.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridgeport; 28; type founder; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Jan. 9, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Mills, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; painter; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Jan. 7, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Minnoke, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; tailor; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, July 21, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Munroe, John H. G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; taken prisoner May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled and must. out May 25, 1864. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murphy, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; laborer; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864. See Engineers U. S. A.
- Murphy, Maurice G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; brass finisher; enl. and must. May 27, 1861; deserted July 31, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; brass finisher; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Neal, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded and missing July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Nichols, Eben B.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 24; machinist; enl. and must. May 27, 1861; wounded and missing June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; apptd. Sergt., Jan. 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Onthank, Ares M.** — Priv. — Res. Southborough; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Packard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, June 19, 1863. True name **John Donahue**.
- Paine, Parron C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Pierce, Albion D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; transf. in Oct., 1863 to Invalid Corps; must. out June 11, 1864, as of 65th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Powers, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; carpenter; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Reading, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailor and blacksmith; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded in action May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864. Served also in Co. "A" 2d Maine Cav.
- Reese, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailmaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.

- Reynolds, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; teamster; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Richards, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; painter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Rivers, Anthony C.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 30; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 31, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864, as Musician.
- Robinson, Horatio N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Rogers, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; cordwainer; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted July 31, 1861.
- Shaw, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; cigar maker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Small, Pembroke M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1861.
- Smith, Robert R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; marble worker; enl. Jany. 23, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Stone, Frank** — Music. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted June 8, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Sullivan, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; cordwainer; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. July 19, 1861, for disability, at Georgetown, D. C. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Swain, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Swett, Edward A.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 29; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862.
- Tenney, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 21; chair maker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1863, as 1st Sergt.
- Tilton, Cornelius L.** — Priv. — Res. Chilmark; 21; farmer; enl. March 21, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Tow, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Townsend, George B.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 27, 1861; deserted July 31, 1861, at Fort Albany, Va.
- Trowbridge, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. in June, 1863 to Invalid Corps; disch. June 11, 1864, as of Co. "A" 3d V. R. C. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Tuells, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 40; sailmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; missing in action May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct. 10, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Walker, Gardner** — Captain — Res. Somerville; 39; sailmaker; comm. May 22, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; comm. Major, Sept. 8, 1862; must. out May 28, 1864, with the Field and Staff, as Major.
- Ward, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Waters, James M.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; gas and steam pipe maker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864, as **James N. Waters**.
- Watson, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 31; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted July 31, 1861.
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862.
- Welch, John J.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; musician; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Wellock, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; sailmaker; enl. March 13, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; disch. for disability, April 10, 1863.
- West, David P.** — Corpl. — Res. —; 24; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Wharff, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; paper hanger; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; and must. out May 27, 1864, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- White, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; printer; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Wiley, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; currier; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Wilkinson, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; cotton spinner; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted Nov. 12, 1861, at Camp Hooker, Md.
- Williams, John A.** — Wagoner — Res. —; 34; clerk; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 17, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Williams, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 23; caulker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Woods, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died of wounds July 10, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Wright, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.
- Zwezig, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; baker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 27, 1861; deserted Nov. 15, 1861, at Camp Hooker, Md.

COMPANY "D"

- Abbott, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; driver; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, June 24, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Allen, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; deserted Sept. 30, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Andrews, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; teamster; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 11, 1862.
- Badger, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; upholsterer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed in action May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Baldwin, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Bardeen, Charles W.** — Music. — Res. Fitchburg; 14; clerk; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Barnes, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; sailor; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, April 6, 1863. See Co. "D" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Barton, Zachariah L.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862; disch. for wounds, Nov. 28, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., a Corpl.
- Batchelder, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Va. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.; and 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., as **Charles F. Wyman**.
- Baxter, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; cabinet maker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Bemis, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; driver; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 20, 1861, Washington, D. C.
- Benjamin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 19; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Bennett, George N.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 24; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. order War Dept., Aug. 26, 1862, to accept promotion in 38th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Bennett, Stedman** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 38; driver; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Berry, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; paper maker; enl. March 28, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Blasland, Gideon B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; painter; enl. March 27, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1863, from wounds received in action.

- Bowles, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Brazier, Charles A.** — Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; 26; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; killed in action May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Briggs, Alonzo S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Brooks, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; driver; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Brown, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 13, 1863, at Boston, Mass., a Corpl.
- Bryant, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; driver; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Burlingame, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; machinist; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Butler, George H.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Buxton, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Calhune, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; killed in action at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.
- Carroll, Edward** — Music. — Res. Woburn; 40; shoemaker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; promoted Fife Major, July 16, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 21, 1862.
- Chamberlain, Aretas C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Childs, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 28; bootmaker; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 17, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Claffey, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; baker; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862, at Washington, D. C., from wounds received in action.
- Clark, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. March 17, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; transf. May 25, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Seth F.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 23; piano forte manufacturer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., May 7, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Coburn, Gridley B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mason; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Colleran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1864; transf. May 20, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Conway, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, at Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1862. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cook, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, June 26, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Cram, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; jeweller; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md. See U. S. Navy.
- Cunningham, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Curley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1863.
- Currier, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; carriage trimmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. May 6, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as of Unassigned V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Cushman, Zebedee M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Cutler, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; brass finisher; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted April 1, 1864; surrendered May 1, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.

- Danforth, Robert K.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 28; painter; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; wounded May, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Hvy. Arty.
- Dean, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mason; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- De Castro, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Donley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Dove, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Downes, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 29; gilder; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Downes, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; porter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Dunn, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; founder; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 6, 1862, a Corpl.
- Estes, Levi** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 22; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 14, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Fairbanks, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. March 24, 1863, for wounds, from hospl., New York. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Feyhl, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; jeweller; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Fillebrown, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; brass finisher; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Fleming, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; bookbinder; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Ford, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Foster, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; horticulturist; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Gardner, Noyes** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; machinist; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 11, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- George, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; expressman; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, March 13, 1864.
- Gilbert, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; musician; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Goodwin, Parker** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; cotton factory; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, at Fort Worth, Va.
- Goward, John E. C.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; chocolate manufacturer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Gragg, Isaac P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Graves, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; machinist; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, at Fort Worth, Va.
- Gray, Aurelius** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; teamster; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 15, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Gridley, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; belt maker; enl. Feb. 21, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Griggs, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 16, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Haines, George E.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; ice man; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Hamilton, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; bookbinder; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862, from wounds received in action.

- Hardy, Charles A. S.** — Music. — Res. Roxbury; 57; baker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 11, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Haslam, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; baggage master; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Henay, William S.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 30; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862. See Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hewes, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; harness maker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav., as **Walter A. Hewes**.
- Hickey, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., March 15, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Hocking, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 22; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864, as Sergt.
- Hodges, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; conductor; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Hutchinson, Solomon H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; teamster; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Ingraham, Hector** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; killed in action June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Jackman, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; grocer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 21, 1863; re-enlisted in V. R. C., March 30, 1864; disch. Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "H" 1st V. R. C., a 1st Sergt.
- Jordan, Charles M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; butcher; comm. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; comm. Captain, July 18, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864, as Captain of Co. "F."
- Jordan, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; butcher; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Wagoner.
- Kyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.
- Kyle, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; cooper; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Lambert, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; pianoforte maker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 31, 1863, as Corpl.
- Litchfield, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. in July, 1863 to V. R. C.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. or Dec., 1863; must. out June 3, 1864, as of Co. "B" 12th V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Littlefield, Horatio G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; blacksmith; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Lydston, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Macomber, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- McCrea, James R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Manning, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; bookkeeper; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, June 25, 1862; wounded at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 20, 1863, as of Non Com. Staff. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Mansfield, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 27; type founder; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862.
- Mansur, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Mathews, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 26; painter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Mathews, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; missing July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., May, 1864. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.

- Miller, Thomas M.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; telegraph operator; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; taken prisoner June 29, 1862, at Savage's Station, Va.; paroled and disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Miller, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; driver; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; killed June 15, 1861, at Groton, Conn.
- Murray, George** — Priv. — West Roxbury; 38; gardener; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Newton, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Dixfield, Me.; 25; teamster; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1862.
- Nugent, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Packer, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; actor; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Palmer, Frank T.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 24; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864, as Sergt. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Palmer, George W.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 23; stabler; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; deserted June 11, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Parker, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; gardener; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Parks, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Phillips, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; currier; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; paroled prisoner Dec. 31, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Phillips, Joseph W.** — Music. — Res. —; 15; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Phillips, Preserved B.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; currier; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; paroled prisoner Oct. 31, 1862; disch. Jan. 14, 1863, for disability.
- Pierce, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; carriage maker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Rau, Frederick** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; moulder; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; killed in action June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va., as Sergt.
- Reynolds, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 21; ambrotypist; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Rhoades, Charles W. C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. order War Dept., Nov. 6, 1862; to accept promotion in 3d Mass. Cav. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Cav.; and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Rice, William R.** — Corpl. — Res. West Roxbury; 28; conductor; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 17, 1862.
- Richards, Aaron H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Richardson, Atwell** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; insurance agent; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Riedel, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864, as Sergt.
- Robbins, Asaph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; white washer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Rowland, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; wood turner; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Ruggles, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 33; cabinet maker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; deserted June 4, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Sampson, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy Point; 19; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. order War Dept. and apptd. Asst. Qr. Master U. S. Vols., April 16, 1863. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Scott, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, as Corpl.
- Senter, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; enl. March 4, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.

- Shackley, Warren R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; car builder; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; killed May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Shepard, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; wool carder; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Sherman, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Sprague, James M.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 27; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 30, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as Sergt.
- Stone, Ebenezer W., Jr.** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; 23; commission merchant; comm. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864. See F. & S. 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.). Had subsequent service as an Officer in U. S. Army.
- Taylor, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; fruit dealer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 22, 1862.
- Thomas, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; mechanic; enl. Nov. 14, 1863; must. Nov. 14, 1863; transf. May 20, 1863, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Thorpe, William** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 24; dentist; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; deserted May, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Tillson, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; iron moulder; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Tillson, Oliver A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; moulder; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., May, 1864. See Co. "K" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Turner, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; barber; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded in May, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864. Also had service in Co. "I" 24th V. R. C., to the credit of New Hampshire.
- Vincent, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; apothecary; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; taken prisoner May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; returned Oct. 10, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Walton, Oliver** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; driver; comm. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; dismissed May 5, 1862. See Co. "I" 38th Mass. Inf., as **Oliver R. Walton**.
- Warren, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; marble cutter; enl. March 4, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863.
- Warren, Moses H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 34; brass finisher; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 10, 1862; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 30, 1862; comm. Captain, July 1, 1863; killed near Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864, as Captain of Co. "I."
- Webster, Amos** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 8, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 8, 1862; must. out order War Dept., June 30, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C." See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Whall, George F.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 42; cabinet maker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862.
- Whall, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- White, John G. S.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. as Sergt., for promotion, order War Dept., March 13, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Cav. Had subsequent service as Officer U. S. Army.
- Whitten, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; carriage painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, June 17, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Wiggin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, June 4, 1863.
- Wilder, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862.
- Willey, John S.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 30; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 2, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H."
- Williams, Isaac** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 43; farmer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va., as Sergt.

Wright, Hiram A. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; fish dealer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; promoted to Qr. Master Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; must. out May 28, 1864, with the Non Com. Staff.

Wyatt, John H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 25, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; taken prisoner June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; paroled, Aug. 3, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862, at Point Lookout, Md. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

Young, Joseph — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 34; hatter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; transf. Sept., 1863 to V. R. C.; disch. June 2, 1864, as of Co. "D" 3d V. R. C.

COMPANY "E"

Alexander, Benjamin D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Penna., July, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.

Allen, Lorenzo L. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; mason; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, at Falmouth, Va. See 1st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).

Bagley, George F. — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.

Bagley, Perkins H. — Music. — Res. Boston; 16; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.

Bailey, Charles — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; deserted Aug. 2, 1863, at New York.

Baldwin, Clark B. — Captain — Res. South Boston; 40; clerk; comm. May 22, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 8, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; released Sept., 1864; must. out by S. O. #393, to date May 28, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel.

Baldwin, George T. — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Sergt.

Barney, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 32; engineer; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.

Bassett, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; locksmith; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.

Bates, Thomas E. — Music. — Res. South Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.

Baxter, George O. — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.

Berry, Charles O. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Nov. 28, 1861, at Camp Hooker, Md.

Bird, William G. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; paper hanger; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.

Blake, Horace O. — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; printer; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va., as Corpl.

Britton, Samuel — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 20; moulder; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Priv.

Brown, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; cabinet maker; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.

Brown, Horace F. — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Sept., 1862, order War Dept. to accept appointment in Navy. See Officer U. S. Navy.

Burditt, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Milton; 21; rubber business; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.

Burditt, George W. — Priv. — Res. Milton; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. —, 1861; killed May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.

Campbell, Thomas W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; teamster; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).

Cantwell, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. March 10, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; missing in action May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct. 10, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.

Carey, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1862; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.

- Chadwick, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; clerk; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Penna., July, 1863; died in prison, exact date not known, subsequent to March 23, 1864.
- Champney, William L., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; coppersmith; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1861. See Co. "F" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Clapp, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864; transf. May 20, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; seaman; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Clark, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; printer; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Closson, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; deserted June 11, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Converse, Joseph A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Cox, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 32; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Jany. 9, 1864, at Dorchester, Mass.
- Craig, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; clerk; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Aug. 1, 1861, for disability, at Arlington, Va. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Craig, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; grocer; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1862, at Falmouth, Va. See Hospital Stewards, U. S. A.
- Crooker, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Cummings, Hugh** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 34; farmer; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; missing May, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Cummings, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; moulder; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Dalton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Danforth, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; lumberman; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 4, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Demery, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863.
- Derby, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; cutter; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, at Arlington, Va., Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Dillaway, George E.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; machinist; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Dodge, Joseph W.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 21; sand dealer; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Aug. 17, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Duffee, Francis** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 32; plumber; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., April 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Duffield, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 32; moulder; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1862.
- Edwards, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; brass finisher; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Elms, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; painter; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Elms, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Elms, Rollin N.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Emerson, Moses C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Jany. 19, 1864. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Emery, John A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 9, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., May 20, 1864. See Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Farnham, Albert A.** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 25; machinist; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; taken prisoner July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Nov. 15, 1863, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

- Farwell, Miles** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Boston; 30; teamster; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 13, 1862; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master, Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master. See Co. "D" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Fuller, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 32; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Gaskins, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; clerk; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Gaskins, William B.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Gill, Henry W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; expressman; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. in Aug., 1863, to Invalid Corps; must. out May 25, 1864, as of Co. "A" 21st V. R. C.
- Goodrich, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; printer; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Gray, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; machinist; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Hartford, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861.
- Hatchky, Fritz** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Sept. 15, 1864, as of Co. "G" 6th V. R. C., to which transf. (date not shown).
- Hawkes, Thomas B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1861; deserted Jan. 6, 1863, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Haynes, Daniel B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; book binder; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861.
- Hebard, Samuel O.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; varnisher; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Herman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; barber; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Herman, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 44; brass finisher; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and missing June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 5, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Holmes, William** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 26; cabinet maker; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1861.
- Howe, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Washington Village; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Feb. 9, 1863.
- Howes, Uriah** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded May, 1864; must. out to date May 25, 1864.
- Ingalls, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; machinist; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Johnson, William B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; moulder; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Johnston, George H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Boston; 29; glass manufacturer; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. April, 1862, to accept appointment in U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Johnston, William C.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 30; glass manufacturer; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 26, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 21, 1862; dismissed Feb. 18, 1863, by G. O. #13, Army of Potomac. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Jones, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Kane, Richard W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; teamster; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Kelly, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; machinist; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Kelren, William** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 30; teamster; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.
- Kenney, Robert** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Kettell, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Washington Village; 28; printer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; died Aug. 2, 1863, of wounds recd. July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.

- King, George E.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 40; baggage master; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See V. R. C.
- Kirkland, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 30; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Lakin, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Washington Village; 20; sticker; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 12, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Lanagan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; paper hanger; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863.
- Larrabee, John S.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; machinist; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; missing in action May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct. 8, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Lawson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 29; baker; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died of disease, April 23, 1863.
- Leahe, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; cabinet maker; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; taken prisoner July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864. Name also borne as **John Lake**.
- Leatherbee, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Locke, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; hostler; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Locke, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; roofer; enl. March 8, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; disch. Oct. 10, 1862, for disability, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "H" 24th Mass. Inf.
- McKenna, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862.
- Mahoney, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; hostler; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Marcy, Howard F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, March 22, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Monroe, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. —; deserted Nov. 23, 1861, at Camp Hooker, Md.
- Moulton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; miller; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Munroe, George S.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Murphy, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., a Corpl.
- Myrick, George** — Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 12, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 1, 1863; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864, as 1st Lieut., of Co. "G."
- Neal, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862.
- Neil, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. March 4, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; wounded in 1862, exact date not shown; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.
- Neth, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; baker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- O'Brien, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1863.
- Oldham, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; painter; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pearce, Frederick** — Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 21; brass finisher; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to the V. R. C., date not shown; disch. therefrom May 25, 1864, as a Private.
- Peirce, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Oct. 8, 1862.
- Pierce, Albert** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 21; brass finisher; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1862.
- Potter, Edward** — Priv. — Res. West Townsend; 38; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.

- Potter, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Proctor, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ransom, Evelyn B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ransom, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; teamster; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Wallace R. Ransom**.
- Ransom, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Jany. 25, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.; transf. May 22, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf., while absent in desertion. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Riley, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; machinist; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; missing in action May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Dec. 8, 1863; apptd. Sergt., April 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Ruggles, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted June 8, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; moulder; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Sept. 12, 1862.
- Sackett, Moses** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 39; occu. —; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Severance, Orin S.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; teamster; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Shackford, William B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 42; cutter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; taken prisoner July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 10, 1864, as of Co. "D" 1st V. R. C.
- Shattuck, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 37; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Shaw, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; marble polisher; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted July 7, 1863.
- Shields, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 30; cabinet maker; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Jany. 4, 1863, for disability, at Falmouth, Va.
- Simmons, Albert** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; machinist; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Jany. 25, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Sloan, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; jeweller; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Smith, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; fisherman; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Smith, Amasa G.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 27; tinsmith; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Smith, Joseph A.** — Wagoner — Res. North Reading; 29; mason; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Stevens, William A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 38; grocer; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out to date June 6, 1864, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Strangman, Jedediah** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; harness maker; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Strangman, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 31; carriage manufacturer; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; apptd. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Swain, John P.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tanner, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; hair dresser; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; cabinet maker; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; and July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Tighe, James T.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Nov. 17, 1861, at Camp Hooker, Md.

- Tucker, John C. M.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; died of disease, June 23, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Whitman, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; clerk; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; missing in action since June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; no further record.
- Whittier, Napoleon B.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whittier, Reuben S.** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Wilkins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. March 7, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Willcutt, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 27; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 7, 1862, at Fairfax, Va. See 2 enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Wiley, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 33; cabinet maker; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Williams, Martin J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Williston, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Woodbury, Frank V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Oct. 9, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Young, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; clerk; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1861.
- Young, William O.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; druggist; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 19, 1862, at Boston, Mass.

COMPANY "F"

- Abbott, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; grocer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Sept. 30, 1863, for wounds.
- Adams, Alfred W.** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; 44; engineer; comm. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; resigned to take effect July 17, 1862.
- Adams, Joseph E.** — Music. — Res. Roxbury; 16; student; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 17, 1861, at Fort Albany, Va.
- Appleton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; and Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died July 4, 1863, of wounds recd. at Gettysburg, Penna., July 2, 1863, a Corporal.
- Armstrong, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Ayer, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 34; mechanic; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted May 13, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Bannon, Michael C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; oysterman; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted July 26, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Barlow, Herbert S.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 20; printer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; killed Jan. 31, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Barrett, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; lithographer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted June, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
- Bartlett, John A.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 33; mule driver; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. Oct. 14, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at New York.
- Bennett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 42; painter; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Bennett, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 15, 1863; Sergt., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Bishop, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Port Richmond, Penna.; 21; sailor; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bishop, Theophilus L.** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 22; silversmith; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Brackett, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 22; butcher; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.

- Browne, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 32; printer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; disch. Oct. 19, 1863, order War Dept. for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Burrill, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; lithographer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died July 4, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., of wounds recd. July 2, 1863, a Corporal.
- Caldwell, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; clerk; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1864; disch. May 24, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Caldwell, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days) as **Josiah H. Caldwell**.
- Carey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted in June or July, 1863; arrested July, 1864; transf. to Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Carlton, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. Vershire, Vt.; 25; whitener; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; surrendered May 1, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Carney, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; printer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Chandler, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; hatter; enl. Feb. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; missing June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; gained Sept. 30, 1862; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 7, 1863, genl. hospl., in New Jersey.
- Chandler, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 25; marble worker; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Dec. 30, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds, Washington, D. C.
- Chase, Warren J.** — Priv. — Res. Washington Village; 27; slater; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. Feb. 10, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Clark, Jotham W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; wood turner; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Oct., 1862, at Munson's Hill, Va.; gained Feb. 13, 1864; transf. May 21, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Coffin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 24; baker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. Feb. 2, 1863, for disability, at Newark, N. J.
- Colson, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Dixmount, Me.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1862, at Camp Hooker, Md.
- Conant, Ira** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 34; teamster; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Cook, Hollis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Crowley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf., as **William Donovan**.
- Currier, Arthur T.** — Corpl. — Res. Holliston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; dishonorably disch. Jany. 31, 1863, date of desertion.
- Delaney, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; confectioner; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted July 22, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.
- Derby, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; died of disease, July 22, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Dew, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; painter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Dobson, Job** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. Sept. 19, 1861, at Camp Union, Md., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Drury, Elijah G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; bookkeeper; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Eagan, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862, near Falmouth, Va.
- Faunce, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; expressman; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; missing in action May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct., 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.

- Fay, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. April 1, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Fogg, Elisha H.** — Priv. — Res. Bucksport, Maine; 21; seaman; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Fogg, Orrice** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cutler; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; died Oct. 7, 1862, of wounds recd. at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.
- Foss, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; earpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Foss, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; earver; enl. June 14, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, May 11, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Foss, Edmund F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; teamster; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Foss, George W. W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Foss, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; gas fitter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 15, 1862; wounded and missing in battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 2 or 3, 1863; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Frost, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled Dec. 10, 1864; disch. March 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Garrity, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 12, 1864, as of Co. "E" 18th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Gerry, John W.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; 22; bookmaker; enl. Feb. 21, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; deserted in 1862; gained Feb. 7, 1863; deserted April, 1863, no further record. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gillespie, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Montpelier, Vt.; 22; salesman; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Oct. 8, 1862.
- Gordon, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; jeweller; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded at Nelson's Farm, Va., June 30, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Goulding, Cornelius D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Graves, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Greadon, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; silversmith; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.
- Haley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; died July 7, 1863, Washington, D. C., of wounds received at Chaneellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
- Hall, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Hall, Ephraim H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; brass founder; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; missing May 12, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct., 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Hall, Lewis H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; bookbinder; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Hammett, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; printer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Henry, George E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; trader; eomm. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.; comm. Captain, July 12, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; and July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864, as Captain Co. "B." See V. R. C.
- Hinds, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Houston, William F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Hulme, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; died April 6, 1863, of disease, Regtl. Hospl., Falmouth, Va., as Corpl.
- Ivers, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; earriage maker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.

- Jepson, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; plumber; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Jewell, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. — ; 18; clerk; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Jollimore, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; brush maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Kain, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; printer; enl. March 31, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; deserted Jany. 25, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Keeley, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; moulder; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; missing June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; deserted Aug. 15, 1862.
- Kendall, Clifton F.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; printer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 15, 1862.
- Kendall, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; tinsmith; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Kiley, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 24; butcher; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Knight, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted, date not shown; and transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., May 21, 1864. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Knight, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; sailor; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. July 19, 1861, for disability. See U. S. Navy.
- Knox, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, for disability, at Fairfax, Va.
- Kuhn, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; hatter; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; deserted Dec. 12, 1862; arrested and tried by Genl. Court Martial; transf. in Aug., 1863 to V. R. C.; re-transf. in Jany. or Feb., 1864; disch. April 8, 1864, for disability.
- Landy, Luke R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; jig sawyer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Lannon, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; lithographer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted May 25, 1861.
- Lavery, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; stone cutter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Albany, Va.
- Lavery, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; hackman; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Aug. 13, 1861, at Fort Albany, Va.
- Leary, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; brush maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 21, 1862, at New York.
- Leary, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; upholsterer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; taken prisoner May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; must. out May 22, 1862, with detachment.
- Lewis, Frederick A. S.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 25; tinsmith; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Lillie, Jefferson A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; box maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. March 16, 1862, for disability.
- Lincoln, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Loheed, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 15, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Lord, Warren L.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; butcher; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- McArt, Anthony** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 24; gilder; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded May, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- McDonnell, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 9, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Musician.
- McFarland, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; left sick in Boston; no later record.
- McIntire, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; killed in action May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- McKenzie, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.

- McManus, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; harness maker; enl. March 7, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; missing in action May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct., 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Marston, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton, N. H.; 19; farmer; enl. March 26, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; died Sept. 30, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C., of wounds recd. at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.
- Martin, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 24; sail maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1861; wounded July, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Millerd, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; engraver; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Mingle, George W.** — Music. — Res. —; 16; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864; transf. May 21, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Montague, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; potter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. July 20, 1861, for disability, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Moore, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; frame maker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Moore, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; printer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, from Parole Camp.
- Morris, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 26; saddler; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 28, 1863, at Regent Hospl.
- Morris, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 32; brush maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; deserted Oct., 1862, Fairfax Court House, Va.; transf. May 21, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Morris, Samuel H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; brush maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1862; returned Sept. 16, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as Private.
- Morris, Shadrack K.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 38; painter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 15, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, as 1st Lieut.
- Morris, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; brush maker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; died Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., of wounds.
- Nelson, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 7, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Norwood, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Norwood, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; sailor; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. Dec. 5, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, on account of wounds recd. at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.
- Nowell, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Noyes, John J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; bookbinder; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Nuttall, Adam J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; missing in action at Gettysburg, Penna., July, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Paul, Edward O.** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; missing July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Peakes, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; box maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Peasley, Alonzo A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; pianoforte maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out May 24, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Poole, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; baker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Prest, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864, as of Co. "I." See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Prince, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 28; pyrotechnist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1862, at Fairfax, Va.
- Richardson, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.

- Richardson, Sanford H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Riley, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; brush maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; deserted Aug. 7, 1863, at New York.
- Robinson, William P. D.** — Priv. — Res. Westbrook, Me.; 21; mason; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Rogers, John L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 43; painter; comm. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; disch. in Special Orders dated July 9, 1861, accepting his resignation. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; distiller; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted July 3, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Sawtell, Amos J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; baker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Oct. 8, 1862; gained Aug. 2, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Seiple, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; missing in action May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct., 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Sims, William A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; lamp lighter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; brush maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Camp Banks, Georgetown, D. C. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Robert B.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; cutter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 15, 1863, as Sergt.
- Stern, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; 21; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1862, at New York.
- Stevens, George, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; died March 16, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds recd. May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Stimpson, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, June 6, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Stinson, George C.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Stone, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; coachman; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; killed May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Sullivan, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailor; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Aug. 17, 1861, at Fort Albany, Va.
- Swallow, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; grocer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; promoted to Qr. Master Sergt., date not shown; died of disease, July 30, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Sylvester, Vincent P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; mason; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; taken prisoner July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out to date May 25, 1864.
- Tandy, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; milkman; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Thing, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; painter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; and May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Tucker, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; stone cutter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; deserted Nov., 1862; arrested Aug. 24, 1863, and forwarded from Ft. Independence, Sept. 10, 1863. No later record.
- Walte, John H.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 23; harness maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Aug. 16, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Waterhouse, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; mason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; transf. Jany. 15, 1864 to V. R. C.; disch. June 27, 1864, as of 89th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Welch, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., May 21, 1864. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Weymouth, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; bell hanger; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; disch. May 22, 1864, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Wilson, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.

- Wood, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 29; expressman; enl. June 14, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Wright, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Oct. 8, 1862, Fairfax Seminary, Va., a Corpl.
- Wyeth, Abiel A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; conductor; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

COMPANY "G"

- Abell, Salem** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Allen, John** — Priv. — Res. West Newton; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va. True name **Phillip James Ledden**.
- Andrews, Eben T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; machinist; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted Nov. 7, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Ashman, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 22; rope maker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Atkins, Rawlins T.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 24; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; disch. Dec. 28, 1863, special order War Dept., to accept promotion. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Barry, Alonzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; tailor; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Bell, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Berg, Thomas A. D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; deserted Oct. 16, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Bigelow, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 20; butcher; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Birch, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; taken prisoner May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. order War Dept., May 22, 1862.
- Boole, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Bowers, Henry I.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. June 15, 1861; must. —; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Brown, Joel W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. March 15, 1862; must. March 15, 1862; deserted Nov. 18, 1862, Burke's Station, Va.
- Brown, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; hatter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; killed Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Burditt, George W.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 22; hardware dealer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Burke, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Burnham, Wyman P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; last maker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 2, 1862, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Butler, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 34; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; deserted Dec. 17, 1862, near Fredericksburg, Va.
- Carbrey, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 22, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Carlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 27; gardener; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Carlisle, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boothbay, Maine; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Carver, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; missing in action May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct., 1863; must. out May 25, 1864. Correct name **John E. Houseman**.
- Cassell, James P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 8, 1862, near Alexandria, Va.
- Caswell, Joshua M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; died July 12, 1862, of wounds recd. at Nelson's Farm, Va., June 30, 1862.

- Chadwick, James** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 43; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 27, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Chamberlin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 41; clothier; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Chamberlin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; died Nov. 17, 1862, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Chinn, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded July, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., transf. to Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Clarity, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. Dec. 12, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md., by S. O. #180.
- Clark, James N.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Colson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., a Sergt.
- Connor, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863, as Corpl.; transf. May 20, 1864, as Sergt., to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; mason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Darling, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; trunk maker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, April 4, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Davison, Henderson** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 33; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. Sept. 11, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Day, Benjamin E.** — Priv. — Res. Sanford, Maine; 22; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Dearing, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864, as Music.; transf. May 20, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Dennis, Theodore C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Desmond, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; upholsterer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct., 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Edgeworth, James F.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 25; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Edgeworth, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; boxmaker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. July 31, 1861, for disability, at Arlington, Va.
- Ellms, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mason; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Wagoner.
- Estabrook, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 44; plasterer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Field, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; mason; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; killed in action July 18, 1861, Blackburn's Ford, Va.
- Field, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; mason; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted Feb. 28, 1863.
- Fisher, Alfonso** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; enl. Feb. 6, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Aug., 1863; gained Sept. 16, 1863; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., May 20, 1864. See Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Fitzgerald, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; teamster; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Foley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Forbes, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; painter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Forrest, Gordon** — Sergt. — Res. Malden; 31; printer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; killed in action July 18, 1861, at Blackburn's Ford, Va.

- Foster, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; butcher; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; transf. Sept., 1863, to V. R. C.; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; disch. May 23, 1864, as of 31st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Foy, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Fuller, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; awl maker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner July 18, 1861, at Blackburn's Ford, Va.; released Jany. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Garland, Robert F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; cabinet maker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Garland, Stephen R.** — Priv. — Res. Buxton, Maine; 24; machinist; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Gifford, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 31, 1863; returned, date not shown; must. out Dec. 15, 1864.
- Gillpatrick, Edwin** — Wagoner — Res. Brighton; 23; teamster; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Gilman, Edward L.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 24; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 31, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Goodwin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 30, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds, Oct. 20, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Gordon, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; stone cutter; enl. Jany. 15, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; deserted Oct. 16, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Gordon, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 20; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 25, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Graves, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 29, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Gray, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; painter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; missing May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; must. out May 22, 1862, with detachment.
- Gribben, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; porter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Jany. or Feb., 1864 to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 28, 1865, as of 110th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Handley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Harahan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; grocer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Harman, Woodbury S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 17, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Hart, William N.** — Music. — Res. Dorchester; 42; cabinet maker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Prin. Musician, Aug., 1863; must. out May 28, 1864, with Non Com. Staff.
- Hartley, Henry** — Sergt. — Res. Williamsburg, N. Y.; 27; carver and gilder; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 21, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E."
- Hildreth, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; clerk; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; disch. order War Dept. Aug. 18, 1862, as Corpl., for promotion. See Co. "F" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Hines, Walter I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 25, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Hobart, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 22, 1862. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **David White Hobert**.
- Holt, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 38; machinist; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 5, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Hooper, John F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 31, 1862, at New York.
- Houghton, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Newtonville; 27; millwright; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; missing at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; gained Oct. 9, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as Sergt.

- Houghton, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Newtonville; 20; farmer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted Feb. 28, 1863.
- Houghton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newtonville; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Hoyt, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 8, 1862, at Fairfax Court House, Va.
- Hubbard, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct., 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Jackson, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 25, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Johnson, Seth W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; painter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 31, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 34; cook; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Jordan, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; sail maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted Oct., 1862, at Alexandria, Va.; gained Aug., 1863; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, April 9, 1864, at Arlington, Va. See V. R. C.
- Karcher, Andrew B.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 27; oysterman; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C. See U. S. Navy.
- Kennedy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., by G. O. #105, A. G. O., 1864; must. out Aug. 19, 1864, as of 166th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See V. R. C.
- Lawrence, George L.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 30, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 2, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D."
- Lockwood, Leverett L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 31, 1862 to enlist. in Batty. "K" 4th U. S. Arty. See U. S. Army (enlisted men).
- Long, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Durham, N. H.; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jan. 30, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Lothrop, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 43; printer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct., 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Lucas, John** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 38; ship carpenter; enl. Jan. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. Dec. 29, 1862, for disability, at Fort Monroe, Va. See V. R. C.
- McCarthy, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; waiter; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- McDonald, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; pianoforte maker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, May 10, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- McDonough, John** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 23; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 27, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1862; comm. Captain, March 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as Captain of Co. "C."
- McGail, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; tailor; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- McIntire, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; plasterer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jan. 17, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- McKenzie, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; occu. —; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; taken prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- McMakin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; upholsterer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 9, 1864; transf. May 20, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Madan, Elihu** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; laborer; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; transf. in Sept., 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Maer, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; polisher; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Maguire, Rufus M.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 2, 1863; missing June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864, as 2d Lieut. Co. "H." Name also borne as **Rufus M. Megquier.**
- Mahoney, Dennis A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 25, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Marlow, Peter W.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. in Sept. or Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out to date June 18, 1864, as of 52d Co. Battln. V. R. C.
- Moore, Francis** — Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 35; plasterer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 25, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Moore, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted March 1, 1863; gained Jany., 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., May 20, 1864. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; doctor; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 25, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Morton, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; sail maker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded and missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 1, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as a Corpl.
- Murphy, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. April 14, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Nagle, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. March 7, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. June 20, 1864, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C. See V. R. C.
- Newcomb, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; sail maker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; missing and taken prisoner July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Norton, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Parker, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; prisoner from July 18, 1861, at Blackburn's Ford, Va., to March 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Pierce, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; shoemaker; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; disch. Dec. 9, 1863, as of Unassigned V. R. C.
- Pope, Augustus R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; student; enl. and must. June 12, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. May 20, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Prescott, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; hatter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, April 9, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Rafferty, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. May 20, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Rafferty, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; hostler; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Reed, Benton H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; butcher; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. Aug. 1, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Arlington, Va.
- Rice, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 20; butcher; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf., and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Riley, Hugh F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted Sept. 22, 1862, at Boston, Mass.; apprehended, date not shown; transf. June 13, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Roberts, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 27; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Dec. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C., a Corpl., for disability from wounds.
- Roome, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; currier; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; killed July 18, 1861, at Blackburn's Ford, Va.

- Roswell, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Rowe, Richard P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; butcher; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 13, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Rowe, Theodore N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; machinist; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 31, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Russell, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 24; teamster; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 31, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Savage, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; marble worker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Sawyer, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; bonnet presser; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Sawyer, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 31, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Scates, John** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; butcher; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Sergt.
- Searles, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 29; agent; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 21, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Sears, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; carver; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Shaw, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; fisherman; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, April 19, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Silvey, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; upholsterer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; killed July 18, 1861, in action at Blackburn's Ford, Va.
- Smart, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; missing and taken prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; gained Oct., 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Smart, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; turner; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; killed July 18, 1861, in action at Blackburn's Ford, Va.
- Smith, William H. B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridgeport; 38; agent; comm. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; killed July 18, 1861, in action at Blackburn's Ford, Va.
- Snow, Henry A.** — Captain — Res. Somerville; 43; merchant; comm. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; resigned to take effect Aug. 3, 1861.
- Spear, George G., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; bookbinder; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. Aug. 1, 1861, for disability, at Arlington, Va.
- Spooner, Granville T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Stanwood, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 42; cook; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Stevenson, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 37; machinist; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. July, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 5, 1864, as of Co. "B" 12th V. R. C.
- Stimson, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 19; butcher; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, order War Dept., Jany. 10, 1863.
- Streeter, Wyman B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 36; jeweller; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; missing May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct., 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Sullivan, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted March 1, 1863; gained from desertion, April 13, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Swain, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 7, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Symonds, Stillman F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; bookbinder; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Tarbox, Henry** — Priv. — Res. — ; 19; gas fitter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; died of disease, July. 30, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Terry, John D.** — Priv. — Res. — ; 20; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 5, 1861. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Thayer, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; gilder; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct., 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as Sergt.
- Thomas, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 25; butcher; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.

- Thompson, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Thompson, Lesson W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 9, 1861, at Ft. Albany, Va.
- Turner, Laban W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; cooper; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct., 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Tyler, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Waller, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 22; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Ward, Francis H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; comm. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 26, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, S. O. #274, Oct. 2, 1862, as Captain.
- Warren, Daniel** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 34; policeman; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jan. 20, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Wells, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; transf. to "E" 4th U. S. Arty., Dec. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 30, 1864, disch. Jan. 29, 1867, at Ft. Barrancas, Fla., a Sergt.
- Whitcomb, Actor J. P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. June 15, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- White, Philemon** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 28; seaman; enl. March 5, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; died of wounds June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.
- Whitten, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Wier, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; deserted Oct. 16, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Wiley, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; mason; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Nov. 5, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Wilkinson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct., 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; sailor; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; deserted Sept. 18, 1863, from camp on Ricker's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Williams, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1861; died of disease, April 22, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.
- Willis, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 22; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 31, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See Co. "G" 40th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Wilson, Alva J.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 22; butcher; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct., 1863; must. out as Corpl., May 25, 1864. Also served in Co. "K" 7th U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Wilson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; printer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. March 2, 1863, order War Dept. for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Co. "K" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 44; rope maker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; missing May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; supposed killed. No further record.
- Wright, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Montreal; 20; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, at Jersey City, N. J.

COMPANY "H"

- Alger, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 33; tin plate worker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Allen, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 12, 1863, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Allen, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; deck hand; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Alston, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; pianoforte maker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864, as Sergt.

- Andrews, Robert** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 25; tanner; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; taken prisoner May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died Dec., 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Andrews, Walter B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; morocco finisher; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; killed in action April 26, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.
- Appleby, Mark H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 30; engineer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 22, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Appleton, Charles A. J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; teamster; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 30, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Austin, Albert S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; 26; counsellor; comm. May 25, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 7, 1862, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Bachelor, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; student; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Sept. 29, 1862, of disease, at Alexandria, Va.
- Bacon, George** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; oil pressman; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; killed July 18, 1861, in action at Blackburn's Ford, Va.
- Bailey, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; waiter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; killed Nov. 20, 1862, at Hunter's Ford, Va. (by accident).
- Baker, Alexander B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 33; teamster; enl. Jan. 31, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1862. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Bassett, Samuel B.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 20; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Batchelder, Ezra A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 22, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Bigelow, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; died Sept. 22, 1862, of wounds recd. Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Bigelow, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; died June 2, 1863, of wounds recd. May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., a Sergt.
- Bisbee, Orville** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; mason; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., as Corpl.; gained Oct. 31, 1863; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Blaisdell, Sargent** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 42; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Blanchard, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 26; weaver; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and May, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Bridges, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; seaman; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. July 6, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Campbell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; wounded April 26, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 25, 1862, at Chelsea, Mass. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Campbell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; victualler; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 30, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Carruth, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 29; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 1, 1863, at Falmouth, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Carruth, Sumner** — Captain — Res. Chelsea; 26; machinist; comm. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Aug. 19, 1862, to accept commission. See F. & S. 35th Mass. Inf.
- Chaffee, Charles H.** — Wagoner — Res. Lynn; 26; teamster; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. July 22, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Chessman, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Nov. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 4, 1864, as of Co. "E" 16th V. R. C. See V. R. C.
- Childs, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; teamster; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Chittick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; moulder; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded April 26, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 27, 1862, at Chelsea, Mass.

- Clark, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 21; mariner; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Clement, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1863.
- Cooper, Oliver C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; printer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded April 26, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; disch. for disability, April 19, 1863.
- Cornell, Enoch C.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 34; artist; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded July, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, May 10, 1864.
- Crowell, Philander** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; seaman; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; killed July 18, 1861, in action at Blackburn's Ford, Va.
- Cudworth, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 36; shoemaker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., May 20, 1864. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Cushing, William Gray** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; provision dealer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Davis, Nathaniel T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; transf. Jany., 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out May 24, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Day, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; printer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Dinsmore, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; ship joiner; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; died Sept. 3, 1862, of wounds recd. Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Donegan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; gained Aug. 20, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Donovan, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; printer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct. 9, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Drawbridge, Thomas N.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; carriage painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 15, 1862.
- Drown, John G.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 36; barber; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Drury, William P.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 21; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 8, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 22, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as 1st Lieut., of Co. "K." See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Emerson, Nathaniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; student; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Emerson, Stephen G.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; student; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Everdean, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; seaman; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Nov. 3, 1862, for wounds. See U. S. Navy.
- Everdean, Wilbur F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863.
- Fellows, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; seaman; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. Jany. 17, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Flagg, Darius C.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Flanders, George I.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 22, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Fletcher, Calvin T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct. 10, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Florence, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; coach maker; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863.
- Fox, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; upholsterer; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; taken prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died Nov. 21, 1863, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

- Frost, Jonathan J.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 42; policeman; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, at Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 16, 1862.
- Gaffney, James** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 1, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Gerrish, James R.** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 20; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Gerrish, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 22, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Gilbert, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; sailor; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 22, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Grantman, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded April 26, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.; disch. Aug. 18, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "A" 13th N. H. Inf.
- Gray, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 27; morocco dresser; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Green, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; upholsterer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; and Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Gross, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 36; carpenter; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Grover, Amaziah** — Priv. — North Chelsea; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; disch. for disability, May 1, 1864. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Grover, Christopher C.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 28; brick layer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 10, 1863, at Chelsea, Mass.
- Grover, Fitz Roy** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Grover, William D.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 23; farmer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Hadley, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 39; pianoforte maker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hallgreen, Robert P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; transf. Dec. 10, 1862, to 1st U. S. Cav. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1862, for unexpired term, in Troop "M" 1st U. S. Cav.; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. Feb. 12, 1867, at Fort Vancouver, Washington.
- Hallgreen, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; bookbinder; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded April 26, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862, order War Dept., at Chelsea, Mass.
- Harding, Thomas** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 29; engineer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; killed July 18, 1861, at Blackburn's Ford, Va.
- Harvey, John** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 30; shoemaker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 13, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., a Sergt.
- Haskell, Theodore F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; pianoforte maker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 24, 1862.
- Hassett, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Heald, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; brewer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Heald, Timothy F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Holden, Leverett D.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Horton, Augustine E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; moulder; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, order War Dept., at Fort Worth, Va.
- Huse, Nelson S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; seaman; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1862.
- Ilsley, Jonathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; oil pressman; enl. May 20, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. July 22, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C. See U. S. Navy.
- Jackson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. order War Dept., Aug. 23, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "E" 40th Mass. Inf.

- Jacobs, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 18, 1863.
- James, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.
- Jennings, Stephen E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; brick maker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Jewett, George O.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 24; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 22, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Jewett, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 22, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Johnson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; cabinet maker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 8, 1863.
- Jones, Edward L.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 23; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1862, order War Dept., at New York. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Jones, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; cutter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 45; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, May 24, 1863.
- Kelly, Lawrence H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; killed in action July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Kingsbury, Allen A.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 20; farmer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; killed April 26, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.
- Lamos, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; printer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded April 26, 1862, near Yorktown, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 25, 1862, at New York.
- Lane, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded April 26, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 20, 1862, at Chelsea, Mass. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Learned, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; printer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1862.
- Learned, Samuel F. H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; printer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. order War Dept., March 27, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Lord, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Loud, Nathan N.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; teamster; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; transf. May 20, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Luke, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Luke, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 31; woolen spinner; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; died Sept. 13, 1862, of wounds recd. Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Lynch, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; moulder; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct. 10, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- McClure, David** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 37; brick maker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- McConnell, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jan. 13, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Mandeville, John M.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 27; stair builder; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., to date July 17, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Mason, Henry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; printer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. July 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 25, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Mason, Nathaniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; student; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862.

- Miller, George B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 32; currier; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Montague, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 38; cooper; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded April 26, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 27, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Moody, Francis O.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863.
- Moore, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; morocco finisher; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 7, 1863.
- Moran, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; deserted July 1, 1863.
- Morgan, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 33; teamster; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Morrison, Richard L.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Murphy, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; engineer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; killed July 18, 1861, at Blackburn's Ford, Va.
- Needham, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; marble worker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; killed July 18, 1861, at Blackburn's Ford, Va.
- Newling, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; engineer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Noyes, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 34; cabinet maker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; killed April 26, 1862, near Yorktown, Va.
- Osborne, David W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 36; tanner; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862.
- Parsons, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 28; oil presser; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862.
- Peabody, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Perkins, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 30, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Perley, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 22, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Phillips, Lionel D.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 22; currier; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; missing July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; gained Oct. 9, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Pierce, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 32; farmer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 22, 1863, at Washington, D. C. as Corpl.
- Pratt, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 21; farmer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Sergt.
- Roberts, Horatio** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 28; engineer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 12, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 24, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Feb. 5, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B" to accept commission in V. R. C. Comm. 2d Lieut. 143d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., Jany. 29, 1864; disch. June 30, 1866, as 2d Lieut. of 20th V. R. C.
- Rogers, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; deserted May 15, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; gained April, 1863; disch. for disability, April 30, 1864.
- Sands, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Saunders, Robert A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; 29; steward; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; resigned Sept. 16, 1861. See Co. "H" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Saville, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; collector; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Sawyer, Horace A.** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 18; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Sawyer, Thorndike H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; agent; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; transf. Jany. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out May 31, 1864, as of Co. "E" 6th V. R. C.

- Seavey, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862.
- Smith, Chauncy C.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1863, at Edgartown, Mass.
- Smith, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. as Corpl., order War Dept., Aug. 18, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "G" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; sailor; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; killed April 26, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.
- Smith, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 26; mariner; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Souther, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, July 24, 1862. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Spavin, Robert** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 25; sailor; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md. See Officer U. S. Navy, as **Robert Spavin, Jr.**
- Spofford, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; clock maker; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Spooner, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; engineer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded April 26, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; and July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Stoddard, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded April 26, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; deserted Sept., 1862; dishonorably disch. by S. O. #393, July 24, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **George L. Smith**; and Unass. recruit 21st Mass. Inf., as **Michael Brophy**.
- Stone, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded April 26, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 12, 1862, at Chelsea, Mass.
- Sullivan, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; taken prisoner July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; gained Oct. 10, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Sullivan, Thomas O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; printer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Tewksbury, Martin G.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Thombs, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; shoemaker; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Thurston, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Toppan, John Q. A.** — Priv. — Res. Milton Mills, N. H.; 23; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Totten, William A. P.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 19; mariner; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Tower, Stephen T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; victualler; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Tutein, Edward G.** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 21; teamster; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Sept. 8, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 1, 1863; disch. June 3, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F." See Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Veazie, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; conductor; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 23, 1864, on account of wounds.
- Walker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ward, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 9, 1864; transf. May 20, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 11th Mass. Inf., as **George W. Ward**.
- Welch, William** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.

- Wentworth, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; conductor; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; killed July 18, 1861, at Blackburn's Ford, Va.
- Whittaker, Abner G.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, July 28, 1862.
- Williams, Horatio N.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; drummer; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1862.
- Wilson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Woods, Lemuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; teamster; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec., 1863; must. out June 6, 1864, as of 112th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Wright, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; wounded April 26, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.; and May, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Wyman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- York, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; teamster; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

- Ahearn, Timothy A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; printer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted July 22, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Ahrend, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862.
- Allen, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Andrews, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; waiter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 20, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Bacon, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; mason; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864, as Corpl.
- Bacon, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 44; mason; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 27, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Barton, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; cooper; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 27, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Benson, William R.** — Music. — Res. Newton; 19; clerk; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; killed May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Bent, Luther M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy Point; 18; mariner; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; died Oct. 1, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C., of wounds recd. at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862, as Corpl.
- Bertram, Andrew** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 36; silversmith; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; died May 30, 1862, of wounds recd. May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va., a Sergt.
- Bohnant, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. East Needham; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 9, 1864; transf. May 21, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf., as **Bonhardt, Jacob**.
- Boss, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Bowditch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; deserted Jany. 19, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Bradley, William W.** — Priv. — Res. West Lynn; 21; tinman; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 8, 1862.
- Breck, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Maine; 21; painter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 20, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Bridgeman, Leroy J.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Corner; 18; student; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 2, 1861.
- Brintnall, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 27; printer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Brown, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 45; teamster; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Burbank, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 20, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C. See 1st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days), as **Charles Barlow**; and U. S. Navy, as **Charles H. Burbank**.

- Burke, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; druggist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 13, 1861. See U. S. Navy, as **Michael Burke**.
- Carlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 27, 1863.
- Carpenter, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 2, 1861.
- Carroll, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jany. 21, 1863. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav., as **Charles J. Carroll**.
- Carroll, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. West Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chamberlain, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Cilley, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Clark, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; expressman; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 8, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Oct. 31, 1864, for wounds.
- Coggins, Edward I.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 23; farmer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 2, 1862.
- Collins, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; expressman; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 2, 1861.
- Cox, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 29; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 13, 1862.
- Cripps, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; fisherman; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864. See V. R. C., as **John Cripps**.
- Crowell, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; porter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; killed June 30, 1862, in action at Nelson's Farm, Va.
- Cushing, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; mariner; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 20, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Daley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; druggist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 20, 1861. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf., as **William C. Dailey**.
- Dana, James W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1862, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Dean, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Doane, Joseph Foster** — Wagoner — Res. Cohasset; 25; trader; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Doherty, James** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 30; mariner; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 9, 1862; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; resigned and hon. disch. Jany. 27, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D." See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Downing, James H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 43; cook; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Doyle, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; furniture polisher; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 4, 1863.
- Doyle, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; painter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; prisoner May 6, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled May 14, 1863; deserted Aug. 1, 1863; arrested, date not shown; forwarded from Camp Distribution, Alexandria, Va., Aug. 21, 1863. No further record.
- Duggan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Durloo, William T.** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 37; painter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 20, 1861. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Eaton, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 26; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.

- Emery, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; baker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 17, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Ferguson, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; mariner; enl. June 11, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 14, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., died Sept. 11, 1863, of wounds, at Camp Letterman, Penna.
- Fessenden, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Denmark, Maine; 20; farmer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted June 14, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Fielding, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Fillebrown, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; painter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Finnegan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Finney, James** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 28; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862, caused from wounds recd. at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.
- Finney, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; brass finisher; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 2, 1861.
- Fleming, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; actor; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1862; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1862.
- Flynn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Ford, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 30, 1862. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; bookbinder; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted June 26, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Fourer, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Freeman, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 10, 1862.
- Fuller, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Harrison G. O. Fuller**.
- Gardner, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 40; mariner; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 2, 1861.
- Gardner, Warren H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; hairdresser; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; died July 5, 1862, of wounds.
- Geisler, Lawrence F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 24; glass cutter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted June 29, 1862; arrested Oct. 6, 1864; entered Stone U. S. A. Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C., Nov. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, June 19, 1865, as of Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Gill, Elijah B., Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Boston; 28; bookkeeper; comm. May 25, 1861; must. to date May 23, 1861; killed in action July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.
- Goodridge, Augustus P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 3, 1862, for wounds received in action.
- Gordon, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; sailor; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Gracie, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 27, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Grant, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; cabinet maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Grant, John E.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 32; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. Sept. 2, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See U. S. Navy, as **Edward Grant**.
- Gwinn, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 20, 1861.

- Hall, Nicholas S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 25, 1862.
- Harney, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; trader; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Harrington, Elisha R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; instrument maker; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. June 1, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Harris, George W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridgeport; 31; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Haskell, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; harness maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Higgins, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jany. 14, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Hobill, William** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; deserted Dec. 1, 1862, at Warrenton Junction, Va.
- Homans, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Maplewood; 22; salesman; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. S. O. War Dept. #86, Feb. 21, 1863, to receive promotion. See Co. "A" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Hood, James** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Hopkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; plumber; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Aug. 13, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Hurley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 10, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Huston, Caleb B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. Feb., 1864, to Unass. V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 7, 1864; must. out Oct. 14, 1865, as of Co. "K" 9th V. R. C.
- Hutchins, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 20; student; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; transf. to Medical Cadets, Aug. 31, 1861; disch. Aug. 21, 1862, at Washington, D. C. Also had service in 11th N. H. Vols., and U. S. Navy, as an Officer, to the credit of New Hampshire.
- Huth, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 2, 1861. See V. R. C.
- Jenkins, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 32; painter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. April 9, 1863.
- Johnson, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., May 21, 1864. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 32; expressman; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Kennedy, Cornelius E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Nov. 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Kidder, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; stone cutter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out May 23, 1864, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C.
- Kilburn, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; mason; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Kimball, Gardener A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for promotion Jany. 14, 1864. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Langland, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket Falls, R. I.; 24; tailor; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1863.
- Leonard, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; slater; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 10, 1862, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y.
- Livermore, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; teamster; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lloyd, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; scene painter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded May, 1863 (probably May 3d), at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Lynch, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, May 29, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

- McCabe, John** — Music. — Res. Newton Corner; 19; hatter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- McClare, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 11, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 23, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 22, 1866, at Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C., as of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McGee, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; mariner; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 2, 1861.
- McGuire, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1863; wounded May, 1864; transf. May 21, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.
- McIntire, Nelson W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 22, 1862.
- McKay, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; died of disease, June 10, 1862, at Poplar Hill, Va.
- McLean, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 13, 1862, at Fairfax, Va.
- McQuestion, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridgeport; 25; waiter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. June 4, 1864.
- Mahoney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Malady, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 21; clerk; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Marden, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Mariner, Rodney S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; mason; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted July 15, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Marshall, Frank W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 27; steward; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, April 1, 1863; must. out May 28, 1864, as of Non Com. Staff.
- Marshall, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Wells, Maine; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted July 15, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Martins, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 43; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862.
- Mason, John T.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 39; rigger; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; returned to duty from hospl., Jany. 26, 1863; did not rejoin his command; reported deserted.
- Mason, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; brass finisher; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted July 22, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Mears, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; paper hanger; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; taken prisoner June, 1862; died July 18, 1862, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Mitchell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; marble worker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 23, 1862. See U. S. Navy, as **John Connolly**.
- Moulton, Arthur B.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1862; taken prisoner July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; retd. Sept. 23, 1863; transf. June 13, 1864, to 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Mozart, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Mudge, Charles E.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; bookkeeper; comm. May 25, 1861; must. to date May 24, 1861; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Adjutant, April 25, 1862; must. out May 28, 1864, with Field and Staff.
- Mulvey, Mark B.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 25; painter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; released Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 31, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Murphy, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; brass finisher; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 2, 1861.
- Murphy, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 20, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Murray, William** — Priv. — Res. Saugus Centre; 30; house painter; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1862; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; and May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864. Also served in V. R. C., to credit of New Hampshire.

- Naudasher, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; watch maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Nerland, William A. M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. Nov. 1, 1862, on account of wounds recd. June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.
- Newhall, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Newhall, Micajah** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 16, 1862.
- Niles, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Nov. 18, 1862, at Fairfax, Va.
- Norris, George G. S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 9, 1864.
- Nugent, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. May 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; stone cutter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Patson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; absent without authority from July 21, 1861 to Aug. 24, 1861, when he enlist. in Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf., as **Charles Payberg**; returned April 14, 1863 to 1st Mass. Inf.; and must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf., as **Charles A. S. Payberg**.
- Payne, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pelby, Forrester A.** — Sergt. — Res. Cohasset; 24; civil engineer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 17, 1862; comm. Captain, March 2, 1863; dismissed Sept. 22, 1863, as Captain of Co. "E."
- Penmore, Henry** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridgeport; 25; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted July 22, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.
- Peterson, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; clerk; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, July 20, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Pinkham, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; cooper; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1861; died June 21, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Prescott, William** — Priv. — Res. Phillips, Maine; 22; farmer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 13, 1862; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Proctor, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 40; flax dresser; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 8, 1862.
- Rand, Charles E.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 28; landlord; comm. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; killed May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Ready, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; deserted Aug. 7, 1863, at New York.
- Riddell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 28; mariner; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Nov. 13, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Roach, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; trunk maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 2, 1861.
- Robbins, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; brakeman; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Dec. 14, 1862.
- Rogers, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1863, at New York.
- Rolland, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; painter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; died Aug. 10, 1863, of wounds recd. July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Rooney, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Russell, Maynard** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 29, 1862. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ruth, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 2, 1862.
- Sargent, Cyrus C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; paper hanger; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 27, 1862.

- Simpson, Oliver E.** — Corpl. — Res. Cohasset; 24; mariner; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; killed July 18, 1861, at Blackburn's Ford, Va.
- Singer, Franz** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; died Oct. 10, 1862, of wounds recd. at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862, as Corpl.
- Smith, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Milford, N. H.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Aug. 6, 1861, at Fort Albany, Va.
- Spear, Benjamin A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jany. 26, 1863. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Spear, James** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 33; gardener; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 8, 1862.
- Starr, De Lancy** — Priv. — Res. Newton Corner; 18; student; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 2, 1861.
- Stone, Wilson D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; died July 1, 1862, at New York City.
- Stranger, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 43; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 27, 1862. See V. R. C. as **Andrew R. Stranger**.
- Sweeney, John** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 2, 1861.
- Taylor, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 23; artist; enl. June 15, 1861; must. Aug. 17, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, May 25, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Thayer, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 44; butcher; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., April 1, 1863; must. out May 28, 1864, as of Non Com. Staff.
- Towle, Augustine** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 27; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; wounded and missing June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. May 4, 1864, to Unass. V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. "D" 9th V. R. C.
- Townsend, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 31; farmer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Tyner, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; salesman; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 20, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Walker, Benjamin James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 31; tinsmith; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; missing May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; deserted July 8, 1862.
- Wallis, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; painter; enl. Jany. 25, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 10, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Washburn, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 25; mariner; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Nov., 1862, at Fairfax Station, Va.
- White, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861, disch. for disability, March 23, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wilder, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; trader; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; killed May 2; 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Wilkinson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; confectioner; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, July 20, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Wilkinson, John A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 29; porter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 20, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Williams, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 33; teamster; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1861.
- Williamson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Gardiner, Me.; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted June 12, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; soldier; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 13, 1862.
- Wilson, Wentworth** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 23; painter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. Sept. 24, 1862, on account of wounds recd. June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Wood, James** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 32; comb maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted July 15, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Woodhall, Sampson** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 41; pipe manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Wright, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; wheelright; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1861; wounded April 26, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, at Fairfax, Va.

COMPANY "K"

- Anthes, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; baker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Nov. 13, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Arnold, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; moulder; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Averell, Nathaniel** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 3, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E."
- Bacon, John Otis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; cigar maker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Bailey, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Barrie, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; carriage smith; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted June 10, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Barstow, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoissett; 26; mariner; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Dec. 20, 1862, of disease, in hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Barteaux, Adoniram J.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 11, 1863, for wounds, a Sergt.
- Baxter, John F.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 22; upholsterer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jan. 5, 1862.
- Beal, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; deserted Aug. 22, 1863, from Ward Genl. Hospl., Newark, N. J. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Bell, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; plasterer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 25, 1862. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Bender, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Nov. 13, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Bentley, Richard P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; taken prisoner May 5, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled May 15, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., May 18, 1863. No later record.
- Bergmann, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; baker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted June 20, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Bird, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; baker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; missing July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bliss, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 34; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Boag, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; dishonorably disch. to date Oct. 31, 1862.
- Bovard, Frank** — Music. — Res. Roxbury; 26; currier; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; died July 3, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Boyle, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; carriage smith; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted May 27, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Burns, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; drummed out of Company, May 25, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
- Campbell, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Carruth, Frank W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 23; clerk; comm. May 25, 1861; must. to date May 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 8, 1862; wounded June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 8, 1862; wounded July, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864, as Captain of Co. "H."
- Carson, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; rubber worker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; died Dec. 5, 1862, of disease, at Alexandria, Va.
- Cavannah, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; moulder; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Chadbourn, Cyrus K.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.

- Chamberlain, Abial G.** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; 29; carriage trimmer; comm. May 22, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Nov. 10, 1863, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Chapman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 14; sailor; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864, as Musician.
- Chase, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; baker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as Sergt.
- Chubbuck, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; clerk; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Clark, John Y. J.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 22; clerk; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; transf. July 1, 1863, to Invalid Corps; killed by accident, Sept. 8, 1863, as of 43d Co. 1st Battln. Invalid Corps a 1st Sergt.
- Clark, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; cook; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; died July 21, 1862, at Annapolis, Md., of wounds recd. June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.
- Cohn, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; cook; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted July 29, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Connor, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Copeland, David V.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; cook; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862.
- Coullahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; weaver; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Cowen, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; currier; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Crocker, Henry** — Music. — Res. Roxbury; 37; rope maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, at Fairfax, Va.
- Curtis, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; mason; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Desmond, Patrick W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; taken prisoner May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 27, 1865.
- Dolan, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; laborer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, in action at Nelson's Farm, Va.
- Dow, Simon D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; barber; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Downes, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; age —; laborer; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Downs, Frank T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862.
- Drew, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Evans, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; currier; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Everett, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 12, 1863, of wounds.
- Fay, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Finnerty, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Finnerty, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; plumber; enl. April 4, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Oct. 10, 1862. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf., as Thomas Finnerty.
- Fitzgerald, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; rope maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Frazier, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; rope maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Fuller, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. May 23, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.

- Gaible, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; baker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Good, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; engineer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; missing May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Sept. 2, 1863; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Goode, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; plumber; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Greer, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Hall, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; cook; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.
- Hallett, Abel S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; oysterman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted, date not shown.
- Hamilton, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Hathaway, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 23; bootmaker; enl. June 13, 1861; must. Aug. 17, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Hazelwood, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; upholsterer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Hendricks, Adrian** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; laborer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, March 22, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C., as **John Adrian Hendricks**.
- Herman, Conrad, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded in May, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hess, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; cabinet maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Higgins, James T.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 35; pianoforte maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., March 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Hobblitz, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; carver; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Jany. 19, 1863.
- Hoenemann, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; tradesman; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863, as Corpl.; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., May 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Holden, John H.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 32; mason; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1862.
- Hollis, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hooper, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; pump and block maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Houser, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; weaver; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, July 24, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Hudson, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; sailor; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Huggins, James M.** — Wagoner — Res. Roxbury; 35; teamster; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Hutchins, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Nov. 3, 1862, for wounds received in action.
- Ivers, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; carriage smith; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862.
- Jackson, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; killed in action at Nelson's Farm, Va., June 30, 1862.
- Johnson, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Schenectady, N. Y.; 26; clerk; enl. June 17, 1861; must. Aug. 17, 1861; deserted Sept. 16, 1861, Lower Marlboro, Md.
- Kelley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; expressman; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.

- Kelley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; laborer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Kendrick, Gorham S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out to date May 25, 1864.
- Kenney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; rope maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Ketler, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; cigar manufacturer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862, at Fairfax, Va.
- Lane, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; plumber; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. May 25, 1864.
- Lang, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; confectioner; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862.
- Leonard, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; farmer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Leonard, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; saddler; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Liddell, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862; surrendered April 6, 1865; transf. to 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.) to serve out time. See Co. "F" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- McBarron, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; transf. Nov. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 5, 1864, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- McCausland, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 30; coachman; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 11, 1862.
- McCuen, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; currier; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Cav.
- McConigle, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; currier; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- McGuinness, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; coppersmith; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- McGuire, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died June 16, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds recd. May 9, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf.
- McIntire, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- McIntire, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- McIntire, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; missing since battle of Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; died Aug. 23, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McMahan, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; plumber; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- McNally, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; moulder; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; died Aug. 29, 1862.
- McNulty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; tinsmith; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Madden, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; engineer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Mahoney, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; harness maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 10, 1863, at Boston, Mass. True name **O'Mahoney, James T.**
- Maple, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; currier; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Mason, Allen P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; transf. to 11th Mass. Inf., May 21, 1864. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Mason, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; upholsterer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863. See 1st Batt'y. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).

- Mathews, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; silk manufacturer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 25, 1863.
- Miller, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 36; artist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded May, 1864; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Moore, Garrick F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; printer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Moore, Orrin N.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; ink maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted Feb. 8, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Moran, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; car driver; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862.
- Murray, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Myers, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 14, 1863.
- Neas, Thomas** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 22; brass moulder; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Nelling, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; paper hanger; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; died Aug. 22, 1862, of wounds recd. June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.
- Oldraher, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; lead worker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; died Aug. 27, 1861.
- Parkinson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; groom; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Partridge, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; bookbinder; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 14, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Patterson, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Payson, Lora A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for disability, May 21, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Perkins, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. South Salem; 20; civil engineer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Pike, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Powers, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 10, 1863, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Randall, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Raymond, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; baker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Richardson, George G.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 34; gas fitter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Richardson, Orange S.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Corner; 29; painter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 4, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Robinson, George D.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded May 2, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Rogers, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 1, 1862.
- Rosemeyer, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf., as Conrad L. Rosemere.
- Ross, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; mason; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; killed in action June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.
- Ruth, Matthew M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.

- Sedgewick, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; saloon keeper; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted June 10, 1861; arrested and returned to Co., Dec. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1862.
- Sheriff, Langdon** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 26; brush maker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 9, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Simpson, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 20; coachman; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Snow, Alva** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 20; car driver; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Spach, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; barber; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Nov. 21, 1861, at Camp Hooker, Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Spellman, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; chair maker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; deserted Sept. 19, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Spinney, Zenas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; patent leather manufacturer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1863.
- Stillings, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Alton, N. H.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Sutherland, William** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; comm. May 25, 1861; must. to date, May 24, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, in action at Nelson's Farm, Va.
- Tanyhan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; laborer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Thayer, Richard L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Thomas, Frank** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 26; foreman; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 13, 1862; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 30, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I."
- Thompson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Tidd, Square S.** — Priv. — Res. North Woburn; 30; currier; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days), as **Squires S. Tidd**.
- Tinsley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 41; weaver; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died May 11, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds recd. May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Wadsworth, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 25; wheelwright; enl. June 13, 1861; must. Aug. 17, 1861; must. out March 2, 1863, at New York City, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Washburn, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; machinist; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Wentworth, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 20; painter; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Westacott, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; piano forte manufacturer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Oct. 19, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Wheeler, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; and Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Nov. 14, 1862.
- Whittemore, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 25; civil engineer; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; Sergt., March 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Wilkins, Charles E.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; saddler; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Wilkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863. True name **John Wilkinson**.
- Wolfe, Peter, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; barber; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Wood, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; moulder; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Wrisley, Hollis S.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 32; baker; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; transf. Aug. 4, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. June 6, 1864, as of Co. "C" 12th V. R. C.

Young, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 16, 1864; disch. June 11, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

UNASSIGNED

- Adams, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mariner; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Alexander, William** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 25; laborer; enl. Dec. 13, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Bowden, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; hatter; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "D."
- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 22; mariner; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 25; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Burk, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 24; cigar maker; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Burns, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Collins, William** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 22; bookbinder; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Connelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 19; seaman; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Cramer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 22; painter; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Crocker, Ezra P.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 31; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; deserted Sept., 1862, at Alexandria, Va.; surrendered May 8, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Cummings, John** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 25; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Dart, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 21; mariner; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. Nov. 23, 1862, as of Co. "I."
- Davis, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; tinker; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Davis, George** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 24; coppersmith; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Day, James** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 13, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Delaney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; sailor; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Dorcey, John** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 24; boatman; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Farrell, James** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 22; plumber; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Flavin, Martin** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 41; nail maker; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; deserted, date not shown; arrested Sept. 9, 1862; forwarded to Washington, D. C., Dec. 4, 1862; transf. March, 1863, to Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.; reported taken prisoner May 6, 1864; no further record.
- Flynn, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Aug., 1862, at Boston, Mass.; apprehended Sept. 1, 1864; transf. Jan'y. 23, 1865 to Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Fox, William** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 23; teamster; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Harris, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 22; moulder; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.

- Hegert, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862. Correct name **Challes Hegers**.
- Hennessey, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; printer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Holman, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 28; student; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; died Dec. 7, 1862, at Goshen, Mass.
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 24; tailor; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- James, Richard** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 24; machinist; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Johnson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862; arrested Dec. 2, 1862; deserted again Jan. 20, 1863; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, in orders dated June 8, 1863; sentence remitted in orders dated July 12, 1864, and must. out July 20, 1864, to date May 25, 1864.
- Jordan, Sylvanus A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; musician; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 31, 1863. See V. R. C.
- King, James** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 13, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Lee, John** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 30; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Lyons, James** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 26; teamster; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Mack, John** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 26; currier; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Marsh, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 23; butcher; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 13, 1862.
- Mills, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1862.
- Moore, William** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 21; carpenter; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Muir, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; clerk; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Mulligan, George** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 21; teamster; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 23; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Nolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; boatman; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Norton, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.
- Ordway, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; roofer; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1862; rejected Nov. 15, 1862. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 24; laborer; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Paul, John** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 40; seaman; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Ray, George** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 25; carpenter; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Reed, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; tailor; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Feb. 6, 1863, for disability.
- Reed, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 28; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Roche, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 21; chair carver; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 22; clerk; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Stacy, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863.

- Stone, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 22; porter; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Tummer, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
- Vaux, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 29; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Vogel, Harmon** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 27; hackman; enl. Dec. 13, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Warren, John** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 23; mason; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Williams, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.
- Woods, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 22; painter; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.

SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS (RE-ENLISTED)

The 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was recruited in April, 1861, by George H. Gordon, a West Point graduate, who became its first colonel. It was the first regiment composed wholly of volunteers raised in Massachusetts for the war. It was organized at Camp Andrew at Brook Farm in West Roxbury, and was mustered into the service May 25, 1861.

Leaving Massachusetts July 8, it joined the force of Gen. Patterson at Martinsburg, Va., on the 12th. The summer and fall were spent largely in picketing the line of the upper Potomac. In the late fall it was in camp at Seneca Creek near Darnestown, Md., and early in December it went into winter quarters at Camp Hicks on the Baltimore pike about four miles east of Frederick, Md.

Late in February it moved into the Shenandoah Valley, the troops there being now under the command of Gen. N. P. Banks. On March 10, Col. Gordon was given command of the brigade, and the 2d now became a part of Gordon's (3d) Brigade, of Banks' Division. On March 26, immediately after the battle of Kernstown, Gen. Banks was given command of the newly formed 5th Corps, and the 2d Mass. became a part of Gordon's (3d) Brigade, Williams' (1st) Division of that corps. The 2d Division was commanded by Gen. Shields. While Shields was fighting Jackson at Kernstown, March 23, the 2d Mass., with the exception of Co. G, was on an expedition toward Snicker's Gap. Returning immediately to Winchester the regiment joined in the pursuit of Jackson through Strasburg, New Market, and on as far as Harrisonburg. Here it remained until May 5, when it joined in the retrograde movement to Strasburg, which it reached May 13. On May 24 and 25 it fell back with Banks' command through Newtown, Kernstown, and Winchester, distinguishing itself by excellent rear guard fighting and reaching the ford of the Potomac at Williamsport on the night of the 25th. While at Williamsport Col. Gordon was promoted to Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers.

On June 10 the regiment again advanced, passing through Martinsburg and Winchester and on to a position near Front Royal, where it remained until July 6. It then moved over Chester Gap to Little Washington, where on July 17 it became a part of Pope's Army of Virginia, Banks' command being now known as the 2d Corps.

At Cedar Mountain, August 9, the 2d Regiment suffered severe loss. At Antietam, September 17, it was again heavily engaged, losing its commander, Lieut. Col. Wilder Dwight. Here it formed a part of Mansfield's (12th) Corps.

After a winter spent in camp near Stafford Court House, the regiment participated in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 1 to 5, and in the battle of Gettysburg, July 1 to 3, suffering severely, especially at Gettysburg, where it lost another commander, Lieut. Col. Charles R. Mudge.

In August it was sent to New York City to aid in the suppression of the draft riots which were still raging. In September it was transferred to Stevenson, Ala., the 11th and 12th Corps being now attached to the Army of the Cumberland. In December a sufficient number of members re-enlisted to preserve the identity of the regiment and it became known as the 2d Regt. Mass. Veteran Volunteers.

In April, 1864, the 11th and 12th Corps were consolidated to form the 20th Corps commanded by Gen. Joseph Hooker and later by Col. George A. Mower. As a part of the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 20th Corps, Army of Georgia, the 2d, a veteran regiment, participated in the battles of Resaca, Kenesaw Mountain, and the siege of Atlanta, was in the March to the Sea, in the operations before Savannah, and in the northward march through Georgia and the Carolinas. Averysboro, N. C., fought March 16, 1865, was its last important battle. When Johnston surrendered, April 26, the regiment was at Raleigh, N. C., doing guard duty.

Marching all the way back to Washington, it was in the Grand Review, May 24. On July 14 it was mustered out, but the men were not paid off and discharged until July 26, when they were assembled for the last time at Readville, Mass.

SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- George H. Gordon** — Colonel — Res. Framingham; lawyer; 36; comm. May 24, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. for promotion, June 12, 1862. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- George L. Andrews** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Roxbury; military engineer; 33; comm. May 24, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; comm. Colonel, June 13, 1862; disch. for promotion, Nov. 9, 1862. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Wilder Dwight** — Major — Res. Roxbury; lawyer; 29; comm. May 24, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, June 13, 1862; died Sept. 19, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- R. Morris Copeland** — Quarter Master — Res. Roxbury; landscape gardener; 30; comm. May 24, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. Nov. 27, 1861, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Lucius M. Sargent, Jr.** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; doctor; 35; comm. May 24, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 9, 1861, for promotion. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Francis Leland** — Surgeon — Res. Milford; physician; 43; comm. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; resigned Oct. 24, 1862.
- Curtis E. Munn** — Surgeon — Res. Westfield; physician; 28; comm. Dec. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See F. & S. 27th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Lincoln R. Stone** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Salem; doctor; 28; comm. Asst. Surgeon, May 24, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; comm. Surgeon, Nov. 7, 1862; disch. April 20, 1863, for promotion. See F. & S. 54th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- William H. Heath** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Stoneham; physician; 33; comm. Asst. Surgeon, July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. Surgeon, April 24, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- James Wightman** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. East Boston; physician; age —; comm. March 19, 1863; must. —; died of disease, June 15, 1863, at Armory Sq. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- William Nichols, Jr.** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; age —; comm. Asst. Surgeon, May 5, 1863; must. May 20, 1863; comm. Surgeon, Sept. 27, 1864; declined commission; promoted Dec. 5, 1864, to Surgeon in 3d Mass. Hy. Arty. See F. & S. 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles Wheaton, Jr.** — Adjutant — Res. Boston; merchant; 24; comm. May 24, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. to date July 26, 1862, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Alonzo H. Quint** — Chaplain — Res. Jamaica Plain; minister; age —; comm. June 20, 1861; must. —; disch. May 25, 1864, exp. of term of service.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- George W. Blake** — Sergt. Major — Res. Boston; 38; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862.
- Henry H. Ayer** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. —; occu. —; 42; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; no further record.
- James H. Fletcher** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. May 25, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; reduced to Private, May 17, 1862; disch. May 23, 1862, for disability, as of Co. "K."
- Erastus B. Carll** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Boston; manufacturer; 31; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 23, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F."
- Joseph W. Nutting** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Boston; 29; apothecary; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died at Quiney, Mass., Jany. 24, 1863, while on furlough.
- Henry Kesselhuth** — Princ. Music. — Res. Boston; teamster; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; disch. Dec. 25, 1862.

BAND

- Speigle, Charles** — Leader — Res. Boston; musician; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 16, 1862.
- Burnham, Robert W., Jr.** — Music. — Res. Essex; engineer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Clark, John** — Music. — Res. Gloucester; teamster; 31; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862.
- Cook, Jerry C.** — Music. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- De la Fontaine, Jose** — Music. — Res. Roxbury; cooper; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862.
- De la Fontaine, Victor** — Music. — Res. Roxbury; cooper; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862.
- Elwell, George, Jr.** — Music. — Res. Gloucester; 27; printer; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Fisher, John S.** — Music. — Res. Malden; currier; 40; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. June 3, 1862.
- Hinman, Lucius S.** — Music. — Res. Holliston; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Lord, Jacob S.** — Music. — Res. Gloucester; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Loud, Francis P.** — Music. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Mess, Joseph** — Music. — Res. Gloucester; sailmaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862.
- Nutting, Abel** — Music. — Res. Quincy; stone cutter; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862.
- Pearce, David P.** — Music. — Res. Gloucester; carver; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Dec. 19, 1861.
- Perry, Reuben** — Music. — Res. Gloucester; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Proven, Charles** — Music. — Res. —; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862.
- Rawson, Charles E.** — Music. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 4, 1862.
- Smeath, William** — Music. — Res. Amesbury Mills; embosser; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out Oct. 4, 1862. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Thompson, Charles E.** — Music. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862.
- Travis, Daniel F.** — Music. — Res. Holliston; boot finisher; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862.
- Twichell, Reuben A.** — Music. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Walker, Charles R.** — Music. — Res. South Reading; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. July 12, 1861.
- Watson, Benjamin** — Music. — Res. Quincy; stone cutter; 44; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862.
- Wing, Neal** — Music. — Res. Gloucester; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 16, 1862. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "A"

- Abbott, Edward G.** — Captain — Res. Boston; lawyer; 20; comm. May 24, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Ackley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. East Machias, Maine; seaman; 31; enl. and must. May 28, 1864; admitted to hospl., Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 18, 1864, and restd. transf. Oct. 24, 1864. No later record.
- Aldrich, Loammi C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf.

- Anderson, William** — Priv. — Res. Welfleet; jeweller; 22; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Atkinson, Ira** — Priv. — Res. —; manufacturer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted June 23, 1861. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Babcock, Alonzo J.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Aug. 10, 1863, as 1st Sergt., of wounds.
- Babcock, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Schenectady, N. Y.; cigar maker; 22; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; deserted July 5, 1864.
- Bailey, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; butcher; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled and disch. May 24, 1864.
- Bailey, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; printer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., in 1862; Sergt., Jan. 14, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., in 28th Mass. Inf., April 6, 1863, and disch. to accept commission. See Co. "G" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Ball, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 17, 1863, of wounds.
- Barker, Moses D.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 31; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Oct. 14, 1864, at Atlanta, Ga.
- Bartsch, Emil** — Priv. — Res. New York; merchant; 22; enl. June 24, 1864; must. June 24, 1864; disch. May 25, 1865, at Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass., order War Dept.
- Bascom, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 31; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Bassett, Joseph C.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Beal, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Jonesport, Maine; seaman; 20; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; died Dec. 26, 1864, at Madison, Ind.
- Berry, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; machinist; 20; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; reported on Muster out Roll, dated July 14, 1865, as Corpl., absent supposed prisoner of war.
- Blickford, David** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Blierman, Ludwig** — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 30; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; deserted Aug. 15, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Blake, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; disch. May 23, 1864.
- Boehmer, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New York City; druggist; 23; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; missing Nov. 19, 1864; supposed taken prisoner. No later record.
- Bohrdt, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shop keeper; 19; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Bowen, George** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; nailer; 22; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; disch. to date June 6, 1865. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Bowman, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 25; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Bowman, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Brian, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 26; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Briggs, Franklin W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 29; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. June 8, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out as of 48th Co., 2d Battln. V. R. C., Aug. 28, 1864.
- Briggs, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 37; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Aug. 8, 1863, of wounds.
- Bright, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Brown, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Brown, George H.** — Wagoner — Res. Lowell; teamster; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Bullard, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 37; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Bullins, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1862.

- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; missing at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Buxton, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; agent; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. Nov. 21, 1862, for wounds.
- Buxton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; trackman; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; died Aug. 31, 1862, of wounds.
- Callahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted May 25, 1861.
- Casey, John** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; moulder; 23; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; deserted July 16, 1864, before Atlanta, Ga.
- Cheney, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 38; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. Jan. 18, 1864, for wounds.
- Churchill, Edgar H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; blacksmith; 18; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf., as **Edgar L. Churchill**.
- Coethen, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 19; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; wounded and missing near Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864; gained from missing, Aug. 23, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.; disch. June 26, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass., order War Dept., while absent wounded.
- Collins, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 31; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; deserted Sept. 18, 1864, at Atlanta, Ga.
- Conlan, Allen H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. order War Dept., July 1, 1862, as Private.
- Cook, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1861; Sergt., July 14, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 19, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 13, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E."
- Cornall, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; sailor; 18; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Daggett, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died Feb., 1864, in Emery Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Day, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Deblois, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; bootmaker; 23; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; deserted June 6, 1865. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Deming, John F.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; butcher; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1862. See Co. "C" 109th Penna. Inf., as **Francis B. Deming**.
- Durgin, Leavitt C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.
- Dustin, Eben S.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; tailor; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Feb. 4, 1863, at Harrisburg, Penna., of wounds.
- Dyar, Looman H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Emery, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; dealer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 19, 1862.
- Erhard, Emil** — Priv. — Res. Germany; clerk; 25; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; supposed to be a prisoner of war, at muster-out of regt.; no later record.
- Farnum, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; must. out Oct. 9, 1864, as **George W. Farnum**.
- Ferson, Levi O.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; brakeman; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Flemming, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Fletcher, Orra A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 34; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. May 23, 1864.
- Force, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Medway; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Foster, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 22; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; died Nov. 27, 1862, in regtl. hospital, Sharpsburg, Md.

SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 75

- Foster, Nathaniel D. P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., in June, 1863; must. out May 30, 1864, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.
- Foster, Silas P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 31; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Foster, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 24; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; died July 8, 1863, of wounds recd. July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Francis, James** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., May 25, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. Major, July 4, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, with Field and Staff, as Major. Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Fuller, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. Feb. 13, 1863, for disability, at Convalescent Hospl. See V. R. C.
- Fuller, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted July 15, 1861.
- Garland, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; milkman; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Gelray, Joseph W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 25, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 4, 1863; comm. Captain 57th Mass. Inf., July 25, 1864; disch. to accept commission. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- George, John F.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1863; comm. Captain, July 4, 1863; must. out May 23, 1864, as Captain of Co. "E."
- Gifford, Leonard G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; engineer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861.
- Gillespie, Allen H.** — Priv. — Res. Evanston, Ill.; seaman; 18; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Gilman, Newell G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; watchman; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; died Sept. 14, 1862, of wounds.
- Giroux, Thomas C.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; dresser; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Glines, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 44; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Goodwin, Alfred R.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted June 8, 1861.
- Grafton, James I.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; age —; comm. Nov. 1, 1861; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., July 21, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 9, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; killed Mar. 15, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C., as Captain of Co. "I."
- Gray, Timothy, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died Nov. 2, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.
- Hall, Jeremiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.
- Hanley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; soldier; 25; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; deserted Sept. 18, 1864.
- Hanson, Ephraim C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; box maker; 33; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Harlow, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; dresser; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; apptd. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 3, 1865; must. out as 1st Sergt. of Co. "E," July 14, 1865.
- Harris, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; manufacturer; 19; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hastings, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., July 3, 1865; not must.; must. out as 1st Sergt., July 14, 1865.

- Haug, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; captured at Savannah, Ga., Oct. 18, 1864; while a prisoner of war enlisted in 8th C. S. Rebel Inf., at Salisbury, N. C.; captured, date not shown; released at Nashville, Tenn., July 10, 1865, on taking oath of allegiance. No further record.
- Hayes, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; manufacturer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Dec. 30, 1862. Also served as **James Hayes** in Co. "A" State Guard Maine Militia; and in Co. "E" 2d Veteran N. Y. Cav.
- Hayward, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Campello; clerk; 18; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; apptd. Corpl., June 15, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hazelton, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Hibbard, Thaddeus A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died Aug. 5, 1861, at Hagerstown, Md.
- Hines, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863, at Fairfax Station, Va.
- Holland, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Olneyville, R. I.; spinner; 19; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Howard, William** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 26; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; prisoner of war March 10, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Hoye, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carder; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Hunter, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 32; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Feb. 4, 1864, for disability caused from wounds.
- Huntley, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. March 28, 1864, for disability.
- Ingalls, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. Jany. 26, 1864, disability caused from wounds.
- Ivers, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. May 23, 1864.
- Jackson, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Jaques, Silas H.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863, at genl. hospl., Washington, D. C., as Private.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Sweden; sailor; 35; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Jones, Conley R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted at West Roxbury, Mass., June 15, 1861.
- Kanz, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; merchant; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Keen, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 34; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Kerner, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Boston; locksmith; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Kidder, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Kineman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 23; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; deserted Aug. 8, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Kittredge, Edmund R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Dec. 12, 1862, on account of wounds.
- Klein, Carlos** — Priv. — Res. New York; baker; 20; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; supposed taken prisoner, date not shown; no further record.
- Kolb, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New York City; waiter; 32; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; deserted Aug. 8, 1864.
- Kratt, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York City; tailor; 25; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; died March 16, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.
- Ladd, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; currier; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; disch. Nov. 17, 1862.

- Lamb, George** — Priv. — Res. Langdon, N. H.; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. May 23, 1864.
- Lane, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. Nov. 21, 1862. See U. S. Navy. Served also in Co. "G" 11th Conn. Inf., as **Lewis Lawton**.
- Lee, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Leversee, Wesley R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Livingston, Nelson S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Lorenz, Franz** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; captured Feb. 12, 1865, released March, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Lovejoy, Jonathan W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 44; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862.
- McAlpine, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; wool spinner; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. June 25, 1863, on account of wounds.
- McAlpine, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; wheelwright; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 24, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E."
- McGunnigle, George** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; spinner; 21; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.
- McIntire, Albion C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, June 19, 1862. See Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf. Also served in Co. "K" 8th Maine Inf.
- McLaughlin, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; grocer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; deserted Jany., 1863. Enlisted April 24, 1865, under name of **Milton J. McLaughlin** in Co. "G" 5th U. S. Inf.; disch. April 24, 1868.
- McNee, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 17, 1864, at Division Hospital.
- Magee, Deyea** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. March 9, 1863, at genl. hospl., Frederick, Md., for disability. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mahoney, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Mahoney, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Mason, Ripley E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; peddler; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., June, 1863; disch. May 25, 1864, as of Co. "F" 13th V. R. C.
- Miles, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; promoted Sergt. Major, date not given; comm. 1st Lieut., April 15, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H."
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. Erie, Penna.; printer; 22; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; deserted Sept. 18, 1864.
- Miner, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 31; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, near Resaca, Ga.; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Moore, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 23; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Moro, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Corsica; soldier; 32; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.; disch. May 30, 1865, from Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Morse, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; fuller; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 15, 1864, near Resaca, Ga.; disch. May 23, 1864.
- Morse, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; dentist; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.

- Moss, William** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; operative; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. May 23, 1864.
- Nichols, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Elgin Co., Canada East; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Nivile, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; deserted Nov. 5, 1864.
- Nutter, Luther P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- O'Hare, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; moulder; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862, at genl. hospl., Washington, D. C.
- O'Hare, Polinus** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862, at genl. hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Page, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; harness maker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va., must. out May 23, 1864.
- Page, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died June 17, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Pendergast, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 23, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B."
- Perkins, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 40; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862.
- Phelps, Francis D.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; currier; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. Jany. 15, 1863, for disability from wounds.
- Phillips, Samuel R.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; bookkeeper; 34; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862, at Convalescent Camp, Fort Ellsworth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Pickering, Theophilus D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; lamplighter; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Prouty, Sidney S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 31; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died July 23, 1863, of wounds recd. July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Rand, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 37; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; disch. July 26, 1865, order War Dept.
- Richards, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Camden, Maine; cooper; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1862. Served also in Co. "G" 9th Md. Inf.
- Robbins, Leverett** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carriage maker; 40; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; disch. Jany. 16, 1863, for disability, at Fairfax Hospl., Va. See V. R. C.
- Ryerson, Horace** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died Dec. 3, 1861.
- Sargent, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 9, 1862; disch. May 23, 1864.
- Sawyer, Nathan D. A.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 31, 1862; wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, and at Gettysburg, Penna., July 3, 1863; comm. Captain, July 7, 1863; wounded July 20, 1864, Peach Tree Creek, Ga.; must. out May 6, 1865, as Captain. Re-commissioned May 15, 1865; and disch. to date May 15, 1865, for disability.
- Schmidgruder, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; captured by enemy at Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 1, 1864; re-captured at Salisbury, N. C., June 1, 1865; disch. May 25, 1866, for disability.
- Schmidt, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; clerk; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 11, 1864; disch. June 6, 1865.
- Schuler, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; disch. to date June 6, 1865.
- Schultz, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 29; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; disch. July 14, 1865.
- Sepeller, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Seymour, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Dec. 17, 1861.

- Sherman, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; scholar; 18; enl. and must. July 1, 1862; died Sept. 19, 1864, of disease, at Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Sherman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Sherwood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; boatman; 21; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; deserted July 5, 1864.
- Shirley, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. Nov. 5, 1862, on account of wounds.
- Siegrist, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. France; hatter; 28; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.; disch. May 30, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Solomon, Morris** — Priv. — Res. New York City; mechanic; 36; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Somers, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; deserted Sept. 18, 1864.
- Spaulding, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died Aug. 18, 1862, of wounds recd. at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862.
- Speck, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New York City; tailor; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; exchanged prisoner of war, at Annapolis, Md., March 10, 1865; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, from Ward U. S. Genl. Hospl., Newark, N. J.
- Speirer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 21; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; deserted from furlough, Nov. 20, 1864.
- Stacy, John R.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 16, 1863, from Fairfax Hospl., Va. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stickney, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 12, 1861; disch. Aug. 15, 1861.
- Stover, Jesse G.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Stowe, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward Island; carriage maker; 26; enl. and must. May 23, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; laborer; 35; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Sweatt, Joseph S. G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. June 22, 1861, at West Roxbury, Mass., for disability.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; deserted Aug. 8, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Ticehurst, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 33; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Tilton, Charles T.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Tripp, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; deserted Feb. 22, 1864.
- True, Emmons T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; watchman; 24; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Tuck, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 43; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Tuckerman, Prentiss** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; engineer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. April 25, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Upton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpet weaver; 39; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Walker, Rosalvo M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Warren, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Rondout, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; deserted Nov. 10, 1864.

- Weber, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 39; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; claimed as a deserter from 119th N. Y. Vols. and transf. Sept. 11, 1864. Not found on rolls of 119th N. Y. Vols.; no further record.
- Weymouth, Harrison G. O.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 21; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; resigned June 27, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Whitten, Eben B.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Wilson, Foster** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 35; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, near Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; must. out July 14, 1865, a Sergt.
- Wilson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 34; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Wright, Lewis C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died Oct. 13, 1862, at regtl. hospl., Maryland Heights, Md.

COMPANY "B"

- Abbott, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Shapleigh, Me.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864, as Corpl.
- Alexander, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 24; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; deserted Nov. 5, 1864, from hospl., Nashville, Tenn.
- Alla, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Thompsonville, Conn.; farmer; 24; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Alton, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cabinet maker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 19, 1863, of wounds, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Appleton, James M. P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 18, 1864, as of 18th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Bartlett, Wesley Le Roy** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Bennett, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 18; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Bickford, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Blake, Darius G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862.
- Bliss, George** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Borris, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; sentenced by General Court Martial, Nov. 4, 1864, to one year imprisonment in military prison, Nashville, Tenn. No further record.
- Bowley, Leander G.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded July 30, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 3, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Brian, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; dropped as a deserter Aug. 23, 1863.
- Brine, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; coachman; 24; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Brooks, George** — Corpl. — Res. Gardner; laborer; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. April 25, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as of Unass. V. R. C., to which he had been transf., date not known. Served also in Co. "D" 34th N. J. Vols.
- Brown, Lebricht** — Priv. — Res. New York City; soldier; 22; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Bruns, Wilhelm** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; captured in Georgia, Nov. 27, 1864; paroled April 27, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Burton, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; joiner; 39; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.

- Butland, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Kennebunk, Maine; ship carpenter; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Butler, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; deserted Jany. 18, 1865.
- Cady, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Vassellboro, Maine; farmer; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Sept. 30, 1862.
- Callahan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass maker; 21; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Callahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Carney, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cordwainer; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; and at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; transf. in Sept. or Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out May 23, 1864, as Priv. of 38th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Carney, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; baker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862.
- Cheever, Appleton** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Christie, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Clarke, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "K."
- Clough, Thomas H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Dec. 23, 1862. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Colby, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 35; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1863.
- Collins, George** — Priv. — Res. Colchester, Vt.; cabinet maker; 33; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; died of disease, March 26, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.
- Conlan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died July 11, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., of wounds recd. July 3, 1863.
- Cook, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Shapleigh, Maine; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863.
- Corbett, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Crooker, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Paris, Maine; farmer; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted May 30, 1861.
- Crosson, James F.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; billiard manufacturer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 25, 1865, as Musician.
- Cummings, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Orange; cordwainer; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Feb. 21, 1863, for disability.
- Curtis, Greely S.** — Captain — Res. Boston; architect; 30; comm. May 24, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; promoted Major 1st Mass. Cav., Oct. 28, 1861. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Cav.
- Dacey, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted July 9, 1861.
- Damon, Alva** — Priv. — Res. Paris, Maine; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Deering, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 33; enl. and must. July 9, 1862; killed March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.
- De Ferong, Edward Milatin** — Priv. — Res. Hungary; architect; 28; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 9, 1864; deserted Nov. 3, 1864.
- Dieterich, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; surgeon; 31; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; died Aug. 31, 1864, Div. Hospl., near Atlanta, Ga.
- Dillon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 31; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Dimmock, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Windham, N. H.; laborer; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 18, 1862.
- Dow, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Sanford, Maine; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.

- Dunkin, George** — Priv. — Res. Cairo, N. Y.; farmer; 39; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; died Sept. 15, 1864, in Div. Hospl., Atlanta, Ga.
- Dunnell, Charles Sumner** — Music. — Res. East Cambridge; glass silverer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; disch. July 27, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Eaton, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; painter; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. March 4, 1863.
- Edwards, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. Oct. 9, 1863, on account of wounds.
- Ellis, James M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; lawyer; 25; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; resigned Nov. 22, 1861. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Emery, Martin B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Jany. 29, 1863, for disability.
- Emmons, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 43; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. June 29, 1863.
- Evans, James A.** — Sergt. — Res. Wenham; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; drowned April 9, 1862, in Shenandoah River.
- Fagan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; currier; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; disch. Oct. 9, 1862, on account of wounds.
- Feagan, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, Gerald** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 30; comm. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 20, 1863; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B." See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Flanagan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1861, at Jefferson, Md.
- Foss, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 36; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Freeman, George** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; drowned April 9, 1862, in Shenandoah River.
- French, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newfield, Maine; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Gardner, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. Sept. 23, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out May 27, 1864, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Garrity, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Gilson, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 22; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Gleason, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Gordon, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Solon, Maine; painter; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Gould, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 39; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, near Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; disch. for wounds, May 23, 1865.
- Green, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Greenough, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cordwainer; 31; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; and May 15, 1864, at Resaca, Ga.; died June 6, 1864, of wounds.
- Gregg, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; boatman; 37; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; deserted June 25, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Griffin, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; upholsterer; 21; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Griswold, Alonzo** — Sergt. — Res. Dalton; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 24, 1864.
- Griswold, Dwight F.** — Sergt. — Res. Brattleboro, Vt.; painter; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 27, 1862. Enlist. Oct. 27, 1862, in Batty. "F" 4th U. S. Arty., for 3 yrs.; died May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., of wounds.

- Ham, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1861.
- Ham, Martin L.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. May 21, 1862.
- Hansen, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; deserted Jany. 17, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.
- Hanson, Gardner L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 31; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. May 7, 1864, for disability. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Hatch, Robert** — Sergt. — Res. Kennebunk, Maine; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. Oct. 29, 1862, for wounds, at Baltimore, Md.
- Hearn, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted June 30, 1861, at West Roxbury, Mass.
- Heeney, James** — Priv. — Res. Newberg, N. Y.; farmer; 41; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1865.
- Hill, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Kennebunk, Maine; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862. Enlist. Oct. 25, 1862, in Batty. "F" 4th U. S. Arty.; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. to Batty. "M," Sept. 27, 1864; disch. Jany. 31, 1867.
- Hill, Joseph C.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. by order Genl. Banks, Aug., 1861. Also had service in Co. "F" 5th Ky. Cav.; and in Co. "A" 1st Maine Cav.
- Hogan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. March, 1863.
- Holland, John** — Music. — Res. Lowell; tailor; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. Oct. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out May 30, 1864, as of 75th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Hollingsworth, Alexander A. J.** — Priv. — Res. West Indies; clerk; 21; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Holmes, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Holt, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; dairyman; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. May 24, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Horgan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; deserted Feb. 22, 1864.
- Hoyt, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; dairyman; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. April 23, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Huff, Thatcher** — Priv. — Res. Kennebunk, Maine; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; missing Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. Feb. 5, 1863.
- Hurley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glovemaking; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out May 26, 1864, as of Co. "E" 1st V. R. C.
- Johnson, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Alford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Johnson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Athol; cotton spinner; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; disch. June 26, 1865.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Westford; stonecutter; 21; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; disch. June 25, 1865. See Co. "C" 33d Mass. Inf. True name **William McWilliams**.
- Kamm, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; baker; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; deserted Nov. 26, 1864.
- Kelly, George F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. June, 1861.
- Kelsey, Jeremiah A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 27; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Kemp, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 28; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. Jany., 1863.
- Kennealy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cordwainer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted May 17, 1863.
- Kenney, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 35; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, near Resaca, Ga.; must. out May 23, 1864.

- Keyes, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; law student; 20; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- King, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Kinmouth, Hugh** — Corpl. — Res. Manchester; currier; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Lovejoy, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; machinist; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 25, 1864.
- Lundy, Francis** — Corpl. — Res. New York; laborer; 30; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 30, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 24, 1863; resigned as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B," Oct. 23, 1864.
- Lynch, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; driver; 19; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; disch. June 22, 1865, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- McCarty, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- McKean, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; clerk; 35; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. Nov. 17, 1862, for wounds.
- McVey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cotton buffer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1861.
- Madden, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; soldier; 21; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; deserted June 25, 1865, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Manning, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 27; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died Aug. 19, 1863, of wounds.
- Marshall, Frederick H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; dyer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Jany. 29, 1862, as Private.
- Marx, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; deserted Sept. 15, 1864.
- Merritt, Wesley M.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. March 23, 1863.
- Miller, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Brunswick, N. J.; soldier; 35; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Miner, Abraham** — Wagoner — Res. Lowell; laborer; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, at Baltimore, Md., June 5, 1862. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Morse, Charles F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Jamaica Plain; architect; 22; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. Captain, July 11, 1862; comm. Major, June 6, 1863; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 4, 1863; wounded March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.; must. out July 14, 1865, with Field and Staff, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Mosher, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; clerk; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; disch. June 13, 1863.
- Moulton, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. May 23, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murray, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; sawyer; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted April 30, 1863, from hospl., at Annapolis, Md.; arrested May 25, 1864, at Rutland, Vt.; recd. at Boston, Mass., June 21, 1864, and sent to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor; no further record.
- Murray, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Feb. 21, 1862, by reason of transfer to Western Gunboat service. See U. S. Navy.
- Myers, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; deserted Aug. 21, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Newman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Vt.; cotton spinner; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; killed March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.
- Nitz, William** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.; died March 18, 1865, of wounds.
- Noble, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York City; cutler; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; deserted Jany. 18, 1865.
- Nute, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; cordwainer; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862; enlist. Oct. 25, 1862, in Batty. "F" 4th U. S. Arty.; and disch. May 11, 1864.

- Oakes, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 31; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va., as Corpl.
- Oakey, Daniel** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 20; comm. Nov. 30, 1861; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., July 23, 1862; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, Cedar Mountain, Va.; comm. Captain, March 20, 1863; disch. July 3, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D."
- O'Doherty, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 19; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- O'Neal, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; deserted Aug. 1, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Orr, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; painter; 42; transf. Oct. 16, 1861, from Co. "D" 29th Penna. Inf.; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of Co. "D" 20th V. R. C.
- Packard, Joseph S.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; merchant; 24; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Dec. 1, 1863, for wounds.
- Patterson, John** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; nickel plater; 21; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; transf. to 33d Mass. Inf. shown on Aug., 1864, Monthly Report. See Co. "C" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Peterson, Andrew S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cabinet maker; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.; disch. for wounds, July 26, 1865.
- Plaisted, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist regular army. See Batty, "F" 4th U. S. Arty.
- Pope, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; disch. Jany. 13, 1863.
- Powers, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Prescott, Morrill** — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; manufacturer; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Jany. 3, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Reardon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier, 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 21, 1864, exp. term.
- Reardon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; disch. June 9, 1865.
- Reardon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Riley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; deserted Aug. 21, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Robbins, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; died March 15, 1864.
- Robbins, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Roberts, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; deserted Aug. 13, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Robinson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; deserted July 15, 1864, near Chattahoochie River, Ga.
- Rogers, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; teamster; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N. J.; machinist; 20; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; deserted Jany. 28, 1865, near Hardieville, S. C.
- Sargent, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Kennebunk, Maine; butcher; 37; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. May 17, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Baltimore, Md.
- Scott, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; soap maker; 34; enl. and must. July 9, 1862; disch. July 20, 1865, at Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Shufelt, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. May 23, 1864, as Corpl.
- Skinner, Austin L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 26; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. Oct. 26, 1862.
- Slittler, Fritz** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1864; died May 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.

- Smidt, John** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; deserted July 15, 1864, near Chattahoochie River, Ga.
- Smith, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; died in hospl., at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1864. True name **Franklin Mellen**.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York City; baker; 21; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N. J.; blacksmith; 28; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.; disch. Sept. 12, 1865, for disability from wounds.
- Smith, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 33; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; painter; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Smithick, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. April 23, 1863.
- Stanton, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted July 7, 1862, from hospl., at Frederick, Md.
- Stephens, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died June 4, 1862, of wounds recd. near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862.
- Stephens, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 22; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; died Sept. 5, 1862, at Annapolis, Md., of wounds.
- Stevens, Jesse M.** — Priv. — Res. Kennebunk, Maine; ship carpenter; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Stevenson, John** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; laborer; 22; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Stimpson, Jesse F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. Dec. 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 29, 1864; apptd. Music., Sept. or Oct., 1865; must. out Jany. 31, 1866, as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Sullivan, Florence** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; entered hospl., at Evansville, Ind., Nov. 30, 1864; retd. to duty, Feb. 21, 1865; did not rejoin regt., no later record.
- Sylvia, John** — Priv. — Res. Italy; sailor; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, May 26, 1865.
- Taylor, George** — Corpl. — Res. Kennebunk, Maine; lawyer; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863, as **John L. Taylor**; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Thing, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. in June, 1861.
- Thompson, George J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 23; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 10, 1863, from 1st Sergt. in 24th Mass. Inf.; must. May 11, 1863; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 26, 1863; wounded July 30, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.; comm. Captain, April 15, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A." See Co. "F" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Tucker, William** — Corpl. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1862.
- Van Meter, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. New York; student; 22; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted Nov. 3, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Wall, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted July 5, 1861, at West Roxbury, Mass.
- Wallace, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; apothecary; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died April 10, 1862, in hospl., Frederick, Md.
- Watson, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted in June, 1861, at West Roxbury, Mass.
- Weiden, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.

- Whittier, Ruel** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Wilkinson, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Williams, David** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; sailor; 21; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; deserted Aug. 13, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. March 28, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

- Aborn, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, at Resaca, Ga.; died May 25, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., of wounds.
- Alley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; machine sewer; 32; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, May 5, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Anderson, James** — Priv. — Res. England; sailor; 27; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; deserted Aug. 13, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Andrews, Charles O.** — Sergt. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. Jan. 9, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Appleton, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; salesman; 38; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1861.
- Bailey, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; dyer; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Barker, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; baker; 44; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and V. R. C.
- Bennett, Thomas Y.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; seaman; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Berry, Eben P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 37; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brown, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. June 18, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Brown, George H. A.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; died of disease, in hospl., at Washington, D. C., Feb. 3, 1863.
- Brown, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Oct. 9, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, from wounds.
- Brown, Robert B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; lawyer; 21; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 28, 1861; comm. Captain, Oct. 23, 1862; resigned April 15, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C."
- Browning, George F.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; clerk; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 11, 1862; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Dec. 24, 1862, for disability, caused from wounds, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C." See V. R. C.
- Bumpus, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died Dec. 30, 1861, in hospl., at Alexandria, Va.
- Burbank, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Salem; waiter; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted June 27, 1863.
- Burnham, Amos P.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 17; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, a Corpl.
- Byron, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. Feb. 15, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See V. R. C.
- Cahill, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. to Co. "H," Dec. 28, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va., as Corpl.
- Carey, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 14, 1862, at genl. hospl., Frederick, Md.

- Carlin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Casey, David** — Sergt. — Res. Topsfield; butcher; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; apptd. Commy. Sergt., date not shown; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Chase, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 16, 1863, of wounds, at Baltimore, Md.
- Cleaves, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; carver; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.; disch. order War Dept., June 16, 1862, being a paroled Prisoner of War.
- Clooney, John J.** — Music. — Res. Boston; apprentice; 15; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; reported prisoner July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; deserted Feb. 22, 1864.
- Cogswell, William** — Captain — Res. Salem; lawyer; 22; comm. May 24, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 23, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; comm. Colonel, June 6, 1863; must. out July 24, 1865. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date Dec. 15, 1864.
- Conley, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; boxmaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864, as Sergt.
- Corcoran, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; supposed killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; nothing further found.
- Curtin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 41; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Dailey, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 36; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. Nov. 15, 1862, for wounds, at 3d Div. Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Daley, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; printer; 19; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Dennis, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; baker; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1862.
- Devenie, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Nov. 14, 1862, order Genl. Martindale.
- Dinsdale, George** — Priv. — Res. England; laborer; 32; enl. and must. June 29, 1862; deserted Aug. 13, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Donovan, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; died Aug. 26, 1862, of wounds, in Washington, D. C.
- Duffy, James** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Dyer, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 24; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 17, 1863.
- Edwards, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; painter; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., July 3, 1865, not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Emerson, Asa W.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Emerson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.
- Evans, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. in Oct., 1863, to Invalid Corps; must. out May 26, 1864, as of 81st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Ferrie, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. Sept. 26, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds.
- Fitzgerald, Conrad** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; seaman; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out July 14, 1865, as Priv.

- Flood, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; wheelwright; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Dec. 28, 1861, order Genl. McClellan.
- Foster, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 36; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 20, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Fox, Thomas B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dorchester; occu. —; 24; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 14, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 25, 1862, and assigned to Co. "K"; comm. Captain, June 6, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 25, 1863, as Captain of Co. "K."
- Frames, Murdock** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; painter; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Fuller, David A.** — Wagoner — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, July 12, 1862. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Gardner, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 40; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861.
- Gilday, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; currier; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Goetz, Fritz** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; laborer; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 6, 1863, of wounds, at Baltimore, Md.
- Goodale, Lewis E.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. March 9, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Goodwin, Horatio E.** — Corpl. — Res. Shapleigh, Maine; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed July 30, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Gould, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Gould, James** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Feb. 16, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Gray, Thomas H.** — Corpl. — Res. Wenham; seaman; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Groves, George** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted July 2, 1861.
- Haggerty, John** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 32; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Harrington, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass maker; 18; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Hatch, Daniel A.** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. April 1, 1864, for wounds, as Private.
- Haverty, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. Dec. 26, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds.
- Hayden, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; disch. Aug. 22, 1865, for disability.
- Hennessey, David** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hill, Edwin R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; public weigher; 34; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; resigned Dec. 23, 1861, to take effect Nov. 29, 1861. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.; Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.; and Salem Cadets.
- Hines, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Hogan, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; currier; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1863.
- Hoyt, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Epsom, N. H.; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died May 29, 1863, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Huntress, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. by transfer to U. S. Navy, Feb. 21, 1862. See U. S. Navy; Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hutchinson, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; died Oct. 3, 1862, at Annapolis, Md., returned Prisoner of War.

- Hyde, Dearborn F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Jewell, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Joye, Robert H.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; painter; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Nov. 21, 1862, on account of wounds, a Sergt.
- Juhnkee, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; cabinet maker; 38; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; reported wounded July, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, a Corporal.
- Kimball, Palmer** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. April 25, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Kneeland, Josiah M.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Knight, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 43; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Feb. 28, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy Arty.
- Lamort, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Lane, John** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; harness maker; 23; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; disch. to date June 22, 1865.
- Langmaid, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 22, 1864, a Private.
- Larrabee, William W.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; supposed killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va., as Priv. No further record.
- Larry, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; deserted Nov. 11, 1864.
- Leach, Augustus A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; clerk; 21; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. Sept. 22, 1863, for wounds, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Libby, Addison C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Jany. 2, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- McCarthy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- McCarthy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for disability, June 16, 1864.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- McLay, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 18; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 5, 1862, at Frederick, Md.
- Magarvey, James** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. March 18, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds.
- Magee, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Maguire, James** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Manning, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 37; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Manning, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prisoner Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Marshall, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 32; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Martin, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 35; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. June 24, 1864, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.
- Martin, William M.** — Priv. — Res. South Medway; bootmaker; 42; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Maynard, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; seaman; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 15, 1865.

- Mehan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 9, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 4, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Captain, May 24, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "F."
- Merriam, Wilder** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; disch. July 17, 1865, order War Dept., as Music. See Band 2d N. H. Inf.
- Moore, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Moran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; wounded Aug. 3, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.; deserted Oct. 2, 1864, from hospital.
- Morgan, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; mariner; 33; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Mudge, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; photographer; 23; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., lost both eyes; disch. Sept. 21, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds.
- Munson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; disch. to date June 22, 1865.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864, as Corporal.
- Murray, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; tailor; 23; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, at Resaca, Ga.; killed March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C., as Corpl.
- Oakes, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. Dec. 5, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds.
- Oliver, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Peabody, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Phalen, Edward A.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., July 13, 1862; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 9, 1862; comm. Captain, March 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B."
- Pinkham, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; carpenter; 42; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. July, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pierce, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; teamster; 21; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Preston, John F.** — Music. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Nov. 10, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Quinn, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. July 1, 1861, on writ of Habeas Corpus.
- Reckards, Philo** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 21; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 25, 1862, at Laytonsville, Md.
- Reckards, Seth** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 24; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; deserted Aug. 28, 1862. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Seth Records**; and U. S. Navy, as **James Walker**.
- Regan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 46; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; disch. June 30, 1865, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Rice, William H. C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.; disch. Dec. 9, 1862, for wounds.
- Rogers, William** — Priv. — Res. Pottsville, Penna.; miner; 21; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; disch. June 22, 1865.
- Rowe, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, at Resaca, Ga.; died of wounds June 5, 1864, in hospl., at Chattanooga, Tenn., as Corpl.

92 SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Ryan, William** — Priv. — Res. Elizabethport, N. J.; boatman; 21; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Sanborn, Levi C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Scanlan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Scherb, E. Vilatis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; professor; 44; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863.
- Schneider, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; optician; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; exchanged prisoner of war, April 4, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Scott, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 22; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; disch. to date June 22, 1865. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Sebins, Rufus W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Jany. 9, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See Troop "E" 1st U. S. Cav.
- Shea, David** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died Dec. 28, 1861, in hospl., at Alexandria, Va.
- Shea, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; disch. July 2, 1865.
- Soper, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; carver; 30; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Spencer, John** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; filer; 23; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Stacey, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Stanley, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862.
- Staples, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; ship carpenter; 37; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.
- Stewart, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Stewart, Levi D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 30; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; reported prisoner July 22, 1862; wounded May 2 or 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Stone, Henry V. D.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; student; 19; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., March 19, 1863; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H."
- Stone, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; student; 21; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 3, 1862; resigned Jany. 9, 1863, for disability, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B."
- Stonehall, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; supposed killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va. No further record.
- Strafford, James M.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; engineer; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; prisoner at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died May 13, 1863, at Acquia Creek, Va., of wounds.
- Sweeney, Morgan** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1861. See Co. "F" 9th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Tenney, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; accidentally wounded June 4, 1864, at Kingston, Ga.; and July 20, 1864, at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Tucker, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; died Nov. 23, 1863, at Annapolis, Md., a paroled Prisoner of War.
- Tyler, Alonzo C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; engineer; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Feb. 15, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Voller, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 40; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862.

- Wallace, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; disch. June 30, 1865, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Walter, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. June 18, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Warren, Loami B.** — Corpl. — Res. Ossipee, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted June 10, 1861.
- Welsh, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; cigar maker; 26; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 108th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- White, William** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Wildes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Williams, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Boxford; shoemaker; 42; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Williston, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; supposed killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va. No further record.
- Wilson, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; engineer; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Aug. 17, 1861, at Harper's Ferry.
- Wilton, Harris** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; furloughed from hospl., at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1864. No further record.
- Woodman, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. April 19, 1864, for disability.

COMPANY "D"

- Abbott, Fletcher M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; occu. —; age —; comm. July 8, 1861; must. July 8, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 13, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 1, 1862; declined; resigned and disch. Dec. 23, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K."
- Alden, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; brakeman; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. Jany., 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Allen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Alsen, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 25; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; died Sept. 8, 1864, in hospl., near Atlanta, Ga., as **Peter Olsten**.
- Anderson, John E.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; paroled June 26, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Andrews, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 27; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; disch. Dec. 19, 1862.
- Anthony, Wilbor F.** — Corpl. — Res. Tyringham; sawyer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted June 17, 1861, as **William F. Anthony**.
- Balcom, Myron L.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Barry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Barry, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 28; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Bartlett, Anson B.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; painter; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. as Corpl., Jany. 25, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. Enlist. Jany. 26, 1863, in Co. "D" 1st Battln. 16th U. S. Inf.; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. Feb. 28, 1867, as 1st Sergt.
- Beach, William** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 18; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. May 30, 1862. Served also in Co. "B" 2d N. Y. Hy. Arty.
- Bean, Walter F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 20, 1864, at Atlanta, Ga.
- Berrigan, Kerin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; died Feb. 24, 1864, at genl. hospl., Albany, N. Y.

- Bickford, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Dec. 13, 1862; surrendered May 5, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Bickford, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; fireman; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Billings, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Billings, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died of disease, July 22, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Billings, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out July 26, 1865.
- Bisbee, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; house painter; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Black, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada West; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; deserted Sept. 23, 1864.
- Bliven, Arthur J.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; teamster; 19; enl. May 25, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. March 31, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out July 21, 1865.
- Blood, George F.** — Priv. — Res. —; fireman; 23; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; disch. May 30, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Blunt, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 15, 1863, of wounds, as Sergt.
- Booth, Alvin O.** — Wagoner — Res. Fitchburg; sawyer; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Boston, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; farmer; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out Feb. 8, 1868, to date July 14, 1865.
- Brady, James** — Priv. — Res. Montreal; carpenter; 21; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Brooks, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; drowned June 2, 1861, in Charles River.
- Bruce, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; house painter; 30; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Buchl, Siegfried** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Cahill, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Jany. 27, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Carney, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. —; deserted July 31, 1864.
- Carroll, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; deserted Aug. 8, 1864.
- Casserty, William** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; farmer; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Sept. 3, 1863, as **Cassidy, William**.
- Chase, Charles H.** — Music. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. June 28, 1861, for disability. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chase, William P.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Nov. 10, 1862, for disability from wounds.
- Cheney, Gilbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; fireman; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 2, 1862, of wounds.
- Cheney, Harvey A.** — Sergt. — Res. Ashburnham; chair maker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Sept. 13, 1861, at Darnestown, Md.
- Childs, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Claffey, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 19; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Clapp, Cyrus J.** — Priv. — Res. Rindge, N. H.; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 19, 1861, at Darnestown, Md. Served also in Co. "K" 6th N. H. Vols.
- Clapp, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died Dec. 14, 1861, in genl. hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Cleaves, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dayton, Maine; seaman; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; paroled June 9, 1862; deserted Feb. 8, 1863.
- Cobb, Horatio S.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.

- Colburn, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. June 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862.
- Coleman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Dec. 25, 1862.
- Colvin, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; spinner; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; mortally wounded at Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; restd. died of wounds, June 1, 1862.
- Conant, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven, Vt.; joiner; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 6, 1863.
- Creamer, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; mechanic; 21; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Crocker, Harrison A.** — Sergt. — Res. Winchendon; machinist; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.; disch. Nov. 23, 1862, on account of wounds. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Crosby, Reuben G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 31; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Curleigh, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; engineer; 24; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Curtis, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Dee, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 22; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; deserted Sept. 23, 1863.
- Derr, John** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; farmer; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Douglass, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; carpenter; 24; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 7, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. "F" 21st V. R. C.
- Draper, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 23; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; deserted Feb. 8, 1863.
- Dupée, John** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; tailor; 36; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Eager, William O.** — Corpl. — Res. Westminster; farmer; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Ela, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 29; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; mortally wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; reported died July 10, 1863, of wounds.
- Farwell, Abel, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boylston; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Feb. 28, 1863, order War. Dept.
- Farwell, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Sept. 13, 1861. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Fay, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; clerk; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va., as Corpl.
- Fielding, Gersham W.** — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; mechanic; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Dec. 16, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Fitzgibbon, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; machinist; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; restd. prisoner July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Foley, James** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; sailor; 30; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; died June 24, 1865, in Douglass Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Gaynor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 35; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Geissler, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stone cutter; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; captured at Goldsboro, N. C., March 24, 1865; paroled March 30, 1865; arrived at Camp Parole, Md., April 30, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Gorman, Felix D. P.** — Priv. — Res. New York; rope maker; 23; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Grey, William** — Priv. — Res. —; miner; 24; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.

- Hadley, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; turner; 30; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 11, 1861, at Darnestown, Md.
- Hall, John J.** — Music. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. July 8, 1861.
- Hanner, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; occu. —; 21; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June, 1865; deserted June 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Harris, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864, as **William F. Harris**.
- Haskell, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 35; enl. and must. July 7, 1862; disch. May 24, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Hatch, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hayward, Horace P.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Aug. 10, 1861. See Co. "B" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Heald, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863, as Corpl.; transf. to Co. "G." May 28, 1864; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., July 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Hewins, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; farmer; 39; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; died Dec. 19, 1862.
- Higginson, Henry L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; merchant; 27; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1861, for promotion. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Himes, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; painter; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. Dec. 31, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. Enlist. Jany. 1, 1863, in Co. "A" 3d Battln. 18th U. S. Inf.; transf. to Co. "D" 1st Battln. 18th U. S. Inf., and disch. June 7, 1864, as Musician.
- Hippel, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Boston; merchant; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1864; disch. to date June 23, 1865.
- Holmes, Theodore D.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngingham; paper maker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Hosmer, George B. J.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died March 20, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., while detached on signal service.
- Houghton, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; butcher; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; prisoner at Bentonville, N. C., March 20, 1865; paroled March 30, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Houghton, Josiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Houghton, Roscoe E.** — Corpl. — Res. Lee; paper maker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Jany. 1, 1863, order War Dept., at Washington, D. C., a Private.
- Hyde, William** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 24, 1864.
- Ingram, Gilbert B.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngingham; farmer; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Jones, Everett** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. —; deserted Aug. 8, 1864.
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; glass cutter; 22; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 28; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; deserted Jany. 5, 1863.
- Kelliher, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1862; disch. Dec. 21, 1862, order War. Dept.
- Kendall, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; mechanic; 20; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out May 11, 1864, as of Co. "A" 16th V. R. C. See U. S. Vet. Vols. (Hancock's Corps).
- King, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 28; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- King, Ossian M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; blacksmith; 33; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 15, 1864, at Resaca, Ga.; apptd. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.

- King, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; blacksmith; 44; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 9, 1862, from genl. hospl., Baltimore, Md.
- Kinsman, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; cooper; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; promoted Hospl. Steward, April 8, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Lakin, Crosby** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; disch. May 23, 1864.
- Lakin, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Bennington, Vt.; fireman; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed May 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.
- Lange, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Largee, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; soldier; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Feb. 28, 1862.
- Leahy, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 33; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Leary, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prisoner May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; wounded May 15, 1864, at Resaca, Ga.; died June 18, 1864, from wounds.
- Litchfield, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Lynch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; lamplighter; 35; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 2, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 24, 1864; disch. July 17, 1865, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
- McComber, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Fair Haven, Vt.; iron roller; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Aug. 25, 1861.
- McNanny, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; boatman; 19; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; deserted Sept. 23, 1864.
- Matoni, Johan Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Maud, John** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; painter; 42; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Maynard, Frederick** — Corpl. — Res. Winchendon; machinist; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Miller, Adam** — Sergt. — Res. Lee; accountant; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., to date June 13, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862; disch. Dec. 29, 1862, on tender of resignation, as 1st Lieut., of Co. "A." See V. R. C. as an officer.
- Moore, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; deserted Sept. 23, 1864.
- Moulton, Ansel A.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. to 12th Regt. Invalid Corps, Aug. 1, 1863; disch. Dec. 9, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Albany, New York.
- Murtough, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; carpenter; 29; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Nason, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; reported wounded June 9, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Nelson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Newton, George B.** — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died Dec. 30, 1861.
- Newton, Winsor A.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Nov. 7, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See Co. "C" 2d Battln. 18th U. S. Inf.
- Nutting, Allen A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; chairmaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed June 9, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va., as Sergt.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; deserted June 23, 1865.
- Orne, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; machinist; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; must. out May 24, 1864.
- Palmer, William** — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Dec. 11, 1863, by order War Dept.

- Parker, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Parker, Theodore K.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Winchendon; machinist; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 24, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 31, 1863; wounded at Gettysburg, Penna., July 3, 1863; comm. Captain, May 24, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G."
- Parkhurst, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted July 5, 1861.
- Partridge, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; farmer; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and prisoner July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Peterson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 29, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 132d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Phillips, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; taken prisoner July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. May 24, 1864, as Corpl.
- Phillips, James M.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 20, 1861.
- Phillips, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 42; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Pierce, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Dec. 30, 1862.
- Pierce, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and May 15, 1864, at Resaca, Ga.; must. out May 24, 1864.
- Pollard, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Sept. 13, 1861, at Darnestown, Md.
- Pratt, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Winooski, Vt.; dyer; 50; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863, as Music.; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "K."
- Prescott, James M.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Prescott, William W.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Priest, M. Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 15, 1864, near Resaca, Ga.; must. out May 24, 1864, as Corpl.
- Rafferty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lee; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; paroled June 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 21, 1865.
- Reed, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; teamster; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; transf. July 1, 1864 to Co. "G," as Sergt.; wounded July 30, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.; died Oct. 6, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., of wounds.
- Ropes, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. June 20, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Sadler, Rupert J.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Savage, James, Jr.** — Captain — Res. Boston; farmer; 29; comm. Captain, May 24, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; comm. Major, July 1, 1862; wounded and prisoner Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 17, 1862; died of wounds, at Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 22, 1862, a Prisoner of War, as Major.
- Schattmuller, Ignatz** — Priv. — Res. Germany; teamster; 25; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; must. out July 26, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Sedgwick, William D.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lenox; lawyer; 29; comm. May 25, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; comm. Captain and Asst. Adjt. Genl. Vols., Sept. 16, 1861. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Shattuck, Danforth** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; captured at Waynesboro, S. C., Feb. 2, 1865; exchanged prisoner March 10, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Shenold, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. —; deserted Aug. 8, 1864.
- Shott, John** — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N. J.; butcher; 32; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; deserted Aug. 8, 1864.

- Snow, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; accountant; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 2, 1862, for disability.
- Storror, Samuel** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; comm. Sept. 22, 1864; must. Oct. 25, 1864; killed March 16, 1865, in action at Averysboro, N. C. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sweet, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. on writ of Habeas Corpus, date not shown. See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tarbox, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 21, 1863; disch. as Sergt., May 13, 1864, as of Co. "B" 12th V. R. C.
- Taylor, James H.** — Music. — Res. Winchendon; machinist; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Thompson, Jed C.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, near Resaca, Ga.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 7, 1864; must. out as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F," July 14, 1865.
- Thurston, Thomas B.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; brakeman; 34; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862, as Sergt.; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; apptd. Sergt. Major, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., July 3, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt. Major.
- Ticknor, George** — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; farmer; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 9, 1862, from genl. hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Toombs, William D.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 4, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A."
- Tower, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; disch. Nov. 8, 1862, for disability. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Vanderstrotten, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Walker, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. April 15, 1864; must. out as Sergt., Nov. 14, 1865, as Co. "K" 1st V. R. C.
- Wasner, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. Germany; butcher; 26; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; deserted Aug. 8, 1864.
- Waterman, John** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; machinist; 20; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; deserted Nov. 11, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Webster, George W.** — Wagoner — Res. Bedford; clergyman; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. March 8, 1862, for disability.
- Wetherbee, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Dec. 18, 1863, by order War Dept.
- Whyte, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; weaver; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 8, 1862, at Frederick, Md., of wounds.
- Wilcox, Franklin B.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Woodward, Melvin M.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; mason; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; transf. in June, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out May 11, 1864, as of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C.

COMPANY "E"

- Adams, Edmund J.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; trader; 38; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; disch. Feb. 19, 1863, for disability.
- Adams, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; farmer; 30; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Harper's Ferry, Aug., 1861; exchanged, date not shown; deserted on or about July 31, 1862.
- Adams, Milton S.** — Corpl. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Alexander, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Ware; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Harper's Ferry, Aug., 1861; exchanged, date not shown; wounded near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Allen, Sidney W.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; and at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Arter, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; brickmaker; 22; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; deserted Aug. 12, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Bacon, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; bootmaker; 20; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. Feb. 13, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Ballou, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864, as Corpl.
- Bancroft, George** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 34; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Barnes, Julius G.** — Sergt. — Res. Ware; wool sorter; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Barnes, Martin L.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 23, 1862, at Frederick, Md.
- Bathe, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; wheelwright; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Boyd, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 39; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bradley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brown, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 30; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Brown, Henry W.** — Sergt. — Res. Medway; physician; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, July 7, 1861.
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; tailor; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; disch. to date June 23, 1865.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 25; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Buckley, John** — Priv. — Res. Ware; weaver; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; died Oct. 16, 1862, at Richmond, Va.; a Prisoner of War.
- Bullen, Edmund M.** — Priv. — Res. East Medway; painter; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Burris, James** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; farmer; 18; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; disch. to date, June 23, 1865. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Butler, James** — Priv. — Res. Whitehall, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 10, 1864; absent without leave at must. out of regt.; no further record.
- Caffrey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York City; painter; 20; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Cass, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootstitcher; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862.
- Chilson, Lucius H.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; machinist; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Clark, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootcrimper; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Claus, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 26; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; deserted Aug. 3, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Coates, David** — Priv. — Res. North Stratford, N. H.; bonnet presser; 24; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 2, 1863; must. out May 18, 1864, as Corpl. of Co. "C" 22d V. R. C.
- Cole, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; disch. July 26, 1865.
- Coney, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted in July or Aug., 1862.
- Converse, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted July 6, 1861.
- Cook, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; milkman; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 8, 1862, as Corpl.

- Coombs, John V.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Coughlin, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. West Medway; pile driver; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. to gunboat service, Feb. 21, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Cowden, Jason E.** — Priv. — Res. —; hatter; 24; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; transf. Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 15, 1863, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C. Served also in Co. "B" 65th N. Y. Inf.
- Cronan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 25; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; serving sentence in military prison, Nashville, Tenn., at muster out of regt.
- Cummings, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootstitcher; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 19, 1863.
- Cushing, Alexander M.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; sailor; 39; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; died Nov. 28, 1862, of disease, at Sharpsburg, Md.
- Daniels, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; wheelwright; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; died Sept. 7, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Davis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York City; pattern maker; 25; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; serving sentence in military prison at Nashville, Tenn., for desertion, when regt. was mustered out.
- Disper, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863.
- Donnelly, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bricklayer; 21; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; disch. to date June 21, 1865. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Dudy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted July 6, 1861.
- Dunton, Alonzo E.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; disch. to date June 21, 1865.
- Fales, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Fales, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; boottreer; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Fisher, Lewis L.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863.
- Flint, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 9, 1864.
- Force, Emmons** — Priv. — Res. Medway; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862.
- Ford, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; hatter; 32; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; disch. to date April 20, 1865.
- Foss, John F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; disch. Oct. 11, 1864.
- Fuller, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bonnet blocker; 33; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1862. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., as **Frank C. Fuller**.
- Getchell, Thomas D.** — Music. — Res. So. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Gorman, John** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. July, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out May 25, 1864, as of 12th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Grant, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863.
- Grant, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C. Nov., 1863; must. out May 16, 1864, as of Co. "E" 22d V. R. C.
- Grant, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; boot fitter; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Green, William** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Penna.; machinist; 22; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; disch. to date June 9, 1865.
- Greenwood, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and May 15, 1864, near Resaca, Ga.; must. out May 23, 1864, as Sergt.

- Greenwood, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 39; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Grey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Grundel, Sebastian** — Priv. — Res. Ware; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Guthrie, Henry V.** — Priv. — Res. Stafford, Conn.; operative; 21; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Harper, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 31; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865, from Mower U. S. Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Harrington, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Medway; barber; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862.
- Harrington, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 28; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 18, 1863; must. out May 28, 1864, as of Co. "F" 9th V. R. C.
- Hatstat, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1863.
- Henry, John** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Henshaw, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 22; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; deserted July 15, 1864.
- Hewins, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Hill, Edmund W.** — Corpl. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1862. See Co. "B" 42d M. V. M. (100 days).
- Hill, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. —; boxmaker; 24; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Hixon, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Hogan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864, as Corpl.
- Homans, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1862. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Houghton, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; boot stitcher; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., as Corpl.
- Houghton, Alvin W.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; porter; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864. Served also in Co. "I" 18th N. H. Inf.
- Howard, Ocran H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Ware; occu. —; 22; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 17, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Sept. 11, 1863, as Captain of Co. "F," to accept commission in Signal Corps. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Howard, Warren V.** — Corpl. — Res. Ware; painter; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Jany. 2, 1863, as Priv.; retd. March 23, 1865, under President's Proclamation, and deserted again, June 1, 1865.
- Hunt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for disability Dec. 22, 1862, from wounds.
- Hunt, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; disch. Feb. 5, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Unass. 1st Batltn. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Huntress, John** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. June 26, 1862, for disability.
- Ide, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; clerk; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Jewett, Richard H. L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; civil engineer; 28; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. to receive promotion by S. O. dated March 5, 1863. See Co. "D" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; shoemaker; 44; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Johnson, George** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; sailor; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; deserted Sept. 9, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.

- Johnson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; disch. to date June 25, 1865. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Johnston, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and prisoner Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; died Sept. 29, 1862, while a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va.
- Kelliher, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; reported returned to duty, Nov. 25, 1864, from Cumberland Genl. Hospl., Nashville, Tenn.; no further record.
- Kenney, James** — Priv. — Res. Ware; factory operative; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Kimball, Charles C.** — Sergt. — Res. Medway; clerk; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Sept. 14, 1862, to accept commission; refused commission; no further record found.
- Kirwin, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 21; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Lamote, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. New York City; sailor; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1864; disch. July 26, 1865.
- Learned, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; farmer; 43; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Leonard, George** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; deserted Aug. 12, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Leonard, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died April 4, 1862, at Winchester, Va.
- Livingston, Samuel J. M.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863.
- Lynch, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 27; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; disch. to date June 12, 1865.
- McCardill, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 30; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- McCauly, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.; and March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.; disch. June 17, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass., while absent wounded. Had prior service in Co. "F" 2d U. S. Inf., from enlist. June 1, 1858 to June 1, 1863, when disch.
- McCowan, James** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1861.
- Mack, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; tailor; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- McNany, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Ware; factory operative; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1861.
- McTomey, John** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; deserted Nov. 17, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Mahler, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; serving sentence in military prison, Nashville, Tenn.; no later record.
- Malone, Bernard G.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; cordwainer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Sept. 14, 1861.
- Mann, Albert W.** — Sergt. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., March 31, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F."
- Mather, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; disch. June 9, 1865.
- Mather, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 33; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out May 25, 1864, as of Co. "B" 14th V. R. C. (1st service).
- Mather, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865 (2d service).
- Matteson, William E.** — Priv. — Res. South Shaftsbury, Vt.; farmer; 20; enl. and must. May 24, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Mawn, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 26; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. Aug. 21, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds.

- May, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862.
- May, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; boottreer; 38; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. May 25, 1864.
- Metcalf, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Metcalf, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; confectioner; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and May 15, 1864, at Resaca, Ga.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Metcalf, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Micki, Edward** — Drummer — Res. New York City; comb maker; 18; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Minton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; deserted March 18, 1863.
- Moore, John** — Priv. — Res. Cohoes, N. Y.; moulder; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; must. out May 27, 1865.
- Morse, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; hostler; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Mundon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootcrimper; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Sept. 16, 1862.
- Munson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; expressman; 21; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.; furloughed from hosp., at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1864; no further record.
- Munson, John** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg, N. Y.; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; deserted Aug. 13, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Murphy, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Montreal; boatman; 19; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; machinist; 21; enl. and must. May 16, 1864; apptd. Corpl., June 24, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Neth, Franz** — Priv. — Res. Germany; cigar maker; 27; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; deserted Aug. 11, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Newcomb, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 29, 1863.
- O'Brien, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ware; fireman; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 6, 1862.
- O'Donnell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. May 25, 1864, as Sergt.
- O'Neal, William** — Priv. — Res. Port Kent, N. Y.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; deserted Sept. 10, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Onion, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. May 25, 1864.
- Osgood, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; farmer; 43; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 8, 1863, at Stafford Court House, Va.
- Panzlaff, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; disch. for disability Aug. 18, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Parker, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven, Conn.; clerk; 28; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; deserted Aug. 12, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Parrington, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 41; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Parsons, William R.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Nov. 29, 1862, for disability.
- Paulint, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 39; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Picket, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; captured July 31, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.; released April 28, 1865, at Jacksonville, Fla.; must. out June 5, 1865.

- Pierce, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Quincy, Samuel M.** — Captain — Res. Boston; lawyer; 28; comm. May 24, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; wounded and prisoner at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; comm. Major, Sept. 17, 1862; comm. Colonel, Nov. 9, 1862; resigned as Colonel, June 6, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Randolph, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; clerk; 35; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; deserted Oct. 22, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Remick, Alfred P.** — Wagoner — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Richardson, Erastus J.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Richardson, Gardner H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Riley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Robbins, Arthur A.** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; deserted Aug. 13, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Roe, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; laborer; 20; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Rollins, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted July, 1862, as Private.
- Roser, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Schlusemeyer, William** — Priv. — Res. Medway; cabinet maker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. on writ of Habeas Corpus, before leaving Mass.
- Sheldon, Duane C.** — Priv. — Res. Andover, Vt.; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1864; disch. for disability, May 27, 1865.
- Sheppard, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 19; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 14, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn.
- Sherman, Hezekiah E.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Slavin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; deserted Sept. 12, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; disch. to date June 10, 1865.
- Snow, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Ware; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Dec. 31, 1862, for wounds. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Sparrow, Herman S.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Starbuck, George** — Music. — Res. Quincy; sewing machine agent; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died Feb. 24, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Stevens, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; disch. July 27, 1865.
- Stone, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Ware; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; died May 22, 1863, at Acquia Creek, Va.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 35; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; exchanged prisoner of war, April 4, 1865; disch. July 24, 1865.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; hostler; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; serving sentence in military prison, Nashville, Tenn. No further record.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Sumner, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; cabinet maker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died Jany. 24, 1864, in hospl., Louisville, Ky.

- Swarman, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; joiner; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Sweeney, Wallace H.** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; sailor; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; deserted Jan. 17, 1865.
- Taylor, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 26; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 15, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Theis, Ernst** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 34; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
- Treen, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Treen, Lewis A.** — Corpl. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted June 17, 1862. See enlist. in Signal Corps, U. S. A., as **Lewis T. Smith**.
- Turner, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Jan. 24, 1863, for disability.
- Uffenheimer, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of wounds recd. May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Underwood, Fisher E.** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 21; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Vose, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Wallace, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; exchanged prisoner of war, March 10, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, at York, Penna.
- Webber, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wheat, Alfred C.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Wheat, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, as Private. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Whitney, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864, as Sergt.
- Whittemore, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown, N. H.; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Wiley, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; auctioneer; 35; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Williams, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; machinist; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864, as Music.
- Williams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 41; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Williams, William B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Jamaica Plain; engineer; 30; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. Captain, Nov. 1, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va., as Captain.
- Winters, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; brewer; 27; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; deserted Oct. 22, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Wood, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 45; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. in Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out May 20, 1864, as of Co. "K" 1st V. R. C.
- Woodman, John** — Priv. — Res. Brewer, Maine; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; absent without leave at muster out of regt.; no later record.
- Workman, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; boxmaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1862.
- Wynn, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

COMPANY "F"

- Andrews, Prince A.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Annis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out June 14, 1864, order War Dept.

- Annis, Stillman S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 21, 1862, at Frederick, Md.
- Bartlett, Joseph H. W.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; teamster; 24; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Cav.; and Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Bates, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Bates, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bessom, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; printer; 18; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; paroled June 7, 1862; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863.
- Bessom, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 43; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability from hospl., March 2, 1863.
- Billings, David E.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Billings, Jeremiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1862.
- Brady, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; deserted Aug. 11, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Brooks, Joel J.** — Corpl. — Res. Gardner; chairmaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Penna., July 3, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Brown, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; sailor; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Brown, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; teamster; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Bryant, Andrew A.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Bryant, Cyrus W.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; captured at Kingston, Ga., June 8, 1864; paroled Nov. 19, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865.
- Burnham, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Essex; ship carpenter; 33; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1863.
- Burrill, Blenard** — Music. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Bushnell, Eugene C.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; music teacher; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability from hospl., Aug. 15, 1861, as Musician.
- Butler, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; sailor; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Campbell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; deserted Aug. 7, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Carey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Concord; bootmaker; 37; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; died Aug. 9, 1862, from exhaustion on march to Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Carr, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; card grinder; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Chamberlain, Garland A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 20; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chase, George T.** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out May 23, 1864, as 1st Sergt., of Unass. V. R. C. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Churchill, Eber S.** — Priv. — Res. Norridgewock, Maine; painter; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died May 25, 1862, of wounds recd. at Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862.
- Clark, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clark, Humphrey S.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.

- Clark, Thomas H.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864, as Private.
- Clark, William** — Music. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted Oct. 16, 1861.
- Clutterbuck, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; pail turner; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 13, 1861 (accidentally shot).
- Conant, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; seaman; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, at Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Conner, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carver; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Connors, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Salem; stone cutter; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Cook, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Cooper, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Crosby, John** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, Va.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; deserted Aug. 7, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Crosby, Pardon L.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; apptd. Sergt., June 19, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Currant, Thatcher M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; needle maker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; apptd. Sergt., June 3, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Davis, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 21; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Day, Alvin W.** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. March 30, 1863, for disability, from wounds.
- Devitt, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; barber; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; deserted Sept. 4, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Dillon, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; wounded near Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 1, 1864; admitted to hospl., Vining Station, Ga., Aug. 6, 1864; transf. to Kingston, Ga., Aug. 14, 1864; no later record.
- Dodge, Otis F.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; clerk; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; paroled June 7, 1862; disch. June 16, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Douglass, John F.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; brakeman; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863, as Priv.; taken prisoner Nov. 8, 1864; no further record.
- Downes, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1861. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Duggan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Essex; caulker; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Dumphrey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; deserted June 10, 1865.
- Dunn, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; deserted Nov. 8, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Dunn, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; deserted Aug. 9, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Eaton, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; bootmaker; 25; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Emerson, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; scholar; 17; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. Oct. 13, 1863, to U. S. Signal Corps. See U. S. Signal Corps; and Co. "F" 2d N. Y. Hy. Arty.
- Estes, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fifield, Calvin S.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; sailor; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864. See 16th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Finlayson, Duncan F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; drowned June 2, 1861, in Charles River.

- Fletcher, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; sailor; 22; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 19, 1865; disch. to date June 23, 1865. See Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Fox, Columbus** — Priv. — Res. Athol; painter; 34; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Foye, John E.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- French, Aurin B.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 9, 1861, while on guard at Darnestown, Md.; disch. Dec. 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Byron A. French**; and Signal Corps U. S. A., as **Byron French**.
- French, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; tailor; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- French, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 4, 1861.
- Frost, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Gerstle, John J., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Gerstle, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Gilbert, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; clerk; 23; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Gorton, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 44; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., April 17, 1865; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gould, Edward O.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and prisoner, May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.; paroled June 7, 1862; disch. for wounds, July 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.
- Graves, Orville D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 25; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Green, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 30, 1862, at Frederick, Md.
- Gregory, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; prisoner April 14, 1865, at Smithfield, N. C.; restd. at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., May 24, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; seaman; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862. Enlist. Oct. 25, 1862, in Batty. "G" 4th U. S. Arty.; disch. May 11, 1864.
- Hallett, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; tinman; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; disch. March 20, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Co. "B" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Hancock, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; died Jany. 22, 1863, at Frederick, Md.
- Harland, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; deserted Aug. 9, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Harrington, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; tinsmith; 27; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1865, in N. C.; exchanged prisoner of war, March 10, 1865; must. out July 2, 1865.
- Hart, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; blacksmith; 25; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as Music.
- Haskell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; teamster; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1863, at Frederick, Md.
- Hayes, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Heald, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; tinman; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died Dec. 17, 1861, of disease, at Baltimore, Md.
- Heywood, Theodore A.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; chairmaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Higgins, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. South Royalston; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.

- Holland, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Concord; laborer; 21; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Howes, Edwin A.** — Corpl. — Res. Essex; ship joiner; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863, as Commy. Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut. of Co. "A," May 24, 1864; apptd. Qr. Master, Nov. 3, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Quarter Master.
- Hunt, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Athol; teacher; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Hunting, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; claimed to have been taken prisoner May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.; paroled June 7, 1862; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Jepson, Samuel L.** — Corpl. — Res. North Berwick, Maine; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., July 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Johnson, James** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; laborer; 35; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; while absent on furlough was arrested Sept. 20, 1864, as a deserter from 7th Penna. Cav.; ret'd. to Co. "C" 7th Penna. Cav. and must. out Aug. 23, 1865, under name of **James F. Pickering**.
- Kaiser, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New York City; baker; 25; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; taken prisoner Nov. 20, 1864; paroled March 3, 1865; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., from March 19th to April 18, 1865; no later record.
- Kelley, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Three Rivers, Canada; machinist; 23; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Kelley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Kelley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; deserted Aug. 7, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Kendall, Webster A.** — Priv. — Res. South Gardner; farmer; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; missing at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Kiernan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 13, 1863, of wounds.
- Lake, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Nov. 11, 1863, order War Dept. See Hospl. Steward U. S. A.
- Lane, Gustavus E.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. Sept. 20, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Lang, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; teamster; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. Feb. 18, 1862, to Gunboat service. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf., as **Thomas W. Lang**.
- Larrabee, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Larrabee, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Lawrence, James** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; disch. for disability, from hospl., Jany. 15, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Lewis, Warren E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 24; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. Oct. 3, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Linscott, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; blacksmith; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. in Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out May 20, 1864, as of Co. "K" 1st V. R. C.
- Lovejoy, William S.** — Corpl. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861. See Brigade Band U. S. A. True name **Walter S. Lovejoy**.
- McDavitt, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McDowell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- McIntire, George E.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1861.
- McLay, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; mason; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; paroled; transf. to Batty. "C" 3d U. S. Arty., Feb. 15, 1863; must. out May 22, 1864.

- Madden, Harry O.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863.
- Marsh, Edward, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Swampscott; fisherman; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Marshall, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. New York; seaman; 31; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted July 1, 1861.
- Martin, James** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Martin, Solomon** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; machinist; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Mason, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. May 23, 1864; died Aug. 14, 1864, of disease, at Atlanta, Ga.
- Masterson, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 24; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Cav.; and Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Mayall, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; spinner; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Aug. 4, 1861.
- Mehan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Merritt, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Music.
- Moore, Ephraim W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; died Aug. 20, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds.
- Morrissey, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; servant; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; killed May 15, 1864, at Resaca, Ga.
- Mudge, Charles R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Swampscott; manufacturer; 21; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. Captain, July 8, 1861; wounded May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.; comm. Major, Nov. 9, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel, June 6, 1863; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Lieut. Colonel.
- Mulholland, James** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; confectioner; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Muller, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. New York City; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; must. out July 3, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Nangle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Montreal; clerk; 26; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.
- Nesbett, Alonzo H.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; fisherman; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See Batty. "G" 4th U. S. Arty., as Alfonso H. Nesbitt.
- Newhall, Horace O.** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Norwood, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out June 14, 1865, to date from May 21, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl. See V. R. C.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Newtonville, N. Y.; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; disch. to date June 23, 1865.
- Osborne, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; student; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Alfred R.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; hostler; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863, as Corpl.; killed March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.
- Parker, Stephen S.** — Corpl. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Parker, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. South Gardner; chairmaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; missing July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., must. out May 23, 1864.
- Pearson, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Phelps, Leander W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. May, 1863, for wounds. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Phillips, Erwin T.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Pickering, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; teamster; 21; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; apptd. Corpl., June 19, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Pierce, Ivory W. M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Pinney, James** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 25, 1864.
- Pollard, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Powers, Lorenzo J.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; paroled prisoner June 7, 1862; wounded at Beverly Ford, Va., June 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 25, 1864, from wounds received in action.
- Ray, Alexander H.** — Music. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; engineer; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 6, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1861; apprehended Oct. 26, 1861; reduced to Private; again deserted prior to March 4, 1862.
- Regan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; grocer; 20; enl. and must. May 23, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.; disch. for wounds, April 16, 1866, hospl., David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Richards, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; blacksmith; 36; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Richardson, Delavan** — Priv. — Res. Athol; teamster; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Riley, James** — Priv. — Res. Conn.; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; deserted Sept. 4, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Ring, George** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; driver; 20; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; deserted Nov. 12, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Robeson, Thomas R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 20; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 30, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; comm. Captain, Aug. 10, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Captain of Co. "E."
- Robinson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. April 29, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; boatman; 26; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; furloughed April 4, 1865, for 30 days; failed to return; disch. to date May 4, 1865.
- Ryan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; deserted Aug. 9, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Scott, Henry B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Framingham; occu. —; 22; comm. Jan. 16, 1862; must. —; disch. July 29, 1862, having accepted appointment in U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.; and F. & S. 4th Mass. Cav.
- Shaughnessey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and prisoner May 24 or 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; deserted on or about July 1, 1863.
- Slocum, Hazard P.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; teamster; 40; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; died of disease, at Frederick, Md., March 19, 1863.
- Smith, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Cape Elizabeth; teamster; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862; enlist. Oct. 25, 1862, in Batt. "G" 4th U. S. Arty., and disch. May 13, 1864.
- Smith, Hubbard V.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; painter; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and prisoner May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 29, 1862.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Schenectady, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. Feb. 15, 1863, to Batt. "G" 5th U. S. Arty. Service in Regular Army cannot be identified.
- Staten, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Steele, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; bartender; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Stone, Addison D.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; sailor; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. to Regular Army, Jan. 27, 1863. See Regular Army (U. S. A.).

- Todd, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat service, Feb. 28, 1862. See U. S. Navy, and Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Townsend, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See U. S. A.
- Turley, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 36; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Tyler, Coleman J.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; jeweller; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Vose, Edwin O.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; factory operative; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, June 25, 1862.
- Ward, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; died Nov. 5, 1864, at Macon, Ga.
- Whipple, Alfred P.** — Priv. — Res. South Gardner; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; apptd. Corpl., June 3, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Whitney, Jared P.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; teamster; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Sept. 15, 1862.
- Whitney, Joel P.** — Captain — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; re-signed July 8, 1861. See Boston Cadets.
- Whittaker, Edward F.** — Sergt. — Res. Gardner; chairmaker; 33; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, March 9, 1862. See 16th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wilkins, Moses D.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; injured in a skirmish between Strasburg and Edenburg, Va., April 1, 1862; disch. for injuries, June 5, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Williams, James M.** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; druggist clerk; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, May 27, 1862.

COMPANY "G"

- Allen, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; tailor; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 22, 1862, while serving with Batty. "F" 4th U. S. Arty.; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1862.
- Alley, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; crier; 33; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Andrews, William** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Baldwin, John D. S.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; scholar; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Barry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, July 31, 1863.
- Bassett, Addison** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted in July, 1861.
- Bedell, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; bookkeeper; 19; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Billings, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863.
- Blanchard, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover, Maine; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862.
- Bohanan, Carlos E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 35; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, at Resaca, Ga.; must. out May 25, 1865, as Corporal.
- Boston, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Bosworth, Orrin W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; mason; 25; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. Aug. 31, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 18, 1864, as of 114th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Bowler, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; currier; 21; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.

- Brookings, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; painter; 18; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862. See U. S. Navy, as **Samuel H. Brooking**.
- Burnham, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; butcher; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864. See V. R. C.; and Hospital Steward U. S. A.
- Burnham, Mellen P.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "H" 16th V. R. C.
- Burns, Andrew J.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; cook; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted March 1, 1862, as Private.
- Callanan, John** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Carey, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. July 1, 1861.
- Carey, Richard** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; merchant; 25; comm. May 24, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Carll, Alonzo W.** — Music. — Res. Middlesex; scholar; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863, as Prin. Music.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Carrick, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; driller; 21; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; deserted Nov. 13, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Carroll, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862.
- Clark, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died Aug. 14, 1863, of disease, at Alexandria, Va.
- Coggens, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; morocco dresser; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; taken prisoner at Kernstown, Va., March 23, 1862; disch. May 10, 1862, by Genl. Order from War Dept. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Coleman, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; disch. July 28, 1865, from Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Coles, George** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Comey, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 1st. Lieut., June 6, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Captain, May 24, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E."
- Conley, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; boatman; 23; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; deserted Aug. 13, 1864.
- Connor, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 21, 1863; re-enlist. May 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 24, 1865, as of 138th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cook, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1862; deserted Oct. 17, 1862.
- Cooley, Marius S.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; brickmaker; 23; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Corcary, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 30; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted July 1, 1864. Name also appears as **Cochlan, Thomas**.
- Cowles, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; laborer; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Cox, John** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Cox, William** — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward Island; mariner; 25; enl. and must. May 30, 1864; captured near Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 22, 1864; paroled Dec. 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Cronin, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Crouch, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; butcher; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862. See Co. "H" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Culp, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; deserted Sept. 30, 1864, from division hospl., at Atlanta, Ga.
- Dane, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Westford; painter; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1862.

- Dane, William** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.
- Delay, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; must. out May 11, 1864, as Sergt. of Co. "A" 20th V. R. C.
- Dillingham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; clerk; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1862; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 10, 1862.
- Dillon, Phillip F.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; jeweller; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 19, 1863.
- Dix, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. South Hadley Falls; weaver; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, May 21, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dobbins, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; occu. —; 19; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 17, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **George Dobbins**.
- Dobbins, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; boiler maker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863.
- Draper, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; machinist; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; prisoner near Winchester, Va.; May 25, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died Nov. 3, 1863, of wounds.
- Driscoll, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Dec. 2, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See Batt'y. "G" 5th U. S. Arty.
- Eagan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; glass blower; 18; enl. June 30, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1862.
- Eaton, Hiram A.** — Corpl. — Res. Southampton; hatter; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died July 20, 1862, in hospl., at Frederick, Md.
- Farrell, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Fisher, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Fisher, George** — Priv. — Res. Germany; saddler; 22; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Fitch, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Flynn, John D.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; artist; 24; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 33d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fohrmann, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 24; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Foley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; sailor; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; deserted Aug. 15, 1864.
- Foley, John** — Priv. — Res. Conn.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; deserted Nov. 13, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Foley, William** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, July 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Ford, Delos B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; printer; 18; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 16, 1864; captured at Fayetteville, N. C., April 16, 1865; released at Wilmington, N. C., April 22, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Fox, John** — Priv. — Res. Stanstead, Canada East; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; died July 10, 1864, at Barton Iron Works, Ga.
- French, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; watchmaker; 21; enl. and must. June 16, 1862; disch. to date June 16, 1865.
- Frey, James** — Priv. — Res. Austria; peddler; 24; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.; disch. for disability, July 3, 1865, from wounds received in action.
- Fuller, Harrison A.** — Priv. — Res. Indian Orchard; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Nov. 11, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See Troop "I" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Furber, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 32; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.

- Gassell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 35; enl. and must. —; deserted July 5, 1865.
- Gillen, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 36; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862.
- Glaser, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; disch. July 14, 1865.
- Glenn, Alexander B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; pattern finisher; 25; enl. June 21, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 23, 1863; re-enlist. July 6, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1864; Sergt., July 7, 1865; 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, order War Dept., as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C.
- Goodbier, Robert** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley Falls; farmer; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 17, 1862.
- Goodhind, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Russell; paper maker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Gove, Ira L.** — Wagoner — Res. Winchester; cabinet maker; 44; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1862. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Gove, Sorell** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; laborer; 32; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 24, 1862; transf. Sept. 17, 1863, to Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.; disch. June 3, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Green, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; seaman; 32; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; deserted Aug. 17, 1864.
- Green, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for disability July 26, 1863.
- Greene, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; barber; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; promoted Corpl., date not shown; must. out May 24, 1864, as of Co. "H."
- Hale, Wilber H.** — Priv. — Res. Glastonbury, Conn.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hatch, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; machinist; 24; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 24, 1862; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Hathaway, George B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; brickmaker; 21; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Hazelton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; mason; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864. See Hospl. Steward, U. S. A.
- Herrick, James** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; boatman; 22; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; disch. to date June 8, 1865.
- Hopkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; printer; 20; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; deserted Nov. 9, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Howard, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1862; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Hoxsey, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; farmer; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Hubbard, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; deserted Sept. 13, 1862.
- Hurley, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hurney, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863.
- Hutchison, David** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; laborer; 20; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; captured Nov. 28, 1864; paroled March 1, 1865; repta. at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., March 28, 1865; no later record.
- Johnson, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; grocer; 22; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Jones, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; cabinet maker; 34; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 13, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.
- Jones, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; trader; 26; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; deserted July 16, 1864.
- Keegan, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; spinner; 19; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; died June 5, 1865, in hospl., at Savannah, Ga.
- Kelly, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 21; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1861.

- Kemp, Ezekiel** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; must. out May 23, 1864, as Sergt.
- King, John** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; cooper; 21; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; deserted Jan'y. 18, 1865, near Savannah, Ga.
- King, Warren H.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 19; enl. March 13, 1862; must. —; died Sept. 27, 1862, at Urbana, Md.
- Kirby, Edward** — Priv. — Res. North Cambridge; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 10, 1864.
- Kittridge, Malcolm G.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; painter; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Knowles, John** — Priv. — Res. England; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted Aug. 24, 1864.
- Lafin, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; trackmaster; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862.
- Lamb, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863.
- Lamb, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lonsdale, R. I.; laborer; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; disch. June 11, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lane, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mariner; 44; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Lawrence, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; hairdresser; 42; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., must. out June 21, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "H" 19th V. R. C.
- Lawton, John** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; carpenter; 42; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, near Resaca, Ga.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "E" 14th V. R. C.
- Leahy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted July 9, 1861.
- Ledon, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brickmaker; 21; enl. and must. May 24, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Lee, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; laborer; 30; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Feb. 18, 1863.
- Lee, William** — Priv. — Res. Coburg, Canada West; boatman; 20; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. True name **Charles B. Sparrow**.
- Lenfest, James H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 34; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862.
- Linfield, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Canton; machinist; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; transf. Sept., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out May 25, 1864, as of Co. "H" 9th V. R. C.
- Lockie, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; transf. Sept. 13, 1863, to 3d Co. 2d Battln. Invalid Corps, and disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1863.
- Lueter, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as **Lutter, Joseph**.
- Lynch, James R.** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; stone cutter; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died May 29, 1862, in hospl., Williamsport, Md.
- McCarty, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. South Lee; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See Batty. "F" 4th U. S. Arty.
- McCrohan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; servant; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. Dec. 28, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See Troop "G" 2d U. S. Cav.
- McDermott, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; painter; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- McDonald, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; currier; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.

- McNamara, George** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; mariner; 19; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.; must. out June 1, 1865, from Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Madden, Amos L.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 22, 1864.
- Magoun, William** — Priv. — Res. Warwick, Canada East; farmer; 18; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; deserted Dec. 2, 1864, near Savannah, Ga.
- Mallard, Levi W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 31; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1863.
- Mannion, John** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; laborer; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1863.
- Marsh, Allen A.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; tailor; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; disch. Sept. 19, 1862.
- Martin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Southfield, R. I.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Maynard, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; brakeman; 32; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863.
- Mayo, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal; soldier; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; deserted Aug. 10, 1864.
- Merrill, Truman** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Meyer, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. —; barber; 43; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Monnahan, Malachi** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; teamster; 21; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; disch. to date June 19, 1865.
- Mooar, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; student; 23; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Moriarty, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 38; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died April 15, 1862, in hospl., at Boston, Mass.
- Morse, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. West Medway; farmer; 40; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, March 9, 1864.
- Murphy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; stabler; 21; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Murphy, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; sailor; 21; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Nelson, John F.** — Priv. — Res. West Lynn; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Nichols, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1863.
- Noble, Robert R.** — Sergt. — Res. Williamstown; student; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1861. See Co. "B" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Connell, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; laborer; 33; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1863.
- O'Connell, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. Oct. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out May 11, 1864, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- O'Malley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; deserted Sept. 11, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Otto, Frank** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out Aug. 10, 1864, to date May 10, 1864, as Corpl. See Hancock's Corps U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Page, Theophilus F.** — Priv. — Res. North Woburn; currier; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 16, 1861; Sergt., May 10, 1862; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 26, 1863. See Co. "H" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Palmer, Azro** — Priv. — Res. Dickinson, N. Y.; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862.
- Parker, Alvah J.** — Priv. — Res. Peterboro, N. H.; machinist; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862, from wounds received in action.

- Parker, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Oct. 15, 1864.
- Patlo, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; farmer; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Patterson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; clerk; 21; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; apptd. Corpl., June 24, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Peck, Chauncey** — Priv. — Res. Warren; farmer; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.
- Peck, Philo H.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; laborer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Pentland, William J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; painter; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Petterson, Otto** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.
- Powers, Albert W.** — Sergt. — Res. Warren; clerk; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 12, 1862; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 23, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 1, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864, as Captain of Co. "G."
- Purcell, James** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., as Corpl.
- Remick, Prescott** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. March 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 27, 1862, at Hoffman House Hosp., Md., of wounds. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Richardson, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; clerk; 22; enl. and must. July 8, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 24, 1864; comm. Captain, July 3, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K."
- Richardson, Moses P.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; farmer; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863, as Sergt. Major; comm. 1st Lieut., May 24, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G." Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.
- Riley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; deserted Aug. 13, 1864.
- Robertson, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 23; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Root, Warner A.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley Falls; clerk; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863, as Hospl. Steward; disch. March 31, 1865, to accept appointment in Regular Army. See Hospital Steward U. S. A.
- Ruby, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 43; enl. and must. May 23, 1864; disch. May 30, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass. See Co. "H" 70th N. Y. Vols.
- Russell, Henry S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. West Roxbury; gentleman; 23; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. Captain, Jan. 6, 1862; prisoner at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel 2d Mass. Cav., March 18, 1863. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Cav.; and F. & S. 5th Mass. Cav.
- Sawyer, Aaron D.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; overseer; 28; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master, Dec. 25, 1861; comm. Captain, Nov. 9, 1862; declined commission; must. out Nov. 3, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master.
- Sawyer, Jonas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 26; enl. Oct. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; wounded and prisoner May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Scannell, James** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; laborer; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Sharon, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; wheelwright; 29; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Smith, George A.** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1862; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; died Sept. 10, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Southack, George P.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; soldier; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 3, 1864, as of 119th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Spencer, Lorenzo D.** — Corpl. — Res. Russell; paper maker; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862.
- Sprague, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; laborer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stevens, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Warren; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died in hospl., at Frederick, Md., March 30, 1862.
- Stevens, James** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; deserted Aug. 17, 1864.
- Stone, Roswell** — Priv. — Res. West Warren; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for disability, March 9, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Tenney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Thomas, Charles W.** — Sergt. — Res. —; clerk; 21; enl. July 28, 1862; must. —; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1863; must. out May 25, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E." See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, Alfred J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 24, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Thompson, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. New York City; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; deserted Aug. 10, 1864.
- Tibbetts, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 31; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863.
- Tiffany, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Warren; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, April 13, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Toal, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Trimpop, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; weaver; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Turner, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Frederick, Md.; laborer; 25; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; deserted July 4, 1864.
- Turner, Willington H.** — Priv. — Res. Dresden, Maine; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 28, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Wade, William** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 29, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865.
- Walcott, George K.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1861.
- Watson, Gerando J.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Welsh, William** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863.
- Wheaton, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Machias, Maine; sailor; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. to Navy, Oct., 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Whidden, Charles L.** — Corpl. — Res. Atkinson, Maine; carriage builder; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Whitten, George** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; morocco dresser; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- William, James** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; seaman; 28; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Williston, Roland** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; barber; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died of wounds received Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Wilson, George** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, N. Y.; boatman; 19; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; deserted Nov. 9, 1864.
- Wilson, Gordon S.** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth, N. H.; clerk; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Young, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; teamster; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Sept. 2, 1861.

Young, John E. — Corpl. — Res. North Andover; machinist; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

Ackert, Lord M. — Priv. — Res. Medway; machinist; 31; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.

Angell, Charles — Priv. — Res. Dudley; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864, as Sergt.

Ball, George — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.

Barrell, Paschal, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Brookline; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died of wounds, May 12, 1863.

Bell, James P. — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1861.

Binney, George L. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., March 14, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 10, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 19, 1863; must. out July 26, 1865. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.

Black, Richard — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 21; enl. and must. May 16, 1864; deserted Aug. 12, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.

Boss, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; deserted May 26, 1862.

Brown, J. Hemry — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 21; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 33d Mass. Inf.

Brown, John — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.

Brown, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Burditt, Charles — Priv. — Res. North Reading; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 10, 1863, of wounds.

Burgon, John — Priv. — Res. France; glass cutter; 34; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.; furloughed from hospl. at Jefferson, Ind., from Sept. 29th to Oct. 28, 1864; failed to return and reported a deserter Dec. 30, 1864.

Burke, James — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.

Burke, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out May 23, 1864.

Burmingham, John — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted prior to June 30, 1861.

Burrill, David L., Jr. — Wagoner — Res. Stoughton Centre; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864.

Butterfield, Dexter — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. to Co. "A," Dec. 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1864.

Cannelln, Herman — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.

Cannon, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Winchester; farmer; 41; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 24, 1862; disch. March 20, 1863. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.

Carraher, Frank L. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; wood turner; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.

Casey, Michael — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864, as 1st Sergt.

Caswell, Moses — Priv. — Res. Grafton; soldier; 19; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Chase, George W. — Priv. — Res. Webster; mule spinner; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out May 10, 1864.

- Chase, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Webster; mule spinner; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864, as Corpl. Also served in Co. "I" 6th U. S. Vet. Vols., enlisting at Albany, N. Y.
- Chase, Willard K.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862.
- Clarke, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 38; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Cleary, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Compton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Chester, N. Y.; brakeman; 21; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865.
- Corcoran, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cloth dresser; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. Oct. 3, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. May 11, 1864, from 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cornett, James H.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 28; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; deserted Dec. 18 or 19, 1864, from hospl., at Madison, Ind.
- Cronin, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. May 23, 1864.
- Crowninshield, Francis W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 25, 1861; must. —; wounded May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. Captain, March 30, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and June 6, 1864, at Raccoon Creek, Ga.; must. out July 14, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as Captain of Co. "H."
- Cullen, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Dammerall, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Daniels, Silas W.** — Priv. — Res. South Lee; confectioner; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Davis, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Dunstable; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. to Co. "A," Dec. 22, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Jany. 23, 1863, for wounds. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- De Weale, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died of wounds received Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Donovan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Doolittle, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; printer; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 13, 1864.
- Duffy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; laborer; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Dunbar, John B.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died at Seneca Mills, Md., March, 1862.
- Elliker, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; baker; 24; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Farrington, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; laborer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Fernald, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Wakefield, N. H.; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died May 10, 1863, of wounds.
- Flynn, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.; and May 15, 1864, at Resaca, Ga.; must. out May 23, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Foss, Phineas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 44; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Galligan, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted July 3, 1861.
- Gardner, Benjamin N.** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoe finisher; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died Dec. 31, 1862, at Frederick, Md.
- Gilley, George M.** — Music. — Res. Boston; sailor; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.

- Gonzenbach, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; prisoner of war from Nov. 10, 1864 to June 10, 1865; must. out July 22, 1865, at N. Y. City.
- Gordon, John** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; farmer; 45; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 24, 1862; died Jany. 6, 1863.
- Gorham, Jason M.** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; lawyer; 35; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Greene, Charles F.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Meredith, N. H.; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Hall, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoe finisher; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1861, at Buckeystown, Md.
- Hall, Freeman L.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863, from wounds.
- Haney, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; deserted Feb. 22, 1864.
- Hannigan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; laborer; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Harbird, John** — Priv. — Res. —; brushmaker; 21; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; deserted Dec. 25, 1862.
- Harris, William** — Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and prisoner May 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Heelan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shovel maker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Hennessey, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 26; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1863.
- Henshaw, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; deserted Nov. 17, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Hill, Gershom S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch., date not shown.
- Holyoke, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 27, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Howe, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died Nov. 28, 1861.
- Huntley, Loring** — Priv. — Res. Harrington, Me.; seaman; 22; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 28, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Jellison, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; died Oct. 13, 1862, in Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Johnson, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Reading, Vt.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Johnson, Richard** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, July 3, 1862.
- Jones, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; butcher; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Keating, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; gained from missing Nov. 20, 1862; deserted April 1, 1863.
- Keenan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted about Jany., 1863; returned June 24, 1864; re-enlist. June 29, 1864; deserted Oct. 28, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Kelleher, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Kellier, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1863; disch. June 5, 1864, from Co. "A" 18th V. R. C.
- Kellogg, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Amherst; painter; 36; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; probably wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.

- Kennedy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; hatter; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Langendorf, August** — Priv. — Res. New York City; tailor; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Larkins, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; deserted Nov. 13, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Laughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Bloomfield, N. J.; laborer; 22; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Lehane, James** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; shovel maker; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Leighton, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 45; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; reported prisoner July 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863.
- Leonard, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; tailor; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. Jany., 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 132d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Longfellow, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; prisoner May 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864, as Sergt.
- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; boottreer; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Lynch, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Medford; baker; 27; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 33d Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Lyon, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; carpenter; 44; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prisoner May 25, 1862; near Winchester, Va.; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863.
- McAlevery, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. West Medway; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C. in Nov. or Dec., 1863; must. out Aug. 31, 1864, as of 2d Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- McCready, James** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shovel maker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862.
- McDonald, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McDougall, Duncan** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- McGettrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; coachman; 25; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- McKinstry, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; apptd. Sergt., June 15, 1865; 1st Sergt., July 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., July 3, 1865; not mustered; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- McLaughlin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; farmer; 43; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 24, 1862; transf. Oct. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as of Co. "B" 18th V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- McNulty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 33; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Macomber, Horatio N., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 29; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Mason, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Sept. 15, 1861.
- Merea, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Aug. 2, 1861.
- Merz, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; laborer; 29; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; captured July, 1864; exchanged Nov. or Dec., 1864; deserted Feb. 7, 1865.
- Metzke, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; soldier; 30; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; deserted Aug. 3, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Middleton, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shovel maker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted July 7, 1861.
- Miller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; laborer; 24; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; deserted July 13, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.

- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. and must. May 24, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Moore, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Moore, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; machinist; 24; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; deserted about Feb. 22, 1864.
- Morse, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., March 17, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I."
- Motherwell, John** — Corpl. — Res. North Easton; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Motley, Thomas L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Jamaica Plain; occu. —; 28; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Dec. 24, 1861, to accept commission in 1st Mass. Cav. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Mulhern, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1862. See V. R. C., as **Mulharen, Philip**.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shovel maker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 15, 1864, at Resaca, Ga.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Murphy, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Murray, James** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; sailor; 23; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; disch. to date, June 30, 1865.
- Murray, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1862. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murray, Thomas** — Music. — Res. North Easton; shovel maker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Nichols, Moses E.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; painter; 20; enl. and must. May 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 3, 1861. Served also in Co. "M" 3d R. I. Hy. Arty.
- Noonan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; laborer; 36; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner May 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863.
- O'Brien, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- O'Connell, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died June 10, 1862, at Winchester, Va., of wounds recd. May 25, 1862.
- O'Donnell, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and missing Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Oeffinger, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 33; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.
- O'Reilly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded near Winchester, Va., May 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1862.
- Page, John** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; apptd. Corpl., June 3, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Paul, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Perkins, Stephen G.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milton; occu. —; 25; comm. July 8, 1861; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., July 11, 1862; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H."
- Perry, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Dec. 25, 1862.
- Pierce, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died Dec. 26, 1861, at Frederick, Md.
- Powers, James** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shovel maker; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, June 30, 1861.
- Powers, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boot gilder; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862.

- Powers, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted July 9, 1861.
- Proctor, George** — Priv. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 37; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died of disease, June 24, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Ragan, Patrick** — Drummer — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Randall, Vernon** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Aug. 2, 1861.
- Reese, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; printer; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Remmick, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. West Medway; shoemaker; 23; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Reynolds, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. March 4, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Ripley, Silas K.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. June 20, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See 1st R. I. Lt. Arty.
- Robinson, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; stone cutter; 19; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; deserted Nov. 4, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Robson, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; steward; 22; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; laborer; 23; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Sander, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cigar maker; 37; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1864; disch. June 2, 1865.
- Sanford, John M.** — Sergt. — Res. —; sailor; 38; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Feb. 20, 1862.
- Saunders, D. Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Rowley; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. in Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out May 21, 1864, as of 123d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Schiel, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 14, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Seavers, Richard** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; laborer; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Shaw, Robert G.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 8, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 10, 1862; disch. to receive commission in 54th Mass. Inf., April 17, 1863. See F. & S. 54th Mass. Inf. Had prior service in 7th New York State Militia, as Private, from April 19, 1861.
- Short, James** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865.
- Smith, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Canada; butcher; 21; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865.
- Smith, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; chemist; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. Aug. 27, 1863.
- Smith, Erville L.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 22; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 23, 1861; died April 28, 1863, at Harrisonburg, Va.
- Smith, John T.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 14, 1863; must. out June 7, 1864, as of Co. "D" 18th V. R. C. See V. R. C.
- Smith, Knox** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 34; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Smith, Orrin E.** — Corpl. — Res. Webster; sailor; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; disch. March 5, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "G" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; caulker; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, near Resaca, Ga.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Stetson, Samuel L.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 39; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; probably wounded and prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Stewart, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; boatman; 22; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. True name **John Stewart Gunn**.

- Taylor, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died Feb. 8, 1862, at Seneca Mills, Md.
- Thomas, Linus B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Thompson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862.
- Tibbets, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; carpenter; 41; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; probably prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; disch. for disability, April 25, 1863.
- Tucker, Francis H.** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; merchant; 31; comm. May 24, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; resigned Dec. 12, 1861.
- Walsh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 24; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Ward, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stone cutter; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Oct. 1, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Warner, William B.** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; physician; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Aug. 2, 1861, at Sandy Hook, Md.
- Webber, Eldred** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 15, 1863.
- Welsh, John** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 20, 1864.
- Whitehouse, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 13, 1864.
- Whittemore, Ezra G.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Wright, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. East Dixfield, Maine; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and prisoner May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

- Allen, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. New York; seaman; 22; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; apptd. Corpl., June 25, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Atkins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Castine, Maine; sailor; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted June 1, 1862, at Williamsport, Md.
- Bailey, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Baine, James** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 38; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861.
- Baird, William** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Baker, John M.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; sailor; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; admitted to hospl., Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864; restd. returned to duty from hospl., Sept. 22, 1864; did not rejoin company; no further record.
- Bancroft, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; farmer; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Barrus, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, N. H.; shopman; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Barrus, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, N. H.; shopman; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; must. out May 11, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. True name Ira Marshall Barrus.
- Bennett, Chester** — Priv. — Res. Foster, R. I.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865.
- Benson, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; miller; 22; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; wounded Aug. 1, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.; died Aug. 16, 1864, of wounds.
- Bickford, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Alton, N. H.; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; died Nov. 19, 1863, at Elk River, Tenn., of wounds.

- Bonney, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded near Woodstock, Va., April 1, 1862; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1863.
- Bosmore, Horace** — Sergt. — Res. East Bridgewater; farmer; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 25, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; died June 26, 1862, of wounds.
- Braddish, Addison S.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24, 1862; disch. June 17, 1862, a paroled Prisoner of War.
- Brady, Mathias P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 38; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Brandt, Ernest** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; deserted June 30, 1865.
- Brenvenue, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Breton, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; laborer; 20; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, David B.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; japanner; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; reported wounded and missing at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 21, 1863, of wounds.
- Browning, Daniel W. C.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick, R. I.; wool sorter; 27; enl. June 27, 1864; must. June 28, 1864; disch. May 30, 1865, order War Dept.
- Buckley, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; farmer; 18; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Butler, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 43; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; paroled prisoner of war, March 10, 1865; disch. at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass., July 26, 1865.
- Butters, Theodore S.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 30, 1863, of wounds.
- Camara, Nicholas M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept., 1863.
- Cameron, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper maker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died May 9, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Campbell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; engineer; 22; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; furloughed Oct. 29, 1864, from hospl., for 20 days; did not return, and considered a deserter from Nov. 18, 1864.
- Carter, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Chase, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Ellsworth, Maine; sailor; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. to gunboat service, Feb. 20, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Choate, Rufus** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Rochester; counsellor; 27; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 13, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862, as Captain of Co. "I."
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. Rondout, N. Y.; boatman; 22; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; must. out July 26, 1865.
- Cleveland, Harmon S.** — Priv. — Res. Dunham, Canada; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1861. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., as Harmon Cleveland.
- Clinton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; furloughed from hospl., March 14, 1865; ordered May 10, 1865, to nearest mustering officer for muster out; did not report; no later record.
- Cody, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; glazier; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Collins, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; coppersmith; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. Jany. 24, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Conant, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; skirt merchant; 38; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1863, at Stafford Court House, Va.

- Costello, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; left on field and is supposed to have died from effects of wounds.
- Coulson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; weaver; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Cox, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; cigar maker; 34; enl. and must. March 18, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; must. out May 18, 1865, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Cronin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 28; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; killed May 15, 1864, at Resaca, Ga.
- Crowley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Cunningham, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865.
- Damon, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; harness maker; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; disch. March 27, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.
- Davignon, Francis** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; artist; 44; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, May 11, 1862, order War Dept.
- Davis, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; mason; 41; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Doerfler, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; weaver; 30; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded near Winchester, Va., May 24, 1862; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out May 11, 1864, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.
- Doherty, John** — Priv. — Res. New Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; deserted Aug. 10, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Donovan, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; died of disease, April 3, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.
- Drugan, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; moulder; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24, 1862; disch. for disability, June 27, 1862, a paroled Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Eastman, Dunbar** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1862; and died Feb. 23, 1862.
- Eaton, Minot H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; printer; 33; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded near Winchester, Va., May 24, 1862; taken prisoner the following day; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Edmonds, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; teamster; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 20, 1863, of wounds.
- Ellsworth, Andrew B.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Fairgrievies, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; machinist; 21; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Farr, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; seaman; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 14, 1863.
- Finley, Luke** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865.
- Finn, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb., 1864.
- Flagg, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; farmer; 24; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862.
- Flynn, Patrick** — Music. — Res. Boston; wood turner; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Ford, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 2, 1863.
- Forness, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Forrest, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. Old Cambridge; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864. See Ordnance Corps, U. S. A.

- Fox, John A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dorchester; occu. —; 27; comm. Jany. 6, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 10, 1862, and assigned to Co. "F"; apptd. Adjutant; must. out July 14, 1865, as Adjutant. Brevet Captain and Major U. S. Vols. to date March 13, 1865.
- Freeman, Omer W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863.
- Freeman, Willard O.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863.
- Gillespie, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Glidden, George A.** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 2, 1863, as Sergt. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Gross, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865, at McDougall Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Hancock, Leander C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; japanner; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862.
- Hanning, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., March 17, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D."
- Hanscom, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 12, 1863, as Corpl.
- Hanscom, Creighton G.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; printer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Hanvin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; deserted Aug. 19, 1864.
- Harding, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Harrison, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Paducah, Ky.; caulker; 24; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; apptd. Corpl., June 25, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Hart, John L.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. as Priv. to V. R. C., in Sept. or Oct., 1863; must. out May 11, 1864, as of 89th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hawes, Marcus M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; merchant; 24; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master, date not shown; disch. July 31, 1862, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Henry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865.
- Higgins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded near Winchester, Va., May 24, 1862; died of wounds at Bartonville (near Winchester), Va., May 26, 1862.
- Hill, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. May 24, 1864.
- Hines, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 29; enl. July 3, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863.
- Hobbs, James** — Priv. — Res. Livermore, Maine; teamster; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 17, 1864, as Corpl.
- Holmes, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24, 1862; disch. to date June 6, 1862, for wounds.
- Hutchinson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.; disch. July 28, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- James, John E.** — Priv. — Res. —; baker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864, as Sergt.
- Jaquith, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; wheelwright; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Aug. 25, 1861, as a minor.

- Johnson, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. April 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "K" 1st V. R. C.
- Johnson, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. New York City; carman; 19; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Jones, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Key West, Fla.; laborer; 35; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; deserted July 14, 1864.
- Joy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Kennier, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. —; operative; 25; enl. March 8, 1862; must. April 11, 1862; wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; disch. for wounds, April 24, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Kernes, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kilduff, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 20; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Kirchoff, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. New York City; mason; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Kittridge, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 7, 1861, at Frederick, Md.
- Lawrence, Jairus** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; died of disease, March 6, 1865, David's Isl., N. Y. Harbor. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Leahy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 25; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; deserted June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Lennon, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; killed July 30, 1864, at Atlanta, Ga.
- Lowry, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; deserted June 30, 1865.
- Lydon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded and prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- McCaffrey, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. —; rivetter; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 25, 1865, at Columbus, Ohio, as Sergt.
- McCann, John** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; farmer; 19; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- McCarty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. Nov. 6, 1862, for wounds.
- McCormick, John** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; teamster; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862.
- McKenney, Elisha** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 34; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- McLaughlin, Patrick A.** — Priv. — Res. —; courier; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- McTighe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 24, 1864.
- Mahoney, John** — Music. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Mallen, John** — Priv. — Res. Dover, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Mara, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability Feb., 1864.
- Martin, James** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; must. out May 27, 1865, New York.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 33; enl. and must. July 1, 1862; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Masters, George** — Priv. — Res. New Durham, N. J.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Matthews, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; steward; 27; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; deserted Sept. 22, 1862, from Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.

- Maxcey, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; sailor; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat service, Feb. 21, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Maynard, Simon O.** — Corpl. — Res. Enosburg, Vt.; grocer; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864, as Sergt.
- Mills, Charles J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; age —; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I," March 30, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and 1st Lieut. Unassigned 56th Mass. Inf.
- Mogle, George** — Priv. — Res. —; printer; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Aug. 30, 1861.
- Moore, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 24, 1864.
- Moore, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. York, Penna.; moulder; 22; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; deserted Aug. 7, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Mullin, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Munroe, Andrew B.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; shoemaker; 22; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 24, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; disch. Nov. 16, 1862, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Murray, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 21; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Nason, Horace F.** — Sergt. — Res. Natick; teamster; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Neas, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; laborer; 18; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Nelson, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; driver; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Nichols, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; baker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1862. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Norman, John** — Priv. — Res. Oyster Bay, N. Y.; boatman; 24; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; deserted Aug. 11, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Nutt, William** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. March 16, 1863, order War Dept., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "F" 54th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York City; plumber; 20; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865.
- O'Connor, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 29; enl. March 10, 1862; must. March 10, 1862; disch. April 10, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.
- O'Connor, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded, date not shown; on furlough in Mass.; never returned to regt.; no later record.
- O'Donnell, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stone cutter; 34; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. Feb. 22, 1862, to gunboat service. See U. S. Navy.
- Parker, Rufus A.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 20; enl. and must. March 11, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 21, 1863, of wounds.
- Pattison, Everett W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; student; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. and transf. to Co. "E," March 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 10, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 6, 1863; must. out May 23, 1864, as Captain of Co. "F."
- Pearson, Hiram J.** — Priv. — Res. South Tewksbury; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; and May 15, 1864, near Resaca, Ga.; died June 11, 1864, of wounds.
- Perkins, William E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 27; comm. Jany. 26, 1863; must. —; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 7, 1863; comm. Captain, March 17, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I." See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pierce, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sailor; 28; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865, as Corpl. Had prior service in Regular Army, as **George Bell**. See Genl. Service U. S. A., as **George Bell**.
- Pratt, Reuben A.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; brickmaker; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1862.
- Quinn, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded near Winchester, Va., May 24, 1862; disch. June 20, 1862. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Quinn, Patrick F.** — Priv. — Res. —; dyer; 19; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; prisoner Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862.
- Rambeck, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. —; spinner; 34; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1861, at Darnestown, Md.
- Reed, Israel S.** — Priv. — Res. Hampstead, N. H.; watchman; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died March 14, 1863, at Frederick, Md.
- Reed, Levi G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; rivet driver; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted June 17, 1862, at Front Royal, Va.
- Richardson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted June 27, 1861, at West Roxbury, Mass.
- Richardson, Harris G.** — Sergt. — Res. North Sunderland; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 24 or 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Riley, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; butcher; 21; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; paroled prisoner of war, April 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Rine, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; butcher; 20; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted Aug. 24, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Roop, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 26; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; disch. July 25, 1865.
- Ross, James** — Priv. — Res. —; cotton spinner; 26; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863.
- Ryan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 24; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; deserted Aug. 13, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Sawyer, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. New Gloucester, Maine; sailor; 24; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died Aug. 18, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Sheerin, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for promotion, Feb. 14, 1863. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Shepherd, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; bookbinder; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. St. Mary's, Canada West; farmer; 28; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; deserted June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Patrick C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; tanner; 34; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1863; must. out May 11, 1864, as of Co. "K" 12th V. R. C.
- Sperry, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin, Conn.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; disch. June 16, 1865.
- Spooner, Nelson C.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 5, 1863.
- Steele, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Byfield; sailor; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sylvester, Loammi B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; died Sept. 7, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds.
- Taylor, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1862, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Thayer, Alfred S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; clerk; 30; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. Aug. 8, 1863, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 22; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; deserted Aug. 7, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Toomey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 28th Mass. Inf., as **Joseph Connors**.
- Traynor, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded near Winchester, Va., May 24, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Tucker, William L.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1862. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Turner, George** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; boatman; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; deserted June 30, 1865.

- Underhill, John** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; deserted Dec. 25, 1864, at Savannah, Ga.
- Underwood, Adin B.** — Captain — Res. Newtonville; counsellor; 33; comm. May 24, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; disch. for promotion, July 11, 1862. See F. & S. 33d Mass. Inf.
- Voelckers, Frederick T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 4, 1862. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and enlist. in U. S. Navy.
- Walsh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 27; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; died Sept. 8, 1862, at Bellevue Hospl., New York City.
- Warren, Eugene T.** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; whaler; 21; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; deserted Aug. 11, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Webb, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Webb, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861.
- Wheeler, Austin E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; apptd. Sergt., June 14, 1865; 1st Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- White, John H.** — Music. — Res. Wilmington; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Whitehouse, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Dover, N. H.; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, June 17, 1862.
- Whitney, Turner** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 15, 1863; re-enlist. April 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "C" 20th V. R. C.
- Wiggin, John** — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 19; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; captured Feb. 7, 1865, at Blacksville, S. C.; released April 29, 1865, at Jacksonville, Fla.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Willis, George H.** — Sergt. — Res. Natick; clicker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Wilson, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Reading; laborer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; killed March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C., as Sergt.
- Wilson, George** — Priv. — Res. Brockville, Canada West; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; died March 12, 1865, at Wilmington, N. C., a paroled Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- Wright, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; driver; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Young, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted June 22, 1862.
- Young, Ira M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 31, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Zopfi, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Shelburn Falls; rope maker; 21; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, at Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

- Akerman, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 41; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1864.
- Angus, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 12, 1863; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. "C" 20th V. R. C., as **Ankers, John**.
- Backus, Marvin** — Priv. — Res. South Lee; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct., 1862.
- Bailey, George** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; railroad hand; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted between July 10, 1862, and Nov. 17, 1862.
- Bancroft, Norris** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. July 8, 1861.

- Bangs, George P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; gentleman; 26; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. Captain, June 13, 1862; resigned and disch. March 29, 1863, as Captain of Co. "D."
- Barton, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; bootmaker; 33; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Bass, Bernhard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 22; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "D."
- Batchelder, John L.** — Priv. — Res. N. H.; laborer; 20; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Beach, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Canaan, N. H.; student; 19; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; transf. to Co. "B," March 1, 1864; disch. March 8, 1864, to enlist in the General Service for duty in Adj't. General's Office, War Dept.
- Bishop, Milton G.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; farmer; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; taken prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Bortchy, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; coach maker; 39; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Boyle, Patrick O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, June 4, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Brace, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. July, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out May 28, 1864, as of 78th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Brady, James** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; disch. to date July 2, 1865.
- Bredcht, William** — Priv. — Res. France; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Brookings, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; painter; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Brown, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; seaman; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1861.
- Bunning, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 33; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Burghardt, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; machinist; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Carey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1863; must. out May 20, 1864, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. Otis Centre; farmer; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1862.
- Carter, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 17, 1863.
- Casey, Timothy** — Corp'l. — Res. Wareham; laborer; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corp'l., April 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. Serg't., June 1, 1863; prisoner July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 24, 1864.
- Christensen, Hans G.** — Serg't. — Res. Boston; billiard table and piano maker; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 13, 1861. True name **Hans Peter Christensen**. Also served in U. S. Navy, from New Hampshire, as **Hans Peter Christensen**.
- Clapp, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; blacksmith; 42; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1861.
- Clark, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted, exact date not shown; returned from desertion April 12, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Clark, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; driver; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863, as Wagoner; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Clary, Daniel** — Corp'l. — Res. West Randolph; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; apptd. Serg't., Nov. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1864. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Clary, Ethan A.** — Wagoner — Res. Stockbridge; machinist; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 24, 1864.
- Cogswell, William** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; merchant; 26; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, April 26, 1863.

- Cole, Henry W.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1861; wounded May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.; disch. Oct. 14, 1862, for disability from wounds.
- Conlan, James** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Creaven, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; sailor; 21; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1864, at Atlanta, Ga.
- Dailey, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; machinist; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Dec. 23, 1863, accidental poisoning.
- Daily, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; farmer; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Daniels, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Lee; butcher; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Davis, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; deserted June 21, 1865.
- Delaney, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clothier; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded (in arm) date and place unknown; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Devine, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; marble cutter; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862. See U. S. Navy, as **John S. Stevens**.
- Ditson, Minott S.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Jany. 7, 1864, for wounds.
- Donovan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; must. out May 24, 1864.
- Dunbrack, George G.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 38; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, July 5, 1861.
- Dunnells, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; tinsmith; 23; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Elder, John** — Priv. — Res. Haydenville; machinist; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Ellsworth, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 11, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; disch. for promotion Jany. 1, 1864. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Fay, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Fenner, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Lee; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out May 24, 1864.
- Foster, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gilheany, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Goodwin, Richard C.** — Captain — Res. Boston; gentleman; 27; comm. May 24, 1861; must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Hall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; bookkeeper; 24; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hanboldt, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 31; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 19, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Hanlon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Canton; sailor; 19; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Hardy, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; house painter; 33; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. June 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; deserted July 31, 1863, as of Co. "B" 13th V. R. C.
- Harris, George** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; planter; 27; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; apptd. Sergt. of Co. "H" July 4, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Haynes, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. Medford; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Sept. 15, 1862.
- Hayward, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Newton Centre; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Oct. 30, 1862.

- Horn, William F.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; cigar maker; 27; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; deserted Aug. 11, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Horton, Charles P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; gentleman; 24; comm. and must. May 25, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Aug. 1, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D," to accept promotion in U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Hoyt, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Aug. 7, 1862, near Culpepper, Va.; returned to duty, Oct. 18, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865, near Washington, D. C., as **Edward J. Hoyt**.
- Jellison, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Shapleigh, Maine; sawyer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. to Navy, Feb. 18, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Jellison, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Sanford, Maine; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Jewett, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; mechanic; 31; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 5, 1863, of wounds.
- Johnson, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 26, 1863.
- Kimball, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; mechanic; 26; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Knights, John** — Priv. — Res. Kennebunk, Maine; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 7, 1862.
- Knox, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 18, 1864; must. out May 11, 1864, as of S2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Landrigan, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Haydenville; moulder; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1861.
- Lane, Timothy C.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; machinist; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See Batt'y. "C" 3d U. S. Arty.
- Lawless, John** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; laborer; 31; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1861. See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Le Baron, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1861.
- Levering, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; laborer; 32; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; deserted Aug. 14, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Livingston, Asher** — Priv. — Res. South Lee; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Logan, William** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; operative; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 27, 1861; Sergt., April 16, 1862; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 17, 1862.
- Lord, Caleb H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 11, 1863; 1st Sergt., Nov. 11, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 24, 1864; wounded June 19, 1864, near Kennesaw Mt., Ga.; died of wounds, June 29, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., as 1st Sergt.
- Lord, Moses G.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; cabinet maker; 42; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 8, 1864; must. out June 4, 1864, as of 143d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lord, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; carpenter; 44; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, May 9, 1863.
- Low, Winthrop** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 30; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. Sept. 22, 1862.
- Lucey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; laborer; 33; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Ludescher, Alois** — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 37; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; died of disease April 10, 1865, at Long Island, N. Y.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 27, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 28, 1862, at Frederick, Md.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; returned to duty from hospl., Feb. 1, 1865, at Jeffersonville, Ind.; no later record.
- McDonald, William** — Priv. — Res. South Lee; paper maker; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 5, 1864; must. out as Sergt., May 30, 1864, as of 114th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- McDonnell, John** — Priv. — Res. Otis; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- McIntosh, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; chairmaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.; must. out July 27, 1865, order War Dept., at Boston, Mass.
- McMullen, Michael** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; laborer; 23; enl. and must. May 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; reported disch. Oct., 1863, order War Dept.
- Martin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; steward; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. April 17, 1880, to date July 5, 1862, for disability. Served also in Batty. "A" Junior Arty. Md. Vols.
- Miller, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. —; baker; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; disch. for disability, April 28, 1863.
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. France; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Miller, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; weaver; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863, in Company "C"; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "K."
- Miner, Roswell E.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, at Averysboro, N. C.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Minor, Addison** — Priv. — Res. South Lee; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Mix, William T.** — Sergt. — Res. Stockbridge; machinist; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., June 27, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 22, 1862.
- Montague, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; bootmaker; 40; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Morris, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; painter; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Mullaney, James** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; blacksmith; 31; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 24, 1864.
- Mullaney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; stonecutter; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 29, 1861.
- Munroe, John** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Murray, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1861; prisoner Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army (Batty. "C" 3d U. S. Arty.).
- Neville, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Nichols, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; mechanic; 26; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863.
- Pease, Franklin C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 18; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out May 12, 1864, as of Co. "B" 12th V. R. C.
- Peeler, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Brattleboro, Vt.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Peeler, David L.** — Priv. — Res. Brattleboro, Vt.; farmer; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 11, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Perkins, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. New Hampshire; farmer; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. June 17, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Peterson, Hans P.** — Sergt. — Res. —; occu. —; 39; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864, as Private. See Unass. 3d Mass. Cav., as **Hans P. Petersen**.
- Phipps, Rufus G.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 24, 1864, as Private.
- Pickard, David** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; teamster; 43; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Jany. 6, 1864.

- Porter, George E.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; broker; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Quinn, John** — Priv. — Res. Clifton, Canada West; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; taken prisoner Dec. 5, 1864, in Georgia; escaped March 24, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C.; must. out July 26, 1865.
- Radell, William** — Music. — Res. Stockbridge; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864, as Private.
- Rathbun, Joseph C.** — Corpl. — Res. Stockbridge; carpenter; 29; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., as Private.
- Rivers, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Priv.
- Roberts, John R.** — Priv. — Res. East Boylston; farmer; 24; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Roberts, Leon** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; school teacher; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1861.
- Robertson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Aug. 31, 1863.
- Robinson, Delano** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; disch. July 14, 1865.
- Sanborn, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lake Village, N. H.; hostler; 21; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Sanborn, Wheelock** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Sanger, Egbert** — Priv. — Res. South Lee; paper maker; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 29, 1863; disch. Jany. 3, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Armory Square Hospl., Washington, D. C., as of 49th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Saxton, Oran D.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1862.
- Shaffer, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; baker; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. Oct. 6, 1862, for wounds. See V. R. C.
- Shelton, Eugene E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1861; must. —; comm. and must. as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, July 22, 1862; disch. for promotion, Feb. 19, 1863. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Skinner, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; prisoner July 25, 1863, in Va.; disch. Oct. 14, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.
- Smidt, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; cook; 34; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; deserted Nov. 17, 1864, while on furlough.
- Snook, John F.** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Springer, William A.** — Priv. — Res. West Campton, N. H.; lumberman; 43; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner near Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, near Resaca, Ga.; transf. to V. R. C., March 22, 1865; disch. for disability, June 24, 1865, as of Co. "H" 17th V. R. C.
- Standish, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; deserted Aug. 30, 1863; returned from desertion, April 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Stevens, William** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; baker; 44; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. June 22, 1863.
- Stockbridge, Lebbeus** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; farmer; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Jany. 27, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.
- Thayer, George A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Braintree; occu. —; 25; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 16, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., March 30, 1863; comm. Captain, July 26, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "K."
- Tozer, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 2, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 27, 1863; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Tully, Prescott W.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 27; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as Wagoner.

- Tye, James** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; died of disease, March 23, 1864.
- Vail, John** — Corpl. — Res. Hadley; printer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; prisoner Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Vance, Lorin A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Voll, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 30; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 6, 1861; Sergt., Sept. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; apptd. 1st Sergt., July 6, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 3, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Wade, David L.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; carpenter; 41; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, Aug. 19, 1863.
- Wagner, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; steward; 33; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; deserted Aug. 11, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Watson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; machinist; 35; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.
- Webber, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863, in Co. "D"; paroled prisoner of war, at Annapolis, Md., March 10, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "D."
- Webber, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; bootmaker; 32; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Weber, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; baker; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; paroled prisoner of war, March 10, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Welch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; operative; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- White, William L.** — Corpl. — Res. South Lee; paper maker; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 14, 1861; 1st Sergt., Oct. 27, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. Sept., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out May 30, 1864, as of 58th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Whitehead, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; painter; 19; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1862.
- Wilhelmi, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; merchant; 25; enl. and must. May 16, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. Name also borne as **Wilhelm, Eugene**.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Brockville, Canada West; apothecary; 31; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; disch. for disability, March 3, 1865.
- Wilson, Alexander C.** — Priv. — Res. South Lee; paper maker; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. March 6, 1863, for wounds. See V. R. C.

UNASSIGNED

- Adams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; a deserter from Co. "F" 1st N. J. Cav.; dishonorably disch. from latter organization, July 15, 1865, as **Charles P. Adams**.
- Adams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; deserted Feb. 7, 1865.
- Anderson, Hans** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 21; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; laborer; 23; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; transf. to U. S. Navy, June 6, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Andrews, Silas** — Priv. — Res. England; baker; 29; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; received at Louisville, Ky., and forwarded June 15, 1864, for Nashville, Tenn. No later record.
- Arnold, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 23; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; deserted while en route to regt.
- Axworthy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 28; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Ayrs, James** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; teamster; 21; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
- Baldwin, George** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 37; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; disch. for disability, July 16, 1864.
- Barrett, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 21; enl. June 30, 1864; must. July 1, 1864; turned over as a deserter from Marine Corps, July 14, 1864. No further record.

- Barrett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; printer; 23; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
- Bates, George** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; shot by guard, July 19, 1864, while attempting to desert.
- Bates, James** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; deserted while en route to regt.
- Beacon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 21; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
- Benson, Olaf** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; deserted Feb. 2, 1865.
- Black, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; sailor; 20; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 6, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Bomuller, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; turned over as a deserter from 46th N. Y. Vols. No further record.
- Boy, John M.** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 19; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. —; deserted Nov. 1, 1862.
- Bradley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; deserted while en route to regt.
- Brenan, Clark** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; deserted Feb. 2, 1865.
- Broderick, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; seaman; 23; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Brooks, John** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; boatman; 22; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Brown, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Budd, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Scranton, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; deserted Feb. 2, 1865.
- Burke, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; paper dealer; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; deserted July 19, 1864.
- Burns, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 28; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 6, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Burns, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; saddler; 22; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; deserted July 10, 1864.
- Casey, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 22; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Castle, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; deserted Feb. 2, 1865.
- Caton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; boatman; 20; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; deserted Nov. 12, 1864.
- Cavnar, John** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted about June 25, 1864. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1864, under name of **John Miller**, as a substitute, and was assigned to Co. "C" 1st Maine Inf.; arrested Aug. 31, 1864, as a deserter from 2d Mass. Inf.; tried by General Court Martial, Nov. 25, 1864, and sentenced to 5 years hard labor and to be dishon. discharged; received at Blair's Landing, S. C., from Hart's Island, March 10, 1865. No later record.
- Chase, Ira B.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; laborer; 27; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 5, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Clark, Albion** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 31; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Clark, George** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; deserted Feb. 2, 1865.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; car driver; 22; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
- Cohn, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; taken sick while enroute to regt.; placed in hospl., at Chattanooga, Tenn.; forwarded to regt., Jan., 1865; taken sick and entered hospl., at Smithfield, N. C.; never joined regt.; must. out at Boston, Mass., July 26, 1865.
- Conley, John** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.

- Conlyn, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; dishonorably disch. May 17, 1865, by Genl. Court Martial.
- Connors, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; boxmaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; deserted Oct. 1, 1864.
- Connors, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Converse, James** — Priv. — Res. England; laborer; 23; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Corbett, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; plasterer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Cumberland, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Dailey, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. New York City; harness maker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
- Davis, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1864; deserted Jany. 31, 1865, while enroute to regt.; arrested Feb. 2, 1865; tried by Genl. Court Martial and sentenced to be dishon. disch.; sent to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, June 16, 1865. No later record.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 36; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Day, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Paris, Canada West; stonecutter; 23; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted July 21, 1864.
- Deagon, George** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; painter; 24; enl. and must. May 28, 1864; dishon. disch. May 13, 1865, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Decker, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; pistol maker; 18; enl. March 14, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, June 4, 1862.
- Delacore, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
- Denton, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; hatter; 23; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Dolan, James** — Priv. — Res. England; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Douglas, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; transf. April 28, 1865, to Co. "D" 11th U. S. Inf. See U. S. Army.
- Dow, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; earrier; 22; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Dubose, George** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; disch. for disability, July 9, 1864.
- Duffy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; age —; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; deserted Feb. 1, 1865.
- Dunn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted May 27, 1864.
- Eberhardt, John** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; assigned to Co. "I," May 19, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Eddy, George** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Emerson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 21; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Fagin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; deserted July 6, 1865, from hospl., at Worcester, Mass.
- Fallmer, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 32; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "K."
- Fay, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Fleet, James** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 24; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Floto, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloups Island, Boston Harbor.
- Ford, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. and must. May 30, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.

- Fryer, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; boatman; 21; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Garvey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; plumber; 22; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Golden, James** — Priv. — Res. —; fisherman; 24; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Golding, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Grant, John** — Priv. — Res. England; sailor; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
- Green, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 28; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. Feb. 7, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Green, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; deserted Feb. 1, 1865.
- Griffin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Haligan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Hall, John** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; seaman; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; sent to regt., June 22, 1864, and deserted while enroute, exact date not found. See U. S. Navy.
- Halpin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; hatter; 20; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloups Island, Boston Harbor.
- Handley, John** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Hanley, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; painter; 35; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862.
- Hanniford, James** — Priv. — Res. —; fisherman; 39; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864.
- Harrington, George** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 23; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; turned over as a deserter from 7th N. H. Vols. No further record.
- Hayes, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; mechanic; 27; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
- Hayes, John** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; deserted Feb. 1, 1865.
- Henck, William C.** — Priv. — Res. West Newton; student; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; died April 2, 1865, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Hill, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; boatman; 21; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Hipp, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 26; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; disch. July 16, 1864.
- Holbrook, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; barber; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Nov. 29, 1862.
- Hornung, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; clerk; 21; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; deserted Aug. 8, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga., as of Co. "A."
- Howard, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Altoona, Penna.; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Hubbard, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; carriage maker; 40; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; died April 1, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., as of Co. "F."
- Hussey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; brass finisher; 21; enl. and must. June 2, 1864, deserted while enroute to regt.
- Hutchins, John** — Priv. — Res. Chemung, N. Y.; carriage maker; 25; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Isaacs, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 19; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; disch. for disability, July 16, 1864.
- Jackson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; deserted Jany. 29, 1865.
- Johnson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; sailor; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Johnson, James** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 28; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

- Johnson, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; blacksmith; 30; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Jones, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; deserted Aug. 14, 1864.
- Jones, Harry** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 28; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; boatman; 20; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted June 7, 1864.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Kelley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 25; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; deserted Aug. 28, 1864.
- Kelly, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; trunk maker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; deserted Oct. 1, 1864.
- Kelly, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; deserted Feb. 1, 1865.
- Kelly, William** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 23; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Kirby, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Lang, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; sailor; 26; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Laurens, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 6, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Ledey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- McCrary, John** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; boatman; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1864; deserted Feb. 1, 1865.
- McDermott, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; tobacconist; 20; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- McGrath, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- McGuire, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Dec. 10, 1864; must. Dec. 18, 1864; deserted Feb. 2, 1865.
- McKenty, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 27; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 6, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- McKernan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; stone cutter; 21; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- McLaughlin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
- Manning, John** — Priv. — Res. Batavia, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Mara, Peter H.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; sailor; 21; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Marlow, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- May, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 21; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Meyer, Emil** — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 27; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864.
- Mills, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, England; seaman; 21; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Monroe, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; seaman; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1864; deserted Feb. 2, 1865.
- Monroe, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Montclair, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; dishon. disch. Nov. 30, 1865, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial. True name Mark A. Ackley.
- Moore, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 24; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; deserted May 19, 1864.

- Moore, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864; deserted Feb. 1, 1865.
- Morshead, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 24; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Morton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; deserted Feb. 1, 1865.
- Mosby, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Murphy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Bridgeport, Conn.; stonecutter; 23; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; deserted May 26, 1864.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; deserted June 8, 1864.
- Myers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; paper hanger; 22; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted July 21, 1864.
- Neely, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 23; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted July 21, 1864.
- Newins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; mariner; 26; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; transf. to Navy May 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Nichols, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Niedoulle, Adolphe** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864.
- Nolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Norton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; deserted May 26, 1864.
- Pehmoller, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Germany; clerk; 22; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; deserted Aug. 15, 1864, as of Co. "A."
- Pettis, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; deserted Sept. 14, 1864.
- Porter, John** — Priv. — Res. Penna.; boatman; 23; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Quade, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; returned Aug. 3, 1864, as a deserter from 33d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 33d Mass. Inf., as **Edward Quinlan**.
- Quinn, John** — Priv. — Res. Clifton, Canada West; boiler maker; 23; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; assigned to Co. "K," June 30, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Raven, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 6, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Reading, George G.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloups Island, Boston Harbor.
- Reed, John** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; mason; 24; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Reiss, William** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 32; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; disch. for disability, July 22, 1864.
- Reynolds, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Ridge, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 30; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; deserted Aug. 28, 1864.
- Riley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N. J.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; assigned to Co. "G," Aug. 7, 1864; deserted Aug. 13, 1864.
- Riley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; deserted Oct. 2, 1864.
- Ritter, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 27; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; disch. for disability, July 22, 1864.

- Robinson, George — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 24; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Russell, Edward — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; butcher; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Ryan, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Worcester; teamster; 24; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Ryan, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 22; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Ryan, James — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1864; deserted Feb. 2, 1865.
- Ryan, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; assigned to Co. "F," July, 1864; deserted Aug. 7, 1864.
- Scott, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 21; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Seymour, John — Priv. — Res. Fentonville, Mich.; cartwright; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Shay, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Shneller, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; tinsmith; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; deserted March 12, 1864, from Galloups Island, Boston Harbor.
- Skulley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Smith, Edward — Priv. — Res. New York City; mason; 26; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
- Smith, Frank T. — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 20; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; disch. for disability, June 27, 1864.
- Smith, George — Priv. — Res. —; mariner; 32; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, Lewis — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 22; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass cutter; 22; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; deserted May 26, 1864.
- Smith, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; boatman; 23; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Steitz, William — Priv. — Res. —; brewer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1864.
- Stephens, Henry — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted May 27, 1864.
- Stewart, William — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; assigned to Co. "H"; deserted April 14, 1865.
- Stone, John — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; deserted on or about May 25, 1864. See Unass. 2d Mass. Cav., as John Conly.
- Stowell, Luther H. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; painter; 24; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863.
- Sullivan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; deserted Feb. 2, 1865.
- Swain, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; harness maker; 21; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Take, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; boatman; 21; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Thomas, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; deserted July 21, 1864.
- Thompson, William — Priv. — Res. Ireland; steward; 21; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; was assigned to Co. "A"; deserted Aug. 8, 1864.
- Tighe, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 38; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 19, 1862; deserted Feb. 8, 1863. See Co. "I" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Toomey, James — Priv. — Res. —; moulder; 21; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864.
- Tufts, Sidney F. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. Nov. 23, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.

- Vandenberg, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1864.
- Von Arx, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 32; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; turned over as a deserter from 6th U. S. Inf. No further record.
- Walker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; cooper; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
- Watson, George** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven, Conn.; laborer; 32; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; deserted Aug. 1, 1864; arrested Sept. 28, 1864; released from Forrest Hall Prison, Georgetown, D. C., Nov. 1, 1864, without trial, under true name **George N. Cady**. Had prior service as **George N. Cady** in Co. "A" 8th Alabama Inf., from which he deserted.
- Webster, Park** — Priv. — Res. —; cigar maker; 19; enl. March 14, 1862; must. —; temporarily assigned May 12, 1862, to Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.; while thus assigned was disch. for disability, June 26, 1862.
- Welch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
- White, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted July 21, 1864.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 23; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Williams, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 24; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 23; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 30; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; deserted while enroute to regt.
- Williams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 26; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. No further record.
- Williams, Louls** — Priv. — Res. —; surgeon; 24; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; disch. for disability, July 16, 1864.
- Williams, William** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; deserted Feb. 1, 1865.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 22; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Wright, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; moulder; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; deserted Feb. 2, 1865.
- Zecher, August** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 34; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloups Island, Boston Harbor.

THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA
(INFANTRY)

THREE MONTHS

The 3d Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil., "Minute Men," was summoned to Boston by Special Order No. 14, issued on the afternoon of April 15, 1861, by Adjutant General Schouler. Company C of Cambridge was the first Massachusetts company actually raised for the war. Embarking for Virginia at Central Wharf, Boston, April 18, it sailed for Fort Monroe, arriving at its destination on the 20th, two hours after the 4th Regt. Almost immediately it took part in the destruction of the Gosport Navy Yard. It formed a part of the garrison of Fort Monroe until July, when it removed to Hampton, Va., where it remained most of the time until its return to Boston on the 19th of the month. On July 23 it was mustered out of the United States service.

Four companies, D, E, I, and M, which had enlisted for three years and had joined the regiment in May, remained in the service, and became Companies B, D, E, and I of the 29th Regt., which was then being organized.

THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

THREE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- David W. Wardrop** — Colonel — Res. New Bedford; 33; merchant; comm. June 26, 1858; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See F. & S. 99th N. Y. Inf.
- Charles Raymond** — Lieut. Col. — Res. Plymouth; 37; undertaker; comm. June 26, 1858; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See F. & S. 7th Mass. Inf.
- John H. Jennings** — Major — Res. New Bedford; 41; physician and surgeon; comm. March 10, 1860; must. May 8, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Austin S. Cushman** — Adjutant — Res. New Bedford; 33; lawyer; comm. April 29, 1861; prom. from 2d Lieut. same regt., Co. "L"; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" and F. & S. 47th Mass. Vol. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward D. Allen** — Qr. Ms. — Res. Fair Haven; 21; accountant; comm. April 17, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Alexander R. Holmes** — Surgeon — Res. New Bedford; 34; physician; comm. Aug. 17, 1858; must. April 23, 1861; must. out to date Sept. 10, 1861.
- Johnson Clark** — Asst. Surg. — Res. New Bedford; 43; physician; comm. Sept. 16, 1858; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg. 99th N. Y. Inf.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Alberto C. Maggi** — Sergt. Maj. — Res. New Bedford; 37; professor; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See F. & S. 21st Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 33d Mass. Inf.
- Frederic S. Gifford** — Qr. Ms. Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See F. & S. 44th Mass. Vol. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "A" (Halifax Light Infantry)

- Joseph S. Harlow** — Capt. — Res. Middleboro; 29; merchant; comm. April 18, 1860; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Cephas Washburn, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Kingston; 29; manufacturer; comm. April 18, 1860; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Charles P. Lyon** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Halifax; 36; manufacturer; comm. July 9, 1860; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Vol. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Arthur Harris** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Bridgewater; 33; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Oreb F. Mitchell** — Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Erastus W. Everson** — Sergt. — Res. Dedham; 24; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Theodore L. Bonney** — Sergt. — Res. Hanson; 24; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Albert Josselyn** — Corpl. — Res. Pembroke; 28; mechanic; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 1st R. I. Cav.
- Charles L. Bryant** — Corpl. — Res. Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Frederick O. Everson** — Corpl. — Res. Hanson; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- James W. Bryant** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 40th Mass. Inf.

- Alexander, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 26; mason; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Bonney, Morton V.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 20; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bourne, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 21; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Bourne, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 36; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Bourne, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 22; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Bryant, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Bryant, Oliver E.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 24; teacher; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Capen, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Corser, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 24; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Goddard, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 27; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Godfrey, Merritt R.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 20; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Gurney, Ebenezer Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 20; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Harden, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 28; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hayward, Lewis B.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 34; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hill, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 38th Mass. Inf.; and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hill, Jacob P.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 39; stonecutter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Holmes, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Lewis J.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 26; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hood, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 26; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howard, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 21; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hurley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jordan, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; mechanic; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Lee, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Lyon, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 23; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Marston, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 26; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mitchell, Ophir D.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Morton, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 20; student; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Poole, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 22; merchant; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Poole, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 23; student; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Pratt, Selden** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 23; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Raymond, Isaac E.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 28; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Rice, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 43; seaman; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Smith, Jason** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Smith, Reuben, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 28; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Thayer, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 23; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Tinkham, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- White, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; salesman; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. Also served in Co. "A" 3d N. H. Vol. Inf.
- Young, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; merchant; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "B" (Standish Guards)

- Charles C. Doten** — Capt. — Res. Plymouth; 27; civil engineer; comm. April 22, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Otis Rogers** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Plymouth; 28; saloon keeper; comm. April 22, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- William B. Alexander** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 29; carpenter; comm. April 22, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Charles H. Drew** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 22; lawyer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Leander L. Sherman** — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 31; cabinet maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frank C. Goodrich** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; civil engineer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Officer U. S. Army.
- Jacob W. Southworth** — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 34; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Job B. Oldham** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 29; painter and glazier; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Augustus H. Fuller** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 30; trader; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See enlisted man and officer U. S. Navy.
- James H. Robbins** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 28; rope maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thomas B. Atwood** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; 31; bootmaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Allen, Sherman** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 39; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Atwood, Timothy S.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 25; bootmaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 30; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Barnes, Levonzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 43; shoemaker; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; carpenter; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Barnes, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Bartlett, Amasa M.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; millwright; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Bramhall, Ellis B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 41; gentleman; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Brown, Caleb N.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; blacksmith; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Burbank, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 26; leather mutter; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Burbank, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 27; horticulturist; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Chase, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 28; soldier; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Churchill, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; machinist; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Crosby, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 22; harness maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; baker; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Dixon, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; seaman; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Drew, Josiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; printer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Drew, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; printer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Faunce, Lemuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; nailer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Faunce, Solomon E.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Fish, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; hostler; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Fuller, Theodore S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; printer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Gilmore, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 25; shoemaker; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Haley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 34; seaman; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Handy, Azel W.** — Priv. — Res. South Woodstock, Conn.; 23; mason; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Harlow, Sylvanus R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Non Com. Staff 20th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Hartin, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 24; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Holbrook, Eliphalet** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 32; seaman; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Holmes, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; newsdealer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 26; moulder; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Isaac T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Howard, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 26; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 38; leather dresser; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Jordan, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 38; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Leach, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; seaman; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Lucas, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 27; shoemaker; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Lucas, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; painter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.

- Mason, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; photographer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Newhall, Alfred P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; leather cutter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Perkins, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; tinsmith; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Perry, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pierce, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Pope, Rufus H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Prior, Erastus O.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 37; leather cutter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Raymond, Harvey A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 26; shoemaker; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Ripley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Ripley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 27; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Robbins, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 26; mason; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Roberts, James I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Sherman, Winslow B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 37; rope maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Cos. "C" and "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; stone cutter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Soule, William** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 22; seaman; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Standish, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; blacksmith; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Swift, John** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; blacksmith; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Sylvester, John** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 31; gentleman; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.; transf. to Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Tribble, James** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 44; mason; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Williams, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; bricklayer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 3d Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty.; Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 24th Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

COMPANY "C" (Cambridge City Guards)

- James P. Richardson** — Capt. — Res. Cambridge; 39; lawyer; comm. April 17, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Samuel E. Chamberlain** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 31; policeman; comm. April 17, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.; and F. & S. 5th Mass. Cav.
- Edwin F. Richardson** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 27; mason; comm. April 17, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- John Kinnear** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 24; compositor; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Francis M. Doble** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.
- George W. Smith** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 27; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.

- Timothy McCarty** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 24; confectioner; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May 17, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Augustus A. Thurston** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 30; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Benjamin F. Dexter** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 20; printer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Unassigned 11th Mass. Inf.; Co. "C" 54th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf.
- John E. Howe** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 25; stereotyper; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Richard T. Marvin** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 23; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl. May 17, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- John C. Copp** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; 21; confectioner; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Arkerson, Leonard, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bate, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; carriage maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Baxter, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; cigar maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Berry, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; engineer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Berry, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Black, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; cigar maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bourne, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; lawyer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; accountant; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See N. C. S. 22d Mass. Inf.
- Busnach, Solomon M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; cigar maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Cartwright, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; wheelwright; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cate, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; machinist; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Chandler, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 21; gardener; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Chandler, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; bookbinder; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.; 12th Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf.
- Chandler, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; bookbinder; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Clark, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Colley, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; laborer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Costello, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; laborer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf. as **Thomas F. Costello**.
- Crabbie, Robert D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; bookbinder; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Cronan, Jere C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; lather; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Cunningham, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Dakin, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.

- Davis, Llewellyn P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Ellison, Lowell** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; box maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fairbanks, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Stafford Springs, Conn.; 19; blacksmith; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Frederickson, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Gafney, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; cigar maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Gamble, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; bacon curer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Gamble, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; bacon curer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Gay, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Green, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Griffing, Abner A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; accountant; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. Also served in Co. "K" 11th Maine Inf.
- Haley, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Navy as **Jesse W. Haley**.
- Harty, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; printer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hastings, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; printer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hawkes, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; plumber; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Hayward, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; teamster; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hill, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Hitchcock, Simon D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; painter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Holt, Alfred F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; physician; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. Actg. Hospl. Steward during entire term of service. See F. & S. 30th Mass. Inf.; and 1st Texas Cav.
- Howard, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Howlett, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; cigar maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kavannagh, William** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 26; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Kelley, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 3d Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty.
- Kennedy, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- King, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Kinnear, Conrad D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; printer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.; and 12th Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Lamson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Libbey, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; teamster; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 99th N. Y. Inf.
- Lucy, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; soap maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.

- Lucy, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; teamster; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Martin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Mason, Alfred J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; painter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Mayers, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; cigar maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 24th Mass. Inf.
- McDonald, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- McQuillan, Eugene H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- McQuillan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; laborer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Melcher, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Horatio C.** — Priv. — Res. Claremont, N. H.; 22; printer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. Served also in Co. "F" 3d N. H. Inf.
- Nickels, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; piano maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Norris, Thomas A. B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Peirce, Calvin D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; bookbinder; enl. May 6, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.; and 12th Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Penniman, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Preston, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; silversmith; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Richards, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; gardener; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 11th Mass. Inf. as **Warren W. Richards**.
- Russell, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Shannon, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; teamster; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sheedy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tailor; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Slate, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Slocomb, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; laborer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. Also had service in Co. "D" 8th Conn. Inf.
- Stetson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 3d Mass. Battv. Lt. Arty. transf. to 5th Mass. Battv. Lt. Arty.
- Stone, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 11th Mass. Battv. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.); and U. S. Navy.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; wheelwright; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; printer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Tibbetts, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; printer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf. as **William H. Tibbetts**.
- Titus, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole, N. H.; 23; accountant; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. C. T.

- Trulan, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; printer; enl. May 6, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 2d La. Inf.
- Vose, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Waters, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Wheelock, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; painter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 3d Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty. transf. to 5th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty.
- White, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 11th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- White, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; cigar maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; teamster; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "G" (Assonet Light Infantry)

- John W. Marble** — Capt. — Res. Freetown; 35; house joiner; comm. July 21, 1860; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 22d Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Humphrey A. Francis** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Freetown; 26; gun smith; comm. Sept. 5, 1860; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- John M. Dean** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Freetown; 21; school teacher; comm. Sept. 5, 1860; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Unassigned 29th Mass. Inf. as **John M. Deane**.
- James H. Hathaway** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Freetown; 24; seaman; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George D. Williams** — Sergt. — Res. Freetown; 35; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Frederick Thayer** — Corpl. — Res. Freetown; 22; blacksmith; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 22d Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chester W. Briggs** — Corpl. — Res. Freetown; 19; seaman; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 22d Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Clark, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 44; nailer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Haskell, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 26; laborer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 22d Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Haskins, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; nailer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Haskins, Ephraim H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; nailer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Haskins, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 34; laborer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 22d Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Haskins, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Mericksville; 44; cooper; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Haskins, Urial M.** — Priv. — Res. Mericksville; 18; nailer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.) as **Urial Haskins**; and 22d Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hathaway, Russell H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; stone cutter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hill, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 25; laborer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Malcolm, John** — Priv. — Res. Mericksville; 28; cooper; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Pickins, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 39; seaman; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.

- Pierce, Columbus** — Priv. — Res. Mericksville; 18; nailer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 22d Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Navy.
- Putnam, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Read, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; seaman; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Richmond, Welcome H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; seaman; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 22d Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Whitaker, James H.** — Priv. — Res. E. Taunton; 28; nailer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Winslow, Benedict A.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; laborer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "H" (Samoset Guards)

- Lucien L. Perkins** — Capt. — Res. Plympton; 25; shoemaker; comm. April 22, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See F. & S. 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Oscar E. Washburn** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Plympton; 27; shoemaker; comm. April 22, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Southworth Loring** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Middleboro; 41; moulder; comm. April 22, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Ira S. Holmes** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Plympton; 41; bootmaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Jonathan C. Blanchard** — Sergt. — Res. Plympton; 30; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- John B. Wright** — Sergt. — Res. Plympton; 29; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Oliver H. Bryant** — Sergt. — Res. Kingston; 33; anchor smith; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Edwin A. Wright** — Corpl. — Res. Plympton; 23; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- John Jordan** — Corpl. — Res. Plympton; 27; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Henry K. Ellis** — Corpl. — Res. Plympton; 28; sawyer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Alexander L. Churchill** — Corpl. — Res. Plympton; 23; machinist; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 16, 1861 (term expired). See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Alden, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Atwood, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 21; box maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Atwood, Josiah E.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 19; sawyer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Baldwin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; bootmaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Beaton, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Benson, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Blakeman, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 29; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Lorenzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 25; bonnet dresser; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Bryant, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 31; wood chopper; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Chandler, Marshall M.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 24; sailor; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Churchill, Ezra S.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 21; blacksmith; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Churchill, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Darling, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Dwyer, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Eldredge, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Foley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Foy, William** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- French, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 28; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hammond, Josiah P.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 21; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Hartwell, Seth E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 24; teacher; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Haynes, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; cigar maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Herrin, Philander S.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 29; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 1st Maine Cav.
- Jones, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 18; bootmaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Keen, Briggs O.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 34; bootmaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf., as Keene, Briggs O.
- Leach, Melvin G.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Loud, Lemuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; stitcher; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Meserve, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Morton, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Parris, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; sailor; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Phinney, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 19; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Phinney, Israel B.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 25; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf. as Finney, Israel B.
- Raymond, Lucius S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; sailor; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Reed, Seth D.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoe cutter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 20th Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Rickard, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 20; tack maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Shean, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 9th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty. as Sheehan, Michael.
- Shepard, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; laborer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thompson, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 26; shoecutter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Tirrell, Major** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Towle, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.

- Turner, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 27; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Vaughn, Alvin P.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 22; straw worker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Wade, Lewis T.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 36; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Willis, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 40; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wright, Rufus F.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 23; wood chopper; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "K" (Bay State Light Infantry)

- William S. McFarlin** — Capt. — Res. South Carver; 32; moulder; comm. Dec. 17, 1858; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- John Dunham** — 1st Lieut. — Res. North Carver; 38; shoemaker; comm. Aug. 20, 1860; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Francis L. Porter** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 33; lawyer; comm. Aug. 19, 1854; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Asa Shaw** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 28; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hiram O. Tillson** — Sergt. — Res. South Carver; 26; moulder; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Robert P. Morse** — Sergt. — Res. North Carver; 23; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Linus A. Shaw** — Sergt. — Res. Carver Centre; 24; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Ebenezer A. Shaw** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 20; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Henry White** — Corpl. — Res. North Carver; 26; shoemaker; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; apptd. Corpl. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Elbridge A. Maxim** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Charles M. Packard** — Corpl. — Res. Sandwich; 26; nailer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; apptd. Corpl. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Henry W. Winsby** — Corpl. — Res. Wareham; 20; machinist; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; apptd. Corpl. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Atwood, Eli, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 25; peddler; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Atwood, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Bates, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Battles, Otis L.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 28; nailer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Benson, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 29; farmer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Bent, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 27; moulder; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf. as **Bent, Joseph F.**
- Besse, Elisha G.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 21; nailer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Besse, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 22; nailer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Booth, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Bumpus, David P.** — Priv. — Res. East Wareham; 29; seaman; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bumpus, Hosea C.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 23; nailer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Burgess, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; seaman; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Carsley, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 21; carpenter; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 5th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty.
- Caswell, Leander W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 21; nailer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Chipman, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 19; seaman; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Chubbuck, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; nailer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Cobb, John M.** — Priv. — Res. North Carver; 16; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Coggeshall, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. North Carver; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Crittenden, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 23; nailer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Davenport, John M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; teamster; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Dunham, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 22; nailer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 40th Mass. Inf.
- French, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 21; nailer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Gammons, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; iron worker; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Gifford, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; artist; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Gould, Loring P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; farmer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Heath, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 26; nailer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Howland, George W., 3d** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; clerk; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Jefferson, Martin F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 29; farmer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Luscomb, George G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; boat builder; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- McFarlin, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Levin S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.; 26th Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and 23d Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Murdock, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 20; painter; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Phinney, Sylvester O.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; seaman; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Phinney, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; seaman; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Raymond, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; nailer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Rounseville, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 20; carriage maker; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 20; laborer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Sampson, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Sanborn, John D.** — Priv. — Res. North Carver; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Seaver, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 30; nailer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.; Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).

- Shaw, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Carver Centre; 26; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Shaw, Jonathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 20; seaman; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.) as **J. Warren Shaw**.
- Sherman, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; seaman; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Shurtleff, Seth H.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 21; nailer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Stringer, James H.** — Priv. — Res. South Carver; 25; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Stringer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Carver; 19; farmer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Tillson, Hiram B.** — Priv. — Res. South Carver; 21; moulder; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Tinkham, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 26; nailer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Tripp, Stephen T.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 22; nailer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Valles, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. North Carver; 17; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav. as **Vail, Isaac B.**

COMPANY "L" (New Bedford Guards)

- Timothy Ingraham** — Capt. — Res. New Bedford; 50; merchant; comm. Jany. 11, 1855; must. May 8, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See F. & S. 18th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 38th Mass. Inf.
- James Barton** — 1st Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 39; blacksmith; comm. Jany. 4, 1858; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See F. & S. 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Austin S. Cushman** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 33; lawyer; comm. Jany. 4, 1858; must. April 23, 1861; apptd. Adj. April 29, 1861; must. out with Field and Staff. See F. & S. 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Samuel C. Hart** — 1st Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 26; trader; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William M. Bates** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 27; confectioner; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Elisha Doane** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 35; merchant; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; apptd. Sergt. May 8, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Thomas S. Palmer** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 37; mechanic; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; apptd. Sergt. May 8, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Anthony Lang** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 30; trader; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; apptd. Corpl. May 8, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Nathan B. Mayhew** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 33; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Walter D. Keith** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 22; painter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.; and 26th Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Timothy D. Cook, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- George H. Chase** — Music. — Res. New Bedford; 23; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Band 1st N. Y. Inf.; and Co. "B" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Allen, Thomas C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; trader; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Allen, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Annand, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf.

- Avery, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Babcock, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; trader; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.) as **John H. M. Babcock**.
- Barrows, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; painter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Barrows, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; block maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Band 4th R. I. Inf.
- Blake, Peleg W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 5th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty.
- Bly, Ezra K.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; tinman; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Brady, Owen** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; tailor; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Butler, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.) as **Daniel A. Butler**.
- Carnes, Rollins** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. and 7th Squadron R. I. Cav., as **Rollins H. N. Carnes**.
- Clay, Hosea C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Collins, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; clerk; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Conley, Owen P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; steward; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Davis, Jonathan W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Davis, Pardon A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; seaman; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davis, William G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; teamer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Delano, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Endicott, Ingersoll B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; grocer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Ferris, Anson E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; farmer; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 5th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty.
- Freeman, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Grand, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; teacher; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hall, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hamblin, Josiah P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 99th N. Y. Inf.
- Hart, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; teamer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Hathaway, James H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; slater; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Herley, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henshaw, John G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; marble worker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hicks, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hillman, Rowland L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; trader; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Hood, John P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Hunt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; ship carpenter; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Kelley, Franklin S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf. as **Frank S. Kelley**.
- Lee, George P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; seaman; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Manchester, William E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; baker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Moore, Warren** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; cabinet maker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Morris, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; steward; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Neagus, Ira S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; photographer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Nye, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; machinist; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Nye, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See F. & S. and Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Palmer, George S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; carpenter; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 32; lawyer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Richards, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; painter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.; 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and U. S. Navy.
- Rix, Jonathan M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; carpenter; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Robbins, Eliphalet H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Robinson, Sanford M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; photographer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Russell, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; blacksmith; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Salisbury, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; laborer; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sears, George T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sisson, George P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Sisson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; physician; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Skinner, James B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Staples, Frank** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; student; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Taylor, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; rigger; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Terry, Timothy W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; painter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 5th and 13th Mass. Batteries Lt. Arty.
- Thomas, Harrison O.** — Priv. — Res. West Wareham; 20; trader; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Tobey, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Tobey, Franklin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.

- Upjohn, Aaron, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; clerk; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Walker, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; merchant; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 33d Mass. Inf.
- West, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wilcox, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; carpenter; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 23, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Wilcox, Seth A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; carpenter; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Young, Angus W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; shoemaker; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.

THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA
(INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

Under the call of August 4, 1862, for 300,000 militia for nine months, 19,080 being the number assigned to the quota of Massachusetts, the 3d Regt. again volunteered for duty and was sent to Camp Joe Hooker at Lakeville, Mass., to recruit to war strength. Eight companies were mustered into the service on the 23d of September and the remaining two on the 26th. Destined for duty in the department of North Carolina, the regiment embarked on the 22d of October and reached Beaufort on the 26th, the same day as the 5th Regt., and proceeded by rail to Newbern. It was not very actively engaged until December 11, when it started on the Goldsboro expedition, which occupied eleven days. Present at Kinston, Whitehall, and Goldsboro, the regiment suffered only slight loss, being little engaged. On January 26, 1863, it moved to Camp Jourdan near Fort Totten on the defenses of Newbern. After having been engaged in several minor expeditions, one for the relief of Washington, N. C., in June, its term of service having expired, it was ordered to Massachusetts. Embarking on the 11th of the month, on the 16th it arrived in Boston, and was mustered out at its old rendezvous, Camp Joe Hooker, Lakeville, Mass., June 26.

N. B. Company "I," having been detached from the regiment Nov. 30, 1862, and sent to Plymouth, N. C., was there engaged with a force of Confederate troops, Dec. 10, losing two men killed or mortally wounded and several prisoners.

THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Silas P. Richmond** — Colonel — Res. Freetown; 31; farmer; comm. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. Vol. Aide de Camp on staff of Genl. Butler M.V.M., May, 1861.
- James Barton** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. New Bedford; 48; ship-smith; comm. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- John Morissey** — Major — Res. Plymouth; 45; —; comm. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Lucien L. Perkins** — Adjutant — Res. Plympton; 27; shoe cutter; comm. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bethuel Pennimen, Jr.** — Qr. Master — Res. New Bedford; 43; merchant; comm. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Alfred A. Stocker** — Surgeon — Res. Cambridge; 43; surgeon; comm. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See F. & S. 58th Mass. Inf.
- Woodbridge R. Howes** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Mattapoisett; 45; physician; comm. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 13, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Charles A. Snow** — Chaplain — Res. Fall River; 33; —; comm. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Edward L. Robbins** — Sergt. Major — Res. Plymouth; 26; printer; apptd. Sergt. Major, Oct. 15, 1862, from Music. of Co. "B"; comm. 2d Lieut. in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., May 29, 1863. See Co. "B"; Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Joseph E. Nye** — Sergt. Major — Res. New Bedford; 24; clerk; apptd. Sergt. Major, May 29, 1863, from Sergt. of Co. "E"; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E"; and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Theodore A. Barton** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Unass. (2d Lieut.) 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and F. & S. 58th Mass. Inf.
- Arthur Hooper** — Com. Sergt. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; painter; apptd. Com. Sergt. Oct. 27, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "K"; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "K"; and Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Eugene Whittemore** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Boston; 28; druggist; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See U. S. Navy. Also had service in Co. "D" 8th N. Y. Militia.

COMPANY "A"

- John W. Marble** — Captain — Res. Freetown; 36; carpenter; comm. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles P. Lyon** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Halifax; 38; manufacturer; comm. June 7, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Nathaniel Morton** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Halifax; 21; yeoman; comm. June 7, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James H. Hathaway** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Freetown; 25; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- William A. Lyon** — Sergt. — Res. Halifax; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Stephen Hathaway** — Sergt. — Res. Freetown; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Morton V. Bonney** — Sergt. — Res. Hanson; 21; asst. postmaster; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Frederick Thayer** — Sergt. — Res. Freetown; 22; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Urial Haskins** — Corpl. — Res. Freetown; 19; nailer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days) as Urial M. Haskins.
- Ephraim H. Haskins** — Corpl. — Res. Freetown; 18; nailer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas Gurney, 2d** — Corpl. — Res. Hanson; 28; teacher; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- James E. Arnold** — Corpl. — Res. Berkley; 29; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Soranus Thompson** — Corpl. — Res. Halifax; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- David B. Hill** — Corpl. — Res. Freetown; 26; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- John G. Gammons** — Corpl. — Res. Westport; 26; minister; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- William W. Hood** — Corpl. — Res. Hanson; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. April 22, 1863 for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Asa Kilbrith** — Music. — Res. Pembroke; 62; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- John G. Bonney** — Music. — Res. Pembroke; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Horatio N. Hood** — Wagoner — Res. Hanson; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Anthony, Nicholas B.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 40; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ashley, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 24; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.; U. S. Navy; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Beal, Bernard C.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Bearce, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 40; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Bonney, Allen F.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 42; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Bourne, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Boyce, John** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 42; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "H" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Briggs, Francis G.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 25; teamster; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Briggs, Seth M.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Broadbent, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Brooks, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 39; machinist; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863 (must. in as John J. Brooks). See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Burgess, Theophilus J.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 23; mariner; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 13, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Chace, Franklin J.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chipman, Sumner J.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cook, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 34; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Dean, Hercules** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 27; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Drayton, John** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 40; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Drew, George, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 21; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Durfee, George** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Foster, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 37; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- French, Timothy E.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 34; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Fuller, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 41; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Fuller, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 18; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Dec. 1, 1862, at hospl., Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Hambly, Andrew T.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Haskell, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 28; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Haskell, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Haskins, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 36; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hathaway, Aaron D.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 19; stone cutter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Hathaway, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 24; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days). Also served in Co. "C" 13th Ohio Inf.
- Hathaway, Bradford G.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 39; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hathaway, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hathaway, Lynde** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 43; tailor; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Haven, Perley** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hayward, Luther W.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 23; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hayward, Lysander W.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 18; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hill, Jacob P.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 39; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Holmes, Martin L.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Horr, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Howland, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Howland, Shubael G.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 44; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.

- Keen, Thatcher** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Lambert, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863 for disability.
- Lambert, Zaccheus** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 40; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863 for disability. See V. R. C.
- Marston, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863 for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Mason, Darius B.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Murtaugh, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 24; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Niles, Trueman E.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Osborne, Almanzor** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Packard, Horace F.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 20; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Paine, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 28; machinist; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Perry, Marcus T.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 32; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Peterson, Algernon A.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Petty, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 42; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Phillips, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 41; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Porter, Oliver C.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 35; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Record, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 22; student; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Rennis, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 43; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Richmond, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Rounseville, Edwin T.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 24; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Rounseville, Simon D.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 19, 1863 at Freetown, Mass., of disease.
- Sampson, Augustus M.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Soule, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 18; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Dec. 2, 1862 in hospl., Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Spooner, Asa, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Stetson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863 for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stetson, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 44; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Stetson, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 14, 1863 for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Stowell, Richard P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Studley, Judson** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Thayer, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Thompson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 25; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 18, 1863 for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Thompson, Morton** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 18; yeoman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Torrey, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 24; sawyer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Vinal, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 37; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Whiting, Abel H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Whiting, Oren T.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whitney, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 4, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Wilcox, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 20; teamster; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Wilcox, Marcenah B.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Winslow, Benedict A.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 19; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Wood, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 40; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

COMPANY "B"

- Thomas B. Griffith** — Captain — Res. Carver; 39; manufacturer; comm. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Charles A. S. Perkins** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Plymouth; 34; editor; comm. April 4, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- William S. Briggs** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Middleboro; 28; —; comm. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Asa Shaw** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles W. Griffith** — Sergt. — Res. Carver; 37; moulder; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Job B. Oldham** — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 29; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Benjamin S. Atwood** — Sergt. — Res. Plympton; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James H. Robbins** — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George H. Shaw** — Corpl. — Res. Carver; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- John M. Cobb** — Corpl. — Res. Carver; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hosea C. Bumpus** — Corpl. — Res. Wareham; 24; nailer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Andrew D. Merritt** — Corpl. — Res. Carver; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Amasa M. Bartlett** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 23; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles M. Perry** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gideon Shurtleff** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- William S. White** — Corpl. — Res. Plympton; 44; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- John Murdock** — Music. — Res. Carver; 36; moulder; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Edward L. Robbins — Music. — Res. Plymouth; 26; printer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, Oct. 15, 1862. See Non Com. Staff; Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lorenzo N. Shaw — Wagoner; Res. Carver; 39; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Atwood, Ebenezer E. — Priv. — Res. Carver; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Atwood, Josiah W. — Priv. — Res. Carver; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Atwood, Stephen T. — Priv. — Res. Carver; 19; moulder; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Barnes, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Bartlett, John M. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 29; nailer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Bates, James H. — Priv. — Res. Carver; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out to date June 26, 1863.
- Bates, Nathaniel B. — Priv. — Res. Carver; 24; mariner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Bradford, Ebenezer N. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; broker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bradford, William H. — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Briggs, James — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Bryant, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 34; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Bryant, Frank — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Bumpus, Hiram W. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 33; nailer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Burgess, Ebenezer — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Chandler, John B. — Priv. — Res. Carver; 32; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Chandler, William B. — Priv. — Res. Carver; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Chapman, John F. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Chase, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Carver; 34; merchant; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Cobb, Allen — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Cobb, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Cobb, Joseph F. — Priv. — Res. Carver; 26; — ; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Cobb, Sidney O. — Priv. — Res. Carver; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Connell, William H. — Priv. — Res. Carver; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. May 9, 1863 for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Darling, George — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 34; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Dempsey, Robert M. — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Donley, James — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 21; rope maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Doten, George H. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 30; tinker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Dunham, Ellis D.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Dunham, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Ellis, Barzilla F.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Gammons, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 20; nailer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Gammons, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 22; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Griffin, Harvey B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hall, Sylvester S.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 34; nailer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Harlow, Ivory W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Harlow, Martin L.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; —; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Holmes, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 21; butcher; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Holmes, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 43; caterer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863 for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Holmes, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 27; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Holmes, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. March 4, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Irwin, William** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Jackson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Jefferson, Salem** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Jenkins, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; mariner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Johnson, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 27; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Leach, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Lobdell, Isaac F.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Lucas, Adoniram Bartlett** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Mange, Winthrop H.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 24; rope maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Manter, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 36; cooper; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Feb. 6, 1863 in hospl., Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Neal, James** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 37; rope maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Nickerson, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; —; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Oldham, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Paulding, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 42; expressman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Penniman, Prince E.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 33; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Perkins, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Moses W.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Place, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 33; tinker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Place, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 37; mariner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Ramsdell, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 32; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Raymond, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 34; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Raymond, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 21; nailer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Robbins, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; mason; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Sampson, John** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 42; cooper; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Sears, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Shaw, Alonzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died April 18, 1863, at Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Shaw, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Shaw, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Shaw, Jesse M.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Shaw, Nathaniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Sherman, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Sherman, Leander L.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 33; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Shurtleff, Benjamin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; nailer; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 23; rope maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Spooner, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; rope maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Stringer, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Tillson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Ward, Ansel B.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Washburn, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Washburn, Philip M.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Willis, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Wright, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 40; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Wrightington, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

- Elihu Grant** — Captain — Res. Fall River; 42; clergyman; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Benjamin A. Shaw** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 30; carpenter; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles D. Copeland** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 33; wood turner; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.

- Alphonso Borden** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 30; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863 on Surg. Certif. of Disability.
- Charles G. Remington** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; apptd. 1st Sergt., April 1, 1863; must. out June 26, 1863. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Isaac L. Hart** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 41; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- James E. Cunneen** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 30; dresser; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Lester Lamson** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Edwin F. Manchester** — Sergt. — Res. Westport; 20; harness maker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; apptd. Sergt. from Corpl., April 1, 1863; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thomas Wiseman** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 25; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Nathaniel Ford** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 33; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Robert C. Negus** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 32; machinist; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Robert Fielden** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 26; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Frederick A. Norton** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Samuel P. Durfee** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 28; truckman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- James McGuire** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 34; nailer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- George G. Grush** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- John Davol, Jr.** — Music. — Res. Fall River; 40; merchant; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- John N. Davol** — Music. — Res. Fall River; 16; student; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Charles S. Weaver** — Wagoner — Res. Fall River; 20; truckman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Altham, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; engineer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Andrews, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 44; rule maker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Austin, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; machinist; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Baker, Abram M.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bohan, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; carder; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Borden, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Borden, Stephen B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; bleacher; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Bowers, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; roll coverer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Bradbury, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Brayton, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Brow, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 16; baker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bucklin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 37; gas fitter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Butler, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Caldwell, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; dresser; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Cameron, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Cash, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Caswell, Thomas N.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Chace, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Clark, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 36; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Clarkson, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; dyer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Coggeshall, Edmund D.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Cook, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; teamer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Crapo, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; butcher; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Crighton, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; moulder; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Crowley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 40; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Darling, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Davis, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Delmage, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; dresser; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Deplitch, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. May 27, 1863, at Boston, on account of wounds rec'd. at Goldsboro, N. C., Dec. 17, 1862.
- Dixon, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Dolman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 43; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Eaton, Josiah J.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 24; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.; 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Fiske, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Fitzgibbons, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 43; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gilbert, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Graham, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Grant, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; lap tender; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Green, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hill, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 38; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Horsman, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 44; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Horsman, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Irving, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; machinist; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Jennings, Cornelius D.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Jennings, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Kenney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lawrence, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lawton, David** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 46; soap maker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lewin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 34; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Locke, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; baker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lord, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; dresser; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Malone, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Mallison, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Mars, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Martin, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 40; painter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Martin, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 26; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- McKinnon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Munroe, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; artist; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Murphy, Dennis B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 36; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Nary, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Newman, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; carder; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Packard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Peckham, Peleg H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; painter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Peckham, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Pell, Jabish** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; machinist; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See U. S. Navy as Jabez Pell.
- Phelan, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; card grinder; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Platt, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Read, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; harness maker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 7, 1863.
- Regan, Morty** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; card stripper; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Regan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sharples, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Sidley, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Smith, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Smith, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 37; baker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Smithson, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; miller; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 36; machinist; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 2, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Terry, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Thackeray, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; dresser; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Tracy, William** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Waite, Ishmael S.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 36; painter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Walker, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Wallace, Richard D.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; dresser; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "D"

- Andrew R. Wright** — Captain — Res. Fall River; 30; machinist; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Thomas McFarland** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 36; mechanic; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- George Reynolds, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 24; butcher; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Samuel B. Hinckley** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 30; painter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Almanzor S. Elsbree** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 28; nailer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.; and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Francis McGraw** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- James Holt** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 24; butcher; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Thomas A. Austin** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 26; machinist; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Ashiel M. Borden** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 24; machinist; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Cornelius Kelly, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 31; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Philip Chace** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 28; carder; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Charles E. Slade** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- William H. Wright** — Corpl. — Res. Westport; 26; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- William H. Munroe** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sierra L. Braley** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops. Also served in Spanish War as Captain of Batty. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles F. Tripp** — Corpl. — Res. Westport; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Edwin J. Dyer** — Music. — Res. Fall River; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.; 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles C. Borden** — Music. — Res. Fall River; 17; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Valentine Perry** — Wagoner — Res. Fall River; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Ash, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Barker, Jeremiah D.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 40; nailer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Borden, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Bradbury, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 37; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 12, 1863, for disability. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Brightman, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; nailer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brightman, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Brown, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 22; sailor; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Canedy, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Carey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 23; sailor; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Clarkson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; dyer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out June 26, 1863. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Coogan, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 40; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Cordingly, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 35; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Curran, James** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 19; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Cutler, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 26; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Dacey, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 40; carder; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Davis, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 44; printer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Davol, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Demoranville, Stephen E.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Dillon, John** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 22; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted about Sept. 25, 1862 from camp.
- Dolan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 36; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See rejected recruit 58th Mass. Inf.
- Donavan, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf. as Michael E. Donovan.
- Dwyer, William** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Dyer, Stephen K.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 6, 1863, at Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Earl, Andrew R.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Fay, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 23; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Flaherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 33; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Folger, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Francis, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Frawley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Freelove, Richmond D.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; stone cutter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Grush, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Hackley, John** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 40; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hanson, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Harrington, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 19; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, John** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 18; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Harrington, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 23; carder; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hayston, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 31; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hoolhin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 21; carder; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Jordan, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. June 10, 1863, for disability.
- Kaylor, William** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 24; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Kidd, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 40; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Leary, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Ledwith, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Levalley, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; teamer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Manchester, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- McDermott, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; teamer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- McDonald, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; tailor; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- McGinnis, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 37; dress tender; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- McGowan, John** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 30; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- McKenney, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; barber; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- McNaughton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 38; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- McPhee, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 40; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Mellor, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Miller, George** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 34; carder; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Millerick, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Morton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.

- Mowry, William I.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Munhall, John** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 21; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf. as **John Mullhall**; transf. to Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf. and then to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf. as **John Mahall**.
- Murphy, Jeremiah E.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Murphy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Ogden, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; dyer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Page, Hathaway B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Peters, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Petty, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pickles, James** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 36; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Platt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; baker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Poole, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 44; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Rowbotham, James** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Ryan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Sanford, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Sargent, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; carder; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Shaw, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 42; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Shay, Michael W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Sheean, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; nailer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 35; fireman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Soule, Robert F.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Tripp, Allen H.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; injured Dec. 17, 1862, Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Wade, Vernon** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; baker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Wise, Whitlock** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 27; nailer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Woodcock, Jonas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 36; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

COMPANY "E"

- John A. Hawes** — Captain — Res. Fairhaven; 39; lawyer; comm. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- William E. Mason** — 1st Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 34; blacksmith; comm. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- James L. Sharp** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 32; tin plate worker; comm. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Daniel A. Butler** — 1st Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.) as **Daniel Butler**.
- Joseph E. Nye** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, May 29, 1863. See Non Com. Staff; and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles H. Tobey** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- James C. Hitch** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 24; merchant; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Isaac A. Jennings** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 27; mason; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John H. M. Babcock** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 31; cooper; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.) as **John H. Babcock**.
- Francis Herley** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 32; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George R. Paddock** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 26; watch maker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Alexander M. Brownell** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Frank H. Kempton** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf. True name **Francis H. Kempton**.
- Henry H. Potter** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Franklin K. S. Nye** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 23; merchant; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Sylvester C. Spooner** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 22; tailor; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stephen P. Sawyer** — Music. — Res. New Bedford; 33; tin plate worker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles G. Allen** — Music. — Res. New Bedford; 14; school boy; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Henry C. Baker** — Wagoner — Res. Westport; 24; trader; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Allen, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 19; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Allen, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Angell, William N.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; spinner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Barker, William T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Bly, William L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Brayton, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Briggs, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Briggs, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; baggage master; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Brown, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Bullard, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 44; merchant; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Chadwick, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; master mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Chapman, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; sailmaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Christian, Stephen E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; student; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Coggeshall, George B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Covell, Benjamin B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Crane, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Jary. 29, 1863 in hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Crapo, Philip M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Cushman, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dedrick, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Dexter, Luke** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; peddler; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Dexter, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Folger, Reuben C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; mason; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Forbes, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; carriage trimmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Gifford, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; tin plate worker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Grinnell, Enock N.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hafford, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hall, Gilbert N.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Handy, George F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hanover, Walter** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hargreaves, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hatch, William W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; teamer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Hathaway, James S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hathaway, Savory C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hiller, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hitch, Alfred G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Howard, Abner L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Howe, William W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Howland, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; peddler; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Howland, Nicholas E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; boat builder; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Hussey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Jack, Hudson** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Jackson, William M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862, from Camp "Joe Hooker," Lakeville, Mass.
- Jenkins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, Joseph H. A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lawrence, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Leach, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Lovejoy, Amos F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 18, 1863, for disability.
- Manchester, John B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Mann, John E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mann, William M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; painter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Officer and Enlisted Man U. S. Navy.
- Maxfield, Frederic T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Mendell, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Mosher, John M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Munroe, Joseph P. G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; stone cutter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Negus, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Peirce, John W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; machinist; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 12, 1863, for disability.
- Peiser, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Potter, Simeon W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Purrington, Philip B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Reynolds, William F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Rice, Adoniram J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Richards, William D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; sail maker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Rigby, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Robbins, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Sadler, William G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Sears, George T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; no later record found at War Dept. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Simmons, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Soule, Rufus A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Spooner, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; tailor; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Swift, Leander H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; tailor; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Taber, Lyman G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Topham, Philip M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Tripp, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 37; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Tripp, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Tripp, Thomas G. C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Tuckerman, Robert, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. Oct. 28, 1862, for disability, at Camp Hooker, Lakeville, Mass. See U. S. Navy.
- Washburn, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Watson, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; baker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Wilcox, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. April 24, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Wilcox, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Wilkinson, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Wood, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; tin plate worker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

COMPANY "F"

- George R. Hurlbut** — Captain — Res. New Bedford; 38; sheriff; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- William H. Allen, 3d** — 1st Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 25; harness maker; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Jonathan W. Davis** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 25; clerk; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 20, 1863. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Patrick Cannavan** — 1st Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 26; hostler; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- James H. Williams** — Sergt. — Res. Dartmouth; 26; photographer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Frederick A. Plummer** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 29; furniture painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Joseph C. Brotherson** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Charles H. Walker** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 40; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Charles A. Gould** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- James Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Edgartown; 31; mason; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Zacheus H. Wright** — Corpl. — Res. Acushnet; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Andrew Dexter** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- John H. Ricketson** — Corpl. — Res. Dartmouth; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Frederic Hoffman** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 26; book binder; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Charles W. Cleveland** — Corpl. — Res. Edgartown; 32; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Henry Kohn** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 19; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Francis P. Vincent** — Music. — Res. Edgartown; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Thomas Leahy** — Music. — Res. New Bedford; 20; rope maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- James Weston** — Wagoner — Res. New Bedford; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Barnett, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; merchant; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. May 19, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Beetle, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. May 10, 1863, order Major General Foster.
- Besse, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Booth, Nathaniel A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; baker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Brannan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; operator; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Brightman, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 40; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Burke, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Burns, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Buswell, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 28; —; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 3, 1862; disch. March 19, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Cameron, John** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Card, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; fisherman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chace, Alvah M.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Clark, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 27; carriage builder; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clark, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; weaver; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. April 24, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Cornell, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Cushing, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Davis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; hostler; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- DeKay, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 21; printer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted Oct. 3, 1862.
- Donovan, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Durfee, George L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fisher, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 20; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Foster, Daniel O.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 26; mariner; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Gammons, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Gifford, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Gifford, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Gifford, Levi K.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Gordon, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See rejected recruit 3d Mass. Cav.
- Groves, Perry G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hamer, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; engineer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hammond, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 38; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See U. S. Navy.
- Hathaway, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hoffman, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; baker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Holmes, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Holmes, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; baker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Howland, Abraham H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Jenkins, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; coachman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Jenney, William A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; seaman; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 4, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Kenner, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 27; carpenter; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lawton, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 33; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Lewis, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; —; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Luscomb, Abram R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; cooper; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Macomber, Alden T.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died April 21, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Macomber, Lyman A.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Mason, Humphrey S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Mitchell, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 39; merchant; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. Also borne as **John L. Mitchell.**
- Mosher, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; stevedore; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Muspratt, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; printer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Oliver, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; stevedore; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Oliver, Horatio G., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Orne, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; jeweller; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Jany. 31, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Peck, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Peckham, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Peckham, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; stevedore; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pierce, Alexander O.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 26; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Plummer, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; confectioner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Potter, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Quick, James S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Rider, David** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Ripley, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Rodman, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ryan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Sanford, Leonard M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Shaw, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Shea, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; weaver; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Smith, John W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; boat builder; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Sowle, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Spooner, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 36; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stephens, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav. as William H. Stevens.
- Stiles, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; mason; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Stowell, Columbus** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 44; caulker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Teachman, Sydney M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tilton, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 37; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Tripp, Philip** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Wady, William I.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Webb, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; wool sorter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Welsh, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; hostler; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wilbur, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Wood, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 19; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wordell, Andrew L.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Worth, Jethro** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 25; mariner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.

COMPANY "G"

- William S. Cobb** — Captain — Res. New Bedford; 43; U. S. Marshal; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Henry W. Briggs** — 1st Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 33; housewright; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- James L. Wilber** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 28; housewright; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles West** — 1st Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 30; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- William H. Chace, 2d** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 28; engineer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John W. Look** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Abel Sowle, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 34; ship carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Roland W. Snow** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 29; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Simeon Webb** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 36; bucket maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Thomas H. Hammond** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- William G. Dunham** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 28; sailmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Andrew Porter** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 29; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- William Eldridge** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 43; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- John L. Flynn** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 32; engineer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- George W. Perry** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 33; engineer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Ira P. Tripp** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 34; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Martin Atchison** — Music. — Res. New Bedford; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Thomas S. Dunham** — Music. — Res. New Bedford; 18; student; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Akin, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 37; musician; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Albro, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; tanner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Alger, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; student; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Allen, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; —; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 13, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Allen, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; confectioner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Atwood, Luther** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 38; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Nov. 5, 1862 (rejected physical disability).
- Bacon, David B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Bearse, Zachariah T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; sailmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Besse, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; ship carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bliss, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Boling, John M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; cooper; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Bolles, James C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Bowman, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Bradley, David** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; operative; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Burdick, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Carroll, James N.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; sailmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Cav.; and U. S. Navy.
- Chace, Collins** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Chace, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 44; machinist; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; tanner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist. in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cobb, William S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Collins, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Connolly, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; operative; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Croy, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 22; soldier; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist. in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davis, James A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; tinman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Dexter, Ezra H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; sailor; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Durfee, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Edwards, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; moulder; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Flahaven, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; moulder; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Fleet, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Freeman, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; photographer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- French, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; grocer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Garlick, Reuben A.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 19; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Gifford, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gifford, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; butcher; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Gifford, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Harrington, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 23; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted Oct. 21, 1862; from Camp Hooker, Lakeville, Mass.
- Haskins, William A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hathaway, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; sailmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hazard, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Jenney, Sanford, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Joseph, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Officer U. S. Navy.

- Keen, Ebenezer S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; printer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- King, Alfred C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- King, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 44; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Lewis, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Linehan, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 37; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Long, George R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; merchant; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Look, Gilbert A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lyng, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Mack, Andrew N.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; tinman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Matthews, Barak E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 41; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Maxfield, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; printer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- McCann, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See U. S. Navy as **Edward Tesney**.
- Minier, Barney** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863. See Unass. 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Mosher, Caleb P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Mosher, Holden B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Mottram, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; weaver; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Norton, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 35; mariner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. as **Frank Norton**.
- Packard, George F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Paine, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; tinman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Parker, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Parsons, Lewis J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; harnessmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. March 19, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Perry, Lyman C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; merchant; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Pierce, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pierce, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Patt, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. March 19, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Richards, Silas N.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Salsbury, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Slisson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 41; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Slocum, William J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.

- Smith, John S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "K" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 43; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Spooner, Samuel K.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Taber, Cornelius G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Taber, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; photographer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to U. S. Navy as **Daniel G. Tabor**.
- Taber, Theodore A.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, William W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Tighe, James D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; tailor; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Tillinghast, William A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Tripp, George H. W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. about April 20, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Tripp, Sylvanus A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 41; machinist; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Whitehead, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 41; weaver; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Wilbur, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 21; clergyman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Wilkie, David** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

COMPANY "H"

- Otis A. Baker** — Captain — Res. Rehoboth; 24; mason; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); Co. "A" 4th R. I. Inf.; and Co. "A" 1st R. I. Militia.
- Robert Crossman** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Dighton; 34; nailer; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Joseph Gibbs** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Somerset; 35; shoemaker; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Arnold D. Brown** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Rehoboth; 24; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- George F. M. Forrester** — Sergt. — Res. Somerset; 38; expressman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Edwin Haskins** — Sergt. — Res. Dighton; 24; moulder; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Jonathan W. Thurber** — Sergt. — Res. Swansea; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Samuel W. Gibbs** — Sergt. — Res. Somerset; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Henry H. Lothrop** — Corpl. — Res. Rehoboth; 24; carder; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Sylvanus D. Jones** — Corpl. — Res. Dighton; 36; merchant; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- James McNeil** — Corpl. — Res. Swansea; 34; butcher; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Isaiah B. Case** — Corpl. — Res. Seekonk; 20; butcher; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Josiah L. Horton** — Corpl. — Res. Dighton; 21; butcher; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Charles B. Peckham** — Corpl. — Res. Somerset; 38; painter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Daniel Briggs** — Corpl. — Res. Somerset; 21; moulder; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Horace L. Horton** — Corpl. — Res. Swansea; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- James M. Evans** — Music. — Res. Dighton; 25; moulder; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Allen B. Luther** — Music. — Res. Rehoboth; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Jason W. Fuller** — Wagoner — Res. Rehoboth; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Mark P. Chace** — Wagoner — Res. Somerset; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Babbitt, Nathaniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Belden, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 22; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bliss, Joshua S.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 21; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Briggs, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Buffington, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Buffington, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bullock, Gilbert D.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Carmichael, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Carroll, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Chace, Baylies R.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Chace, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Chace, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Chace, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; student; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Chace, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Chace, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chace, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Curtis, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 23; carder; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Davis, Nathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Farrall, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 45; gardener; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Francis, Darius P.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Francis, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Goff, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Goff, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Green, George** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 36; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hall, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 22; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Handley, Andrew A.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Handley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hardy, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Harrington, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hathaway, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 39; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hatton, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 23; nailer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hicks, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Holton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 29; heater; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hood, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Horton, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Kent, Alba B.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Kingsley, Amos N.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Lahue, Peter F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 26; nailer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Lampson, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lincoln, Alvin C.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Luther, Hale S.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Luther, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Maker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 25; trader; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 13, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Marble, Alexander H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 21; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Marble, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 24; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Martin, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 20; butcher; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Mosher, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 28; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Moulton, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Padelford, Silas M.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 28; fireman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Peirce, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 39; cooper; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 2, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

- Pierce, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Pierce, Ezra V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Purington, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 20; potter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Reed, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Reynolds, William** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 30; brickmaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Roach, James** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 29; weaver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Ryan, William** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 37; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 29, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Sherman, Ira M.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1866.
- Shove, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Simmons, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 35; mason; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Slade, Alfred L.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Smith, Leprelet C.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Smith, Stephen N.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Swift, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; nailer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Swift, Peleg** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 44; heater; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Talbot, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Thurber, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Tripp, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Tripp, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Vial, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Walker, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Walker, Nathan O.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Welsh, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 27; potter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Westcoat, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 29; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Whelden, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 2, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Williams, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 41; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Williams, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Williams, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 36; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

Wink, Adam — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 24; hostler; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

COMPANY "I"

Barnabas Ewer, Jr. — Captain — Res. Fairhaven; 50; oil refiner; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See F. & S. 58th Mass. Inf.

Solomon K. Eaton — 1st Lieut. — Res. Mattapoisett; 55; architect; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; resigned Feb. 23, 1863, for disability.

Jabez M. Lyle — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fairhaven; 30; oil refiner; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 8, 1863; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

Joshua H. Wilkey — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fairhaven; 26; caulker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 8, 1863; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); as **Joshua H. Wilkie**.

Jirey Kinney, Jr. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Mattapoisett; 26; jeweller; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 29, 1862; 1st Sergt., April 8, 1863; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days). Also had service in Co. "E" 1st R. I. Inf.

Lawrence R. Rankin — Sergt. — Res. Rochester; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 29, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.

Thomas H. Bowen — Sergt. — Res. Fairhaven; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 29, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

George F. Rogers — Sergt. — Res. Fairhaven; 21; artist; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 29, 1862; died June 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., of disease.

Nelson J. Sweet — Sergt. — Res. Fairhaven; 28; stone cutter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 29, 1862; Sergt., April 8, 1863; must. out June 26, 1863.

Elisha Copeland — Sergt. — Res. Fairhaven; 26; caulker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 29, 1862; Sergt., June 4, 1863; must. out June 26, 1863.

Sylvanus D. Waterman — Corpl. — Res. Litchfield, Me.; 21; teacher; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 29, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

Horace P. Tripp — Corpl. — Res. Fairhaven; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 29, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

Jesse A. Warner — Corpl. — Res. Fairhaven; 44; mariner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 29, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

Nathan H. Mendall — Corpl. — Res. Marion; 30; stair builder; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 29, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

Benjamin H. Strobbridge — Corpl. — Res. Lakeville; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 29, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

James N. Cox — Corpl. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; student; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 29, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.

Benjamin F. Robinson — Corpl. — Res. Mattapoisett; 20; mariner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 8, 1863; must. out June 26, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.

James F. Tripp — Corpl. — Res. Fairhaven; 28; caulker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 4, 1863; must. out June 26, 1863.

Benjamin Burt — Music. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; brakeman; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner at battle Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 10, 1862; exchanged and disch. to date, June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.

Allen, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Marion; 19; teamer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

Allen, William F. — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 21; oil refiner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

Baker, Benjamin T. — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; mariner; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

Barrows, Alpheus — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Benton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 18; nailer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Benton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 41; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Bishop, Israel S.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Bishop, Micah S.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Blankenship, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Marion; 19; mariner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bourne, Sylvester, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Bourne, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "H" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Bowen, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; student; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Braley, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 22; mariner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Braley, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 23; mariner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner battle Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 10, 1862; exchanged June 22, 1863; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Briggs, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 20; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Butts, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Carver, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 24; baker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Caswell, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; picture trimmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cole, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 44; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Cole, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 38; mariner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Cole, Nelson F.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 43; cooper; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Cole, Theodore W.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 24; marble worker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Corson, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 22; brakeman; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Crapo, Francis N.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Crapo, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Crosby, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Crowell, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 21; iron moulder; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Crowell, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 27; mariner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner battle Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 10, 1862; exchanged and disch. to date June 26, 1863.
- Damon, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 21; mariner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Davis, Alden** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 32; caulker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Dean, William** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 36; shoe manufacturer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Dexter, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 25; joiner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Dexter, Elisha L.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 28; joiner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Dexter, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 44; painter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Dillingham, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Dodge, Gilbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Marion; 26; railroad repairer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Dunham, George** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; student; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Ellis, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner battle Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 10, 1862; exchanged and must. out to date June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ellis, John** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 42; sawyer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Ellis, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Freeborn, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 22; brass worker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Gelett, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner battle Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 10, 1862; exchanged June 22, 1863; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Gelett, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Gifford, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner battle Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 10, 1862; exchanged and disch. June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gifford, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 18; mariner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hammond, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 24; teacher; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hammond, Roland** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 20; teacher; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hiller, Ebenezer R.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 31; painter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner battle Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 10, 1862; exchanged and returned June 22, 1863; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hitch, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 22; teacher; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Holmes, Herman G.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 25; mechanic; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Ingraham, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; student; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Ingraham, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 35; carriage painter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner battle Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 10, 1862; exchanged and returned June 22, 1863; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Jenkins, William** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Lobré, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 44; mariner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner battle Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 10, 1862; died Jan. 19, 1863 of disease at Rebel Hospl., Petersburg, Va.
- Luce, Leander** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Marvel, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "H" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Nye, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 27; grocer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner battle Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 10, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Parris, Caleb B.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 27; stone cutter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Paull, Roger** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 23; cooper; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Peirce, Lucius E.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner battle Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 10, 1862; exchanged and must. out June 26, 1863.
- Potter, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marion; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Purrrington, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner battle Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 10, 1862; exchanged and must. out to date June 26, 1863. See Band 19th Mass. Inf.
- Purrrington, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 19; painter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Randall, Fayette E.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Randall, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Ryder, Madison N.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 18; sawyer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Sampson, Zabdiel S.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 20; student; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Sears, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 23; teacher; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner battle Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 10, 1862; exchanged and disch. June 26, 1863.
- Smith, Roland** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 24; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner battle Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 10, 1862; exchanged and disch. to date June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stoddard, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; student; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded Dec. 10, 1862, at Plymouth, N. C.; died of wounds, Dec. 16, 1862, at same place.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; killed in battle of Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 10, 1862.
- Taber, Loring P.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Tinkham, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Nov. 30, 1862 in hospl., Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Tobey, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 23; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Tripp, Handell J.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 43; sawyer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Westgate, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 33; ship fastener; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Westgate, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 18; truckman; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Wilbur, Isaiah T.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Willcox, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 30; ice dealer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Winslow, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Wood, Lemuel C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wrightington, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

COMPANY "K"

- Samuel Bates** — Captain — Res. East Bridgewater; 34; boot cutter; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Nathan Fobes** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Bridgewater; 22; salesman; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Charles E. Churchill** — 2d Lieut. — Res. West Bridgewater; 38; shoe cutter; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf. Aid on staff of Actg. Brig. Genl. J. Jourdan.

- George F. Winter** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 29; book binder; enl. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt. and must. in Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- John B. Fisher** — Sergt. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; law student; enl. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt. and must. in Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Linus E. Hayward** — Sergt. — Res. West Bridgewater; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt. and must. in Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Samuel E. Hawes** — Sergt. — Res. Bridgewater; 25; salesman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt. and must. in Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Josephus L. Freeman** — Sergt. — Res. West Bridgewater; 35; shoe cutter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt. and must. in Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Nahum Washburn, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Bridgewater; 23; druggist; enl. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl. and must. in Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Thomas P. Ripley** — Corpl. — Res. West Bridgewater; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl. and must. in Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Elijah Hinkley** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 44; railroadier; enl. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl. and must. in Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- George M. Keith** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl. and must. in Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Marcellus G. Howard** — Corpl. — Res. Bridgewater; 25; student; enl. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl. and must. in Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Seth B. Edson** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 27; surveyor; enl. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl. and must. in Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Henry Manley** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; teacher; enl. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl. and must. in Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- David P. Reynolds** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; must. Sept. 23, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 9, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days) as **Perkins D. Reynolds**.
- Joseph C. Norton** — Music. — Res. Bridgewater; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Isaac R. Alden** — Music. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Alfred Gurney** — Wagoner — Res. East Bridgewater; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Wagoner same day; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Ackerman, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; book binder; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 1, 1863, for disability.
- Alden, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Alden, Lucius F.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Alden, William S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Andrews, Manassah L.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Barney, Hial** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Bartlett, Ezekial R.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 22; shoe stitcher; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; hon. disch. June 26, 1863. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Beals, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Beaton, James W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Blrd, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Blackman, Andrew G.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 29; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Bralnard, John M.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 39; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Briggs, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Briggs, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; salesman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Caldwell, George** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 43; shoe cutter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 7, 1863 at Foster Hospl., Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Caldwell, Melvin** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; shoe cutter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Colwell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 20; shoe cutter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Conant, Seth W.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 40; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Copeland, Ezra S.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Copeland, John** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 43; butcher; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Coughlin, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 29; laborer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Coughlin, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Crafts, Francis T.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 20; machinist; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Cushman, Newell F.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 38; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Davenport, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Davenport, Nathaniel M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Delano, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Dyson, William A.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Ellis, Waterman J.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 37; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- French, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 40; moulder; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- French, George H.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; moulder; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Fryes, James** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 40; laborer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hancock, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Harden, Luther** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 36; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hayward, Beza** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 44; nailer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hayward, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 22; machinist; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hinsman, William V.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 43; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Holmes, John** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 38; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Hooper, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; apptd. Com. Sergt., Oct. 27, 1862. See Non Com. Staff; and Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Howard, Cyrus S.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Jones, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died May 26, 1863 at Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C., of disease.

- Kane, John** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Keith, Edgar D.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Keith, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; civil engineer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- King, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 39; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Kingman, Hosea** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; student; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Lackey, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 23; painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Unass. 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Lincoln, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Marshall, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Mitchell, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Morse, Luther M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 25; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Murphy, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- O'Neil, John** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 27; moulder; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Osborne, Isaac P.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 37; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Packard, Bradford** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Packard, James H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 27; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 12, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Packard, Nathan F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Perkins, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 31; moulder; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Phelan, George** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 30; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Quigley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 36; laborer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Reed, John N.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; box maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Reynolds, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Reynolds, Josiah E.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ripley, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 22; moulder; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Sampson, Ezra F.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. May 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Sharpe, Edward** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 34; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Shaw, Asa F.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, George T.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Shipman, John** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 34; moulder; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Snell, Issacher K.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 12, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Sturtevant, Dexter M.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.

- Sturtevant, Zenas W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 37; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Townsend, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 26; machinist; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Washburn, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Washburn, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 26; stone cutter; enl. Sept., 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Washburn, Selden M.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 26; cutter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Wentworth, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 44; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Wentworth, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Wentworth, Lucian F.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept., 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Whitman, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Wilbur, Shepard B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 22; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863.
- Winslow, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 26; moulder; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.

FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA
(INFANTRY)

THREE MONTHS

The 4th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. "Minute Men," was summoned to Boston by Special Order No. 14, issued on the afternoon of April 15, 1861, from the office of the Adjutant General of Massachusetts. Company F of Foxboro had offered its services, if they should be needed "at any point of our country," as early as January 10, 1861. The 4th had the honor of being the first regiment to leave the State, entraining for Fall River en route for Fort Monroe on the afternoon of April 17. For a month it formed a part of the garrison of Fort Monroe. On May 27, it was sent to Newport News, where it was employed most of the time until its return to Massachusetts in fortifying Camp Butler. On June 10, Company H and four other companies took part in the battle of Big Bethel. Transferred to the village of Hampton July 3, on the 11th it marched to Fort Monroe, where on the 15th it embarked for Boston. Arriving in Boston Harbor, it was mustered out at Long Island on July 22, exactly three months from the day of its muster into the service.

Three companies, K, L, and the Wightman Rifles, which had enlisted for three years and had joined the regiment in May, were retained in the service and became Companies A, C, and K of the 29th Regt., which was then being organized.

FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA
(INFANTRY)

THREE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Abner B. Packard** — Colonel — Res. Quincy; 39; comm. July 10, 1857; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hawkes Fearing, Jr.** — Lieut. Col. — Res. Hingham; 34; comm. Aug. 2, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See F. & S. 8th N. H. Inf.
- Horace O. Whittemore** — Major — Res. Boston; 28; comm. April 2, 1861; must. April 2, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See F. & S. 30th Mass. Inf.
- Henry Walker** — Adjutant — Res. Quincy; 28; comm. April 2, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See F. & S. 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William W. Carruth** — Qr. Ms. — Res. Boston; 27; comm. April 17, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 6th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty.
- Henry M. Saville** — Surgeon — Res. Quincy; 28; comm. July 11, 1857; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- William L. Faxon** — Asst. Surg. — Res. Quincy; 24; comm. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See F. & S. 32d Mass. Inf. as **W. Lyman Faxon**.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Alvin E. Hall** — Sergt. Maj. — Res. Foxboro; 37; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- George W. Barnes** — Qr. Ms. Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 28; promoted Qr. Ms. Sergt., April 22, 1861, from Priv. of Co. "G"; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- George W. Pope** — Drum Major — Res. Quincy; 45; apptd. Drum Major from Priv. of Co. "H"; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H."

COMPANY "A" (Union Light Guards)

- Ira Drake** — Capt. — Res. West Stoughton; 26; comm. April 22, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry N. Morse** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Canton; 28; comm. April 22, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John McKay, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Canton; 22; comm. April 22, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. Served also in Co. "H" 7th R. I. Inf.
- Horace D. Seavey** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Canton; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Moses Griggs, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Canton; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Martin F. Davis** — Sergt. — Res. Canton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Albert A. Nichols** — Sergt. — Res. South Dedham; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Donald McGillivray** — Corpl. — Res. Canton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Henry Taylor** — Corpl. — Res. Canton; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George E. Jackson** — Corpl. — Res. Canton; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Elisha Horton, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Canton; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.

- Atkinson, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Ayer, John W.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Barrows, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 22; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Bibbins, Levi J.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Bird, Jedediah M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Blackburn, Robert, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bootman, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Boyden, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 30; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. June 23, 1861, for disability.
- Brooks, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 19; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bullard, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 38; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Bullard, John** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 19; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Champney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Clark, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 35; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Cobbett, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 20; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Cunningham, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 24; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Denihan, John** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 25; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Drake, Horace F.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 21; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. Also served in Batty. "G" 1st R. I. Lt. Arty.
- Drake, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 27; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Duley, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 21; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Dunakin, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 19; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Dunakin, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 30; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. June 23, 1861, for disability.
- Dunakin, Stillman H.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 28; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Farnsworth, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Freeman, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fuller, Theodore F.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Godfrey, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 27; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Greenleaf, Eleazer S.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 30; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. June 23, 1861, for disability.
- Grimes, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 24; enl. May 19, 1861; must. out May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Haradon, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 31; enl. May 19, 1861; must. out May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Hardy, Norman** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 32; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.

- Hewitt, Ellis B.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; 19; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hill, Andrew L.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. July 27, 1861. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Holbrook, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 18; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Howe, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 24; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 1st Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Howe, John** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 34; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hunt, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Jenkins, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Johnson, Obed P.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 30; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Reuben F.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 27; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Johnson, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 25; farmer; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Kehr, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Leonard, Friend Z.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Lewis, De Forest** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Mabbott, George** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Mahoney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.; and 14th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty.
- Marden, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. July 16, 1861, term expired.
- McKendry, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 26; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Genl. Service U. S. A.
- Mellen, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 30; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Morse, Elijah A.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 19; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Morse, Stillman H.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 28; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nutting, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 25; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 3d N. H. Inf.
- Palmer, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. Also served in 2d Maine Batty.
- Parker, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 21; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Parks, John** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 53; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Peach, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 34; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Preble, Origin O.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Richards, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 30; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Richardson, Amandus E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 33; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Roberts, William R.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; 19; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.

- Shankland, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Slattery, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.; and 14th Mass. Batt'y. Lt. Arty.
- Smith, Alexander D.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Smith, Ansel A.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 43; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Smith, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; 18; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 1st R. I. Lt. Arty.
- Spooner, Prince P.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Brigade Bands.
- Taylor, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 14th Mass. Batt'y. Lt. Arty.
- White, Davis L.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 33; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- White, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; 18; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Whitney, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 26; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "B" (Easton Light Infantry)

- Milo M. Williams** — Captain — Res. Easton; 33; comm. June 16, 1859; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Linton Waldron** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Easton; 26; comm. June 16, 1859; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- William E. Bump, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Easton; 26; comm. July 19, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- John A. Lynch** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Easton; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Rufus H. Willis** — Sergt. — Res. Easton; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Robert Clifford** — Sergt. — Res. Easton; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Alfred B. Richmond** — Sergt. — Res. Easton; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf. as **A. Bayliss Richmond**.
- John W. Gerry** — Corpl. — Res. Easton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.
- George Richards** — Corpl. — Res. Easton; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf. as **George H. Richards**.
- James N. Mackay** — Corpl. — Res. Easton; 35; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Albert Tilden** — Corpl. — Res. Easton; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- William H. Willis** — Music. — Res. Easton; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Baker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Blaisdell, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Blaisdell, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Crockett, William** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Dollard, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Duffy, John** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Fisher, David**—Priv. — Res. Easton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Galligan, Bernard**—Priv. — Res. Easton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hanson, Charles**—Priv. — Res. Andover; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharp Shooters, attached to 15th Mass. Inf.
- Harlow, Reuben**—Priv. — Res. Easton; 42; enl. May 1, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Keenan, William**—Priv. — Res. Easton; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf. as **William H. Keenan**.
- Maguire, Charles**—Priv. — Res. Easton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Morley, James T.**—Priv. — Res. Easton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Motherwell, John**—Priv. — Res. Easton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Mulhern, David**—Priv. — Res. Easton; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Myers, James S.**—Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Unass. 24th Mass. Inf. as **James S. Mears**.
- Pattee, Henry**—Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Navy as **Henry T. Pattee**.
- Randall, Jacob J.**—Priv. — Res. Easton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Records, Seth**—Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf. as **Seth Reckards**; and U. S. Navy as **James Walker**. Also served in 55th Penna. Inf.
- Sheehan, Michael**—Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "E" 63d N. Y. Inf. as **Michael F. Sheehan**.
- Story, William F.**—Priv. — Res. Easton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Thayer, Hiram**—Priv. — Res. Easton; 35; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Warren, George M.**—Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 11th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Watts, Robert**—Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf. as **Robert L. Watts**.

COMPANY "C" (Braintree Light Infantry)

- Cephas C. Bumpus**—Capt. — Res. South Braintree; 49; comm. May 4, 1857; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- James T. Stevens**—1st Lieut. — Res. South Braintree; 25; comm. Nov. 22, 1858; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Isaac P. Fuller**—2d Lieut. — Res. South Braintree; 34; comm. May 8, 1857; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William M. Richards**—1st Sergt. — Res. South Braintree; 35; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Joseph L. Frazier**—Sergt. — Res. South Braintree; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Andrew G. King**—Sergt. — Res. South Braintree; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Edgar L. Bumpus**—Sergt. — Res. South Braintree; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Engrs.
- Samuel M. Hollis**—Corpl. — Res. South Braintree; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Reuben F. Hollis**—Corpl. — Res. South Braintree; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.

- John T. Ayres** — Corpl. — Res. South Braintree; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- John C. Sanborn** — Corpl. — Res. South Braintree; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eugene A. Bent** — Music. — Res. Bellingham; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 8th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Ferdinand A. Bent** — Music. — Res. Bellingham; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 8th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Arnold, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Arnold, Marcus P.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Bestick, James T.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Boyle, John E.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Bumpus, Everett C.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cahill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Carmichael, John R.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Corblin, Frank** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Coughlan, John** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Cox, Chandler** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Cox, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Cram, Marcus F.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Crowell, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cunningham, William** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 36; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Daggett, William A.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- David, Solon** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Dean, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Donahue, James** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Donahue, Peter** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 34; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Dyer, Lawrence A.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Field, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Finnegan, John** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Foster, Roland E.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Foster, William B.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 11th Mass. Inf.

- Freeman, Nathaniel T.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 38; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Gammon, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Gifford, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Harding, Ellsworth M.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Holbrook, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hollis, Adoniram B.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hollis, Leroy S.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Houston, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Howard, George F.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Jones, Lennan F.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Leggett, William** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Leonard, James B.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.; and 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Loud, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Marine Corps.
- McConity, Francis** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- McGann, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Mellus, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nason, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Perkins, Marcus A.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Shedd, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Steele, Norman F.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Stoddard, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 36; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thayer, Elihu M.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thayer, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Thayer, Loring W.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, Albert** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Toomey, Andrew C.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf. as Ambrose C. Toomey.
- Whitcomb, John M.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.

Wright, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.

COMPANY "D" (Randolph Light Infantry)

Horace Niles — Capt. — Res. Randolph; 29; comm. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.

Otis S. Wilbur — 1st Lieut. — Res. Randolph; 23; comm. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.

Hiram F. Wales — 2d Lieut. — Res. Randolph; 32; comm. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.

George M. Lovering — 1st Sergt. — Res. East Randolph; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.

William H. Woodman — Sergt. — Res. Randolph; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.

Royal W. Thayer — Sergt. — Res. Randolph; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Battln. Hy. Arty.; and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

Otis Crooker — Sergt. — Res. Randolph; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.

Myron W. Hollis — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Wendell W. Winnett — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

William Palmer — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.

Hiram Snow — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.

Leonard Thayer — Music. — Res. Randolph; 44; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Band 35th Mass. Inf.

Alden, William H. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Beal, Ira, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 37; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.

Blencowe, William W. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.

Buck, Nathan E. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.

Burrell, George A. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.

Cartwright, John T. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.

Compass, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 28; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.

Cottle, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Cousins, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 27; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.

Cox, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.

Crooker, Allen J. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 38; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 2d D. C. Vols.

Curtis, John W. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.

Curtis, William M. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.

Dargan, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.

- Dawes, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 20; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Dawes, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Downey, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav.; and Co. "I" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Eckenstein, Libert** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf. as **Libert B. Eckenstein**.
- Faunce, Hannibal A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Fletcher, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Fletcher, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. Also served in Co. "K" 15th Vt. Inf.
- Foster, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Gill, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Godwin, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Harris, Seth M.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Hayden, Zenas M.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Heath, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hodge, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howard, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howard, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf. as **Edward E. Howard**.
- Howard, George** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 41; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Howard, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Howland, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 38; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Huzzy, Willard A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 30th Mass. Inf. as **Willard A. Hussey**.
- Ingalls, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Joy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- King, Royal T.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- King, Seth T.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 38; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Knight, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Knight, Nelson E.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.
- La Forest, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Cos. "C" and "G" 3d Md. Inf.
- Lovering, Isaac J.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mann, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Morton, Asa H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Morton, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- O'Brien, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Otis, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Poole, J. Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav. as **John F. Poole**.
- Remick, Prescott** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Sloan, Peter S.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thayer, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Thayer, Henry Carter** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Thayer, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 34; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thayer, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thayer, Isaac, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thayer, Levi F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 31; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thayer, Philander W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tileston, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Tillson, William** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 46; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Turner, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 38; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Tuttle, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Upham, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wales, Elisha L.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 20; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- White, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- White, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wortman, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav., as **Frederick M. Wortman**.
- Young, Isaac E.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.

COMPANY "E" (Light Infantry)

- Charles F. Allen** — Capt. — Res. South Abington; 28; comm. April 14, 1859; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Lewis Soule** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Abington; 26; comm. April 14, 1859; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- John W. Mitchell** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Abington; 27; comm. April 14, 1859; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Benjamin F. Caswell** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Abington; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.

- Nathaniel O. Holbrook** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Signal Corps.
- Henry Humble** — Sergt. — Res. South Abington; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Benjamin F. Peterson** — Sergt. — Res. South Abington; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Joshua T. Bryant** — Corpl. — Res. South Abington; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Timothy Reed** — Corpl. — Res. South Abington; 34; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- William H. Maine** — Corpl. — Res. South Abington; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Morton E. Harding** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Abbott, Luther C.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth Landing; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 8th Maine Inf.
- Barber, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Barrett, Benjamin K.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Bates, James E.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 24; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Bickford, John E.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Caton, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 34; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Corwin, William** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Curtis, Elbridge R.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Dunbar, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dunham, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Edson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Fuller, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Gurney, Alva A.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Gurney, Seth P.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Ichabod G.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Harden, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hathaway, William B.** — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hobart, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Howard, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 25; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Howland, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.

- Josselyn, James E.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Knowles, William W.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 28; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Leach, John A.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 37; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Lincoln, Willard B.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 29; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Loveradge, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Packard, Hiram F.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 30; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Brigade Bands.
- Penney, Leonard F.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Perry, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Phinney, Barnard F.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, James H.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ramsdell, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.; and Unass. 18th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ramsdell, Philemon W.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Reed, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Rowe, Zacheus** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.; and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Rundle, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 38; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Steingardt, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Stetson, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 24; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Stewart, Nathan M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 34; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Tillson, Mercer V.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Tuttle, Ebenezer G.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Washburn, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.; 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Witherell, Ebenezer A.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.; and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Witherell, James H.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. Also served in Co. "D" 13th Maine Inf.
- Witherell, Otis F.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

COMPANY "F" (Warren Light Guards)

- David L. Shepard** — Capt. — Res. Foxboro; 42; comm. May 20, 1858; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.

- Moses A. Richardson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Foxboro; 36; comm. May 28, 1857; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carlos A. Hart** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Foxboro; 26; comm. Feb. 20, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Simeon G. Blandin** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 40; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- William H. Torrey** — Sergt. — Res. Foxboro; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- John F. Shepard** — Sergt. — Res. Foxboro; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Edward E. Bird** — Sergt. — Res. Foxboro; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt. May 1, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Alexander Cameron** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Samuel D. Robinson** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Lewis L. Bullard** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf., as **Louis L. Bullard**.
- Frank O. Pierce** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl. May 1, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Allen, Lucius W.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 26; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Bacon, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 20; enl. April 24, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bemis, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Bonney, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bryant, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 30; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Buck, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Carpenter, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Carpenter, James** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Chamberlain, Gabriel P.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chisholm, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Clafin, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Fales, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Fales, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Fillebrown, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Forrest, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Band 18th Mass. Inf.
- Freeman, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fuller, Alonzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 19; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Goodwin, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 21; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Gottlieb, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.

- Goulding, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 22; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Green, Moses L.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Greenleaf, Perry** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 21; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Grover, Ephraim O.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Grover, Paschal C.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harris, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Harris, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Harris, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Hartshorn, David T.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 23; enl. April 24, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hartshorn, Sidney S.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Hennesey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Howard, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 32; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Jewett, Edwin Palmer** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.; and 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Joplin, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- King, Andrew D.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Lincoln, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 23; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Lyons, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Matthews, Ransom** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McDonald, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. South Walpole; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Morrison, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Morse, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "D" 1st Mass. Battln. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Morton, James H.** — Priv. — Res. West Buxton, Me.; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Pendergrass, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Pettee, William M.** — Priv. — Res. South Wrentham; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Pierce, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Pond, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Pond, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Rice, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Nicholas H. F.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.

- Schraiddt, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Shaw, Alonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Sherman, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Strang, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 21; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Sweet, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 23; enl. April 24, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Thompson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Turner, Willard W.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Washburn, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Webber, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Welch, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, Howard O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- White, James** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- White, Nelson S.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- White, Rufus S.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Whiting, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 24; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st R. I. Cav. as **Lewis R. Whiting**.
- Winn, Liscomb C.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.; and 10th Batty. R. I. Lt. Arty.
- Wyer, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "G" (Taunton Light Guards)

- Timothy Gordon** — Capt. — Res. Taunton; 42; comm. Aug. 31, 1855; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Zacheus Sherman** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Taunton; 42; comm. April 18, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Frederick A. Harrington** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Taunton; 25; comm. April 18, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Mason W. Burt** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Charles H. Paull** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William H. Bartlett** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 38; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George A. Washburn** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Isaac Dean Paull** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 37; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Edward J. Vose** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 33d Mass. Inf.
- James Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Willard D. Tripp** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.

- William M. Lord** — Music. — Res. Taunton; 24; enl. May 7, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Austin, Lloyd W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Barnes, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; prom. Qr. Ms. Sergt., April 22, 1861. Must. out with Non Com. Staff. See Non Com. Staff. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Black, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" and Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Briggs, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 16, 1861, exp. term.
- Briggs, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Buck, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Church, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clapp, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Clark, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Coleman, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Cushman, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Dean, Gustavus L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dunbar, Perez S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 38; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Eayrs, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Fisher, Allen A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Galligan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Gent, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Gilmore, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Goddard, Elijah D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hale, Enos P.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Hatch, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Hathaway, Marshall D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Holt, Adoniram J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Horton, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hunt, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Husband, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Knight, Seril** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.

- Leonard, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- McNeil, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Merigold, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Monroe, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Naylor, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; disch. July 4, 1861 for disability.
- O'Neill, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Orr, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Pizer, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Plant, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Asa K.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Richardson, Cyrus B.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Richardson, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; enl. May 7, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Rock, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Sanford, Squire** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Simmons, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 35; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Smith, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thayer, Edgar S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Vail, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Valentine, Michael W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Walker, Joseph, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 6, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Washburn, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Weston, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Foxcroft, Me.; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Whiteley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 38; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Wilbur, Simeon T.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Wood, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 33; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wood, David** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "H" (Hancock Light Guards)

- Franklin Curtis** — Capt. — Res. Quincy; 31; comm. April 17, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.

- Edward A. Spear** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Quincy; 44; comm. April 17, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Benjamin F. Meservey** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Quincy; 33; comm. April 17, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Charles F. Pray** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Matthew M. C. Chubbuck** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- John Williams** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Robert Monk** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- William H. H. Lapham** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Thomas Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- William S. Wilbur** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Morton Packard** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Albert Keating** — Music. — Res. Quincy; 26; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Barker, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Bass, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Baxter, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 17; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 5th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty.
- Bent, Fitz Edward** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and F. & S. 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Bent, Luther S.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 30; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Brainard, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Brockett, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Brown, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Burrell, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 29; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Chubbuck, David T.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Chubbuck, Perez, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 26; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Cleverly, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 28; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Colburn, Lemuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Crickmay, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 34; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Cummings, Noah L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 25; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cunningham, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. Also had service in Co. "G" 2d D. C. Vol. Inf.
- Damon, Edward, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Dowd, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 23; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Enderle, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.

- Ewell, Lendell H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Feltis, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 16; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Fisher, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 28; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- French, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Furnald, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Gannett, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Gibson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Glover, Nathaniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 25; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hayden, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Hunt, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 38; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Jameson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 17; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Josephs, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Josselyn, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Joyce, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 26; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kimball, Howard M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lamson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Lapham, Frederick A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Lapham, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Larkin, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 33; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Marden, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 17; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Marque, Peter P.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 33; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Newcomb, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nightingale, Alonzo A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Nightingale, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Nightingale, Wyman B.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Nutting, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 17; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Nutting, Edward W. II.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Parker, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.

- Perkins, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, Eugene C.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pope, Alexander P.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Pope, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 45; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; apptd. Drum Major and transf. to Non Com. Staff. See Non Com. Staff.
- Pope, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Prior, Hiram B.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Reynolds, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Rideout, Luke A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Riley, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Robinson, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Horatio Emerson** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 17; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Sheen, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Souther, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; mortally wounded at Big Bethel, Va., June 10, 1861; died same day.
- Souther, Horace O.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Spear, Christopher A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Spear, Warren Q.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Totman, Freeman M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Turner, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; disch. May 27, 1861, for disability.
- Turner, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 17; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 2d U. S. Inf. as **Turnbull, John B.**
- Wildman, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 20th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "I" (Lincoln Light Infantry)

- Luther Stephenson, Jr.** — Capt. — Res. Hingham; 31; comm. April 18, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Charles Sprague** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Hingham; 33; comm. April 18, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Nathaniel French, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Hingham; 33; comm. April 18, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Joshua Morse** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Hingham; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Peter N. Sprague** — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 34; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Lyman B. Whiton** — Sergt. — Res. Hingham; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Henry Stephenson** — Sergt. — Res. Hingham; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.

- Henry S. Ewer** — Corpl. — Res. Hingham; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- George W. Bibby** — Corpl. — Res. Hingham; 34; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- George R. Reed** — Corpl. — Res. Hingham; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- William S. Whiton** — Corpl. — Res. Hingham; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Samuel Bronsdon** — Music. — Res. Hingham; 41; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Band 19th Mass. Inf.
- Adams, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Bassett, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Berry, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Binney, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 20; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bryant, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Burr, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 20; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Carver, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 28; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Cobb, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 30; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf. as **S. Henry Cobb**.
- Corbett, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 36; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Corcoran, Jeremiah J.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 25; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Creswell, John** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Cushing, Jacob G.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Damon, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 21; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Dow, Isaac M.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 22; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Dow, Levi H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 22; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Dunbar, George** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dwelley, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 21; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Dwelley, Hosea** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 24; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Easton, Fergus A.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Troop "A" 6th N. Y. Cav.
- Eldredge, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Everson, Francis N.** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 30; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Fearing, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- French, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 24; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Gardner, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 25; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.

- Gardner, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 20; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Gardner, John D.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 19; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Graves, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 19; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Grover, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Haskell, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Harlow, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 21; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Haynes, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Hersey, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 19; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Humphrey, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Jacobs, Elisha A.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 18; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jacobs, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Jacobs, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 29; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Jones, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 20; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Kenerson, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lane, Josiah M.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Lane, Parker E.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Lincoln, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Lincoln, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 19; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Lincoln, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Marston, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 24; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Miller, George** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Nelson, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Ourish, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 20; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 20; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Prouty, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Prouty, John H.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 21; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Prouty, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 27; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Raymond, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Roberts, Ebenezer F.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.

- Souther, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 36; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Souther, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 41; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Stockwell, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Stoddard, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Stoddard, Charles H. F.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Stodder, Demerick** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sturtevant, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Taylor, William** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 40; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861.
- Thomas, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 24; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Tower, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Waters, Isaac G.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Wolfe, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out July 22, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.

FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA
(INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

Under the call of August 4, 1862, for 300,000 militia to serve nine months, 19,080 being the number assigned to the quota of Massachusetts, the 4th Regt. again volunteered and was ordered to Camp Joe Hooker at Lakeville, Mass., to recruit to war strength. Its companies were mustered into the United States service on various dates between Sept. 1, and Sept. 26, while the field and staff were mostly mustered December 16. On the 27th of December the regiment proceeded to New York where it embarked for Louisiana. It left New York Harbor January 3, 1863, and arrived at Carrollton, La., February 13. On March 7 it arrived at Baton Rouge, La., forming a part of Ingraham's Brigade, Emory's Division, 19th Corps. Here it coöperated with the Navy in the attempt of Admiral Farragut to run past the Port Hudson batteries. It engaged in the attack on Fort Bisland, April 11 to 13, and joined in the pursuit of the Confederates as far as Franklin. From the last of April until the 30th of May it was in or near Brashear City. During the first two weeks in June it participated in the siege of Port Hudson and on June 14 took part in the assault. After the surrender of the city July 8, the 4th Regt. did garrison duty in the defenses until the termination of its period of enlistment. The regiment started for home via Cairo, Ill., on the 4th of August and arrived in Boston on the 17th. It was mustered out at Camp Joe Hooker, August 28.

N.B. — The muster out rolls of the 4th Regiment show that it was present at Brashear City, La., on the occasion of the capture of that place by the Confederates, June 23, 1863, and that it lost a large number of prisoners.

FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA
(INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Henry Walker** — Colonel — Res. Quincy; 30; lawyer; comm. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See F. & S. 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ebenezer T. Colby** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Lawrence; 29; paymaster; comm. Dec. 6, 1862, and promoted from Captain of Co. "B"; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "B."
- Charles F. Howard** — Major — Res. Foxboro; 39; carpenter; comm. Dec. 6, 1862 and promoted from Captain of Co. "F"; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "F."
- Augustus Crocker** — Adjutant — Res. Taunton; 22; clerk; comm. Dec. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Thomas J. Lothrop** — Qr. Master — Res. Taunton; 29; lawyer; comm. Dec. 13, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- James Waldo** — Surgeon — Res. Roxbury; 39; surgeon; comm. Dec. 26, 1862; must. Dec. 26, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 28, 1863.
- Edward W. Nortoni** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Blandford; 32; surgeon; comm. Dec. 26, 1862; must. Dec. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See F. & S. 59th Mass. Inf.
- Joseph F. Gould** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 33; surgeon; comm. Dec. 26, 1862; must. Dec. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Samuel E. Pierce** — Chaplain — Res. Gloucester; 35; minister; comm. Dec. 26, 1862; must. Dec. 27, 1862; resigned Aug. 25, 1863.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Franklin Jacobs** — Sergt. Major — Res. Canton; 27; teacher; apptd. from Sergt. of Co. "A," Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "A."
- Edwin Barrows** — Qr. Ms. Sergt. — Res. Norton; 29; clerk; apptd. from Priv. of Co. "F," Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "F."
- Le Baron Goodwin** — Com. Sergt. — Res. Duxbury; 26; machinist; apptd. from Sergt. of Co. "I," Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "I."
- Joseph H. Mulhare** — Drum Major — Res. Lawrence; 26; mason; apptd. from Music. of Co. "H," Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "H."
- Nelson Mann** — Prin. Music. — Res. Randolph; 29; clerk; apptd. from Priv. of Co. "D," Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "D."
- Charles W. Howland** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Abington; 24; civil engineer; apptd. from Sergt. of Co. "E," Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "E."

COMPANY "A"

- John Hall** — Captain — Res. Canton; 44; blacksmith; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Ira Drake** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Stoughton; 28; bootmaker; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Henry U. Morse** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Canton; 30; machinist; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 9, 1864. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jedediah M. Bird** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner at battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- David T. Ward** — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; 35; painter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; apptd. Sergt. from Corpl., June 14, 1863; wounded at battle Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

- Henry Taylor** — Sergt. — Res. Canton; 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles Taylor** — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; 25; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; apptd. Sergt. from Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- John W. Ayer** — Sergt. — Res. Canton; 26; coachman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 5, 1863, at Brashear City, La., of disease. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles E. Bootman** — Sergt. — Res. Canton; 24; painter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; killed at battle of Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Franklin Jacobs** — Sergt. — Res. Canton; 27; teacher; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, Dec. 6, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Jerome B. Snow** — Corpl. — Res. Canton; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 10, 1863, at New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Henry A. Freeman** — Corpl. — Res. Canton; 24; operator; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Elijah A. Morse** — Corpl. — Res. Sharon; 21; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George W. Allen** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 26; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.; and U. S. Marine Corps.
- John F. Farnham** — Corpl. — Res. Canton; 26; tailor; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Charles C. Nichols** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 28; carriage trimmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Warren S. Skinner** — Music. — Res. Sharon; 16; operator; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles O. Fuller** — Wagoner — Res. Canton; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Jan. 28, 1863, at New Orleans, La., of disease.
- William Ford** — Wagoner — Res. Canton; 39; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Bell, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 39; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Berry, James** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Brewster, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 3, 1863, at Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Briggs, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Briggs, Hiram J.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 22; weaver; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Bright, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died May 11, 1863, at Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Broadbent, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 43; roll coverer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Byrne, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 28; iron heater; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at battle Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Capen, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Carroll, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 28; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Champney, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Clark, Alonzo H.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 20; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 15, 1863, at Brashear City, La., of disease.

- Coats, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 38; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Crossman, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 25; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Crowley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 30; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Crowther, Longbottom** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 24; spinner; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 27, 1863.
- Daniels, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 34; baker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Duffy, John** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 25; shovel maker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; killed battle Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dunakin, Stillman** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 30; knife maker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.) as **Stillman H. Dunakin**.
- Eaton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Flood, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 20; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Foster, William** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 19; moulder; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died April 21, 1863, at New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Gay, Hiram E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; fisherman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Geddis, John** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died April 12, 1863, at New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Glynn, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 22; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Hearn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 35; weaver; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Hersom, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Hewins, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 16, 1863, at Boston, Mass., disability.
- Holliday, James** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 43; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La., must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Howard, Frederick B.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Hurd, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 22; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Jenkins, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 29, 1863, of disease. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Johnson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 30; painter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Johnson, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Kane, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 21; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; hon. disch. Sept. 25, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Keefe, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 25; mechanic; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. Sept. 25, 1863. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Knaggs, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 24, 1863.
- Lamos, Revilo R.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; baker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Lane, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 33; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lane, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; hostler; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Lincoln, Nedeblah** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 31; spinner; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

- Littlefield, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Marsh, Caleb B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 30; gilder; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- McDonough, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 23; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- McGinley, John** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; moulder; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- McGinty, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863 to re-enlist in Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops 19th Army Corps, Dept. of Gulf. See Enlist. in Other States.
- McLaughlin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 29; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 1, 1863.
- Meserve, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 34; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Mills, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Morris, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 28; iron heater; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Morse, Stillman H.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 30; mason; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Newman, John** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 44; stone mason; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- O'Flaherty, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 24; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Partington, James** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 31; dress tender; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Perkins, Ornan J.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 36; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, Benjamin F., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Poff, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 38; teamster; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Presbrey, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Pye, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Richards, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 23; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Rideout, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; died Aug. 2, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Roach, Michael E.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; died July 5, 1863, at New Orleans, La., of wounds and disease.
- Sherman, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 28; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Band 18th Mass. Inf.
- Shonsey, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 6, 1863, at Brashear City, La., of disease.

- Smith, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 28; moulder; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 25, 1863.
- Smith, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 19; weaver; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; killed battle Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.
- Sullivan, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Talbot, Jabez Elmer** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Taylor, Samuel J. B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 20; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 15, 1863.
- Thayer, Silas L.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Tolman, Otis S.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Ware, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Warr, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted at Lakeville, Mass., Dec. 20, 1862.
- Wentworth, Ellis, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 30; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Wentworth, Herbert O.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 20; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Wentworth, Larra E.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- White, Asahel** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 45; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; died July 26, 1863.
- White, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 20; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died at Baton Rouge, La., June 30, 1863, of disease.
- White, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 19; carder; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Willamson, Lewis M.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

COMPANY "B"

- Ebenezer T. Colby** — Captain — Res. Lawrence; 29; cashier; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 6, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- George S. Merrill** — Captain — Res. Lawrence; 26; editor; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- John K. Tarbox** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 24; —; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Albert F. Dow** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 3, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Perry M. Rice** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 30; turner; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 3, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Dec. 8, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Aaron A. Currier** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 3, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Joseph H. Morgan** — Sergt. — Res. Methuen; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 3, 1862; wounded in action May 22, 1863, on board steamer "Louisiana Belle"; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Hiram F. Lord** — Sergt. — Res. Springvale, Me.; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; Sergt., Dec. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Gardner E. Wadlin** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 30; machinist; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; Sergt., Dec. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

- Rollin E. Harmon** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 18; student; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- William S. Greenough** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 19; student; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 18th N. H. Inf.
- John H. Gilman** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 18; carriage trimmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Daniel F. Kiley** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 18; tailor; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; wounded in action, May 22, 1863, on board steamer "Louisiana Belle"; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Philemon C. Parsons** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 32; operative; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner at battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Thomas P. Wills** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 8, 1862; wounded in action, May 22, 1863, on board steamer "Louisiana Belle"; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Richard Crawshaw** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 21; piper; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, at battle of Port Hudson, La.
- Daniel G. Thyng** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., —; died Aug. 19, 1863, at Laconia, N. H.
- Clarence E. Drew** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 16; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "I" 26th Mass. Inf.
- John F. Hayes** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; died Aug. 28, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind.
- Adams, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died April 4, 1863, at Genl. Hospl., New Orleans, of disease.
- Aldred, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; operative; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Anderson, Currie** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; dresser; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Barnes, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; operative; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Baxter, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Boardman, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 42; watchman; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Boyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bradshaw, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; file grinder; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded in action May 22, 1863, on steamer "Louisiana Belle"; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Brannon, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; spinner; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Buckley, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; operative; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Butler, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; engraver; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Butler, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; operative; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded in action May 22, 1863, on board steamer "Louisiana Belle"; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Carr, Daniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; grocer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Casey, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

- Cleary, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; engraver; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded in action May 22, 1863, on board steamer "Louisiana Belle"; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Coleman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; spinner; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Crosdale, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; wool sorter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862; arrested and served out his time in 30th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Cumnock, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; spinner; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Dennis, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; spinner; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Dolloff, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 36; operative; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Dufresne, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Duncan, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; operative; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Dyer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; spinner; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Eaton, J. Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edmondson, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Aug. 18, 1863, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- Ellis, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Farquhar, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Fish, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- French, T. Allen** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Froom, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; spinner; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Gearin, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Grimshaw, John** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 36; dyer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Ham, Federal B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; mason; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Harper, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Haskell, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; spinner; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Heap, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hill, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; weaver; enl. Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Homans, Arthur L.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth, N. H.; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Horrocks, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; weaver; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Horton, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; operative; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died May 9, 1863, in Genl. Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Jackson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

- Jackson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Johnson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; trimmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Kimball, Stephen P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; painter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Lakey, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; roll coverer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Lawlor, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Lyons, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; carpenter; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Maragan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Marquardt, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 29; —; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- McCulloch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- McGuire, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Miller, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; weaver; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Mills, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 35; engraver; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died June 16, 1863, at Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Morgan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Morgan, William** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 23; painter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Aug. 24, 1863, at Lawrence, Mass.
- Morse, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. to the 48th Mass. Inf., Dec. 11, 1862. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Oliver, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; spinner; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Parkman, Noah** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; —; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Sept. 24, 1862, for disability.
- Parsons, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 39; lawyer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Perkins, A. Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Pickles, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 36; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Place, J. Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; editor; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Pratt, Edgar G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; mason; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Rawson, Orlando** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; prisoner at Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; died Aug. 16, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind.
- Riddell, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; drowned Dec. 27, 1862, on passage to New York City.
- Rowe, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; dresser; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Russ, W. Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Ryan, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; —; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, from Camp Wenham, Mass.

- Sargent, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded in action May 22, 1863, on board steamer "Louisiana Belle"; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Shaw, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded in action May 22, 1863, on board steamer "Louisiana Belle"; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Shaw, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Sheppard, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 20; wheelwright; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 12, 1862; died Aug. 3, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Simmons, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Stearns, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; wool comber; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stevens, Isaac, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; music teacher; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Sullivan, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; harness maker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Terreau, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; operative; enl. Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Varnam, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; paper maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; died March 5, 1863, at hospl., Carrollton, La.
- Varnam, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Walsh, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; box maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Webster, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Whatmore, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; spinner; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Whitmore, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Winning, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; operative; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

- Seneca R. Thomas** — Captain — Res. Middleboro; 39; farmer; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Daniel F. Wood** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Middleboro; 35; painter; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James M. Sampson** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lakeville; 28; clerk; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 9, 1864.
- Sargent S. Swett** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 40; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Dec. 6, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Frederic E. Wood** — Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Orlando H. Shaw** — Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- J. Horace Soule** — Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 24; teacher; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Dura T. Weston** — Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 6, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

- Edward W. Hackett** — Corpl. — Res. Lakeville; 38; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Erastus E. Gay** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 34; miller; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Sylvanus Mendall** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 31; sawyer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Dennis Shaw** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 51; moulder; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Isaac E. Macomber** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La., must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- David A. Tucker** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 25; spool maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- George W. Barrows** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Sylvester R. Swett** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 32; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Francis S. Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 23; hostler; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died March 8, 1863 in hospl., Carrollton, La. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- William W. Atwood** — Music. — Res. Middleboro; 18; artist; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner battle Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Joshua M. Jenney** — Music. — Res. Middleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Alexander Brand** — Music. — Res. Dartmouth; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Dec. 5, 1862; deserted Dec. 26, 1862 from Camp, Lakeville, Mass.
- Adams, Asa R.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 28; moulder; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Alden, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Alger, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 43; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Alger, Myron E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner at Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; died July 10, 1863, at Brashear City, La. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Ashley, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Ashley, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Barney, William** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prison Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Bennett, Earle** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 27; box maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Bennett, Grover** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Benson, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 44; landlord; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Bisbee, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

- Buchel, Augustus N. J.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Burgess, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 17; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died about Aug. 28, 1863, in Mass.
- Burt, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Cole, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 32; mechanic; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Cole, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 34; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 28, 1863; died Aug. 9, 1863 of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Coombs, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Cox, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 29; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Doyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 23; —; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 11, 1862; deserted Dec. 12, 1862 from Camp, Lakeville, Mass.
- Eaton, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 21, 1863, at Union Hospl., New Orleans, La., of wounds recd. at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.
- Emery, John D. P.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 34; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Farrell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 23; —; enl. Dec. 13, 1862; must. Dec. 13, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862 from Camp, Lakeville, Mass.
- Finney, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 24; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Franklin, Asa M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 23; jeweller; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Grant, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 23; —; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 11, 1862 from Camp, Lakeville, Mass.
- Hall, Jonathan L.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Handy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Harlow, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 44; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Harlow, Reuben A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Haskins, Thompson R.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 46; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Hathaway, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 37; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 19, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., of disease.
- Herman, Conrad J.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Herman, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Holloway, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 15, 1863 of wounds received June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Holmes, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 24; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Keith, Nahum W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

- Mitchell, Lysander W.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 31, 1863, at Port Hudson, La., of disease.
- Mitchell, William** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 29; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Morrison, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 21; —; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 27, 1862 from Camp, Lakeville, Mass.
- Osborne, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 18; nailer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Pierce, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Pierce, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 44; carpenter; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Plummer, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; —; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Dec. 5, 1862; deserted Dec. 12, 1862 from Camp, Lakeville, Mass.
- Pratt, Harvey C.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 32; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Redding, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 31; miner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Robbins, Morton** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 37; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Rogers, Andrew P.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; mariner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Rogers, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "H" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Sampson, Horatio N.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Shaw, E. Howard** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Shaw, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Oct. 6, 1863, at Middleboro, Mass., of wounds recd. June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Shaw, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 32; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Sheridan, William** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 22; —; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 11, 1862; deserted Dec. 12, 1862 from Camp, Lakeville, Mass.
- Sherman, Winslow B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 42; laborer; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; transf. from Co. "E," March 1, 1863; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "E"; Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Simmons, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died May 25, 1863, at Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Smith, Stillman S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; butcher; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. Feb. 26, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Southworth, Rodney E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Standish, Alfred O.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 37; moulder; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; student; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Sullivan, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 21; —; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 11, 1862; deserted Dec. 12, 1862 from Camp, Lakeville, Mass.
- Swift, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

- Thomas, Andrew E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; died June 27, 1863, at Brashear City, La.
- Thomas, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 1, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Thomas, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; moulder; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died May 1, 1863, in hospl., New Orleans, La., disease.
- Thomas, Winslow** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 45; moulder; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Tinkham, Alva C.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; mariner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; died July 15, 1863, at Brashear City, La.
- Waterman, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Waterman, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 33; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Weston, Dura, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 45; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Wilbur, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 31; mechanic; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Williams, Narcissus** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 11, 1863, at Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Williams, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wood, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; student; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Wood, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 40; mariner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Young, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

COMPANY "D"

- Hiram C. Alden** — Captain — Res. Randolph; 36; boot cutter; comm. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Myron W. Hollis** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Randolph; 25; bootmaker; comm. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Edmund Cottle** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Randolph; 24; teacher; comm. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George E. Knight** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Randolph; 24; boot cutter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- William H. Alden** — Sergt. — Res. Randolph; 23; boot cutter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clark Wentworth** — Sergt. — Res. East Stoughton; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., April 17, 1863; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Charles W. Tower** — Sergt. — Res. Randolph; 20; student; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., March 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Joseph W. Thayer** — Sergt. — Res. Randolph; 28; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., July 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Leonard Pierce** — Sergt. — Res. Randolph; 33; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, at Boston, Mass., disability.
- Matthew Clark, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Randolph; 21; student; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died April 17, 1863, in hospl., Berwick City, La., of disease. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.

- William F. Gill** — Sergt. — Res. Randolph; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 19, 1863, at Arsenal Hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- John Palmer** — Corpl. — Res. East Stoughton; 25; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- James F. Dargan** — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 19; boot treer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Lyman Upham** — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 22; boot cutter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Richmond T. Pratt** — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 27; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., March 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Charles H. Belcher** — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., March 30, 1863; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Orrin A. Reynolds** — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 24; boot manufacturer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1863; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- George C. Spear** — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 20; string maker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., April 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Angelo A. Burbank** — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 20; boot stitcher; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., April 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William H. Shedd** — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 22; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died March 30, 1863, in Genl. Hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- George Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 45; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 17, 1863, in Regtl. Hospl., Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Charles H. Thayer** — Music. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Ezra R. Payne** — Wagoner — Res. Randolph; 36; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Alden, Lucas W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; butcher; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Arnold, Horatio B.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Barry, James** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; boot treer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Bean, Seth C.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 36; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; died Aug. 23, 1863, at Randolph, Mass.
- Belcher, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Blencowe, Richmond** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; boot cutter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 25, 1863, Regtl. Hospl., Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Blencowe, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; boot cutter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brosnihan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 25, 1863.
- Bryant, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 22; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Chandler, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; boot fitter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Clark, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Crane, Orlando T.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 31; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

- Croak, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; boot cutter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 1, 1863, in Regtl. Hospl., Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Dennehy, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; boot fitter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1863; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Deuch, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 29; painter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Driscoll, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; waiter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Early, James** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 29; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Eddy, George** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Foley, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Fox, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Green, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Hand, Peter B.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Hand, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Harris, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 28; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Harris, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Healy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 30; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted Sept. 30, 1862, from Camp, Lakeville, Mass.
- Hodge, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Holbrook, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Holbrook, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Howard, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; student; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Howard, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Howard, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 31; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Howard, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 41; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Jordan, James** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 28; boot treer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Kelliher, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Kiernan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, from Camp, at Lakeville, Mass. Also served in Batty. "A" 1st N. J. Hy. Arty. as **Edward Arley**.
- Linfield, Moses D.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 22; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Littlefield, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 31; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

- Littlefield, George F.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 18; student; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Lovering, Isaac J.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; teamster; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Mahony, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 31; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Mann, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 29; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; apptd. Prin. Music., Dec. 6, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- May, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 20, 1863, in Genl. Hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- McGrath, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- McLaughlan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 45; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- McMahon, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Morgan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 36; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- O'Halloran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 27; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 26, 1863, at Mount Auburn, Mass.
- Packard, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 27; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died March 29, 1863, in Genl. Hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Payne, Adoniram A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 29; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Phillips, Zebulon S.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 29; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Pope, David** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Porter, Cyrus H.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Pratt, Abram W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 30; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Rogers, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; boot fitter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. May 31, 1863, for disability, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Rooney, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 25, 1863.
- Shaw, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Simpson, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Snow, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 22, 1863, at St. James Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Spear, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; boot cutter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sprague, Alvin H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 38; boot fitter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Stetson, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Sullivan, Patrick E.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 36; boot cutter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Taunt, Loring** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 28; sailor; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; disch. Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf. as **Warren Taunt**.

- Thayer, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 34; mason; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Thayer, Charles Luther** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 20; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Thayer, Isaac, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 28; boot cutter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thayer, Leonard A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 28; boot cutter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Thayer, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 32; boot cutter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Thayer, Thomas H. B.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; boot fitter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Thayer, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; boot stitcher; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Tynan, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Washburn, George** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 34; boot cutter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; died July 19, 1863, Genl. Hospl., Brashear City, La.
- Wetherbee, Horace N.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Horace W. Wetherbee**.
- Wetherbee, Martin P.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; butcher; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- White, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 35; boot fitter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- White, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 31; boot cutter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. Aug. 28, 1863.
- White, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; teamster; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

COMPANY "E"

- Lewis Soule** — Captain — Res. South Abington; 28; shoemaker; comm. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Henry Humble** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Abington; 26; shoemaker; comm. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 9, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- John Maloy** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Abington; 41; shoemaker; comm. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- William H. Maine** — 1st Sergt. — Res. East Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Morton E. Harding** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; 25; painter; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- William R. Vining** — Sergt. — Res. South Abington; 37; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Isaac Cook** — Sergt. — Res. South Abington; 34; cutter; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; prisoner at Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Charles W. Howland** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; 23; civil engineer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; apptd. Hospl. Steward, Dec. 6, 1862. See Non Comm. Staff.
- John B. Hutchinson** — Sergt. — Res. South Abington; 40; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died May 16, 1863, in hospl., Franklin, La., of disease.
- Lucius D. Burbeck** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 38; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

- Alfred Sharp** — Corpl. — Res. South Abington; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Jacob P. Bates** — Corpl. — Res. South Abington; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Isaac R. French** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Gilbert Brown** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wendell G. Corthell** — Corpl. — Res. South Abington; 18; student; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Peter M. Leavitt** — Corpl. — Res. South Abington; 40; cutter; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Josiah Richmond** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 36; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Aug. 15, 1863, at Marion, Ohio.
- John Brown** — Music. — Res. Hanson; 21; nailer; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Howard A. Wheeler** — Music. — Res. Abington; 18; student; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Francis B. Chamberlin** — Wagoner — Res. East Bridgewater; 30; peddler; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Alden, Jared** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 41; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. June 29, 1863, for disability.
- Alden, John** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Atwood, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Bates, Solon** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died May 29, 1863, in hosp., Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Bates, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; machinist; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Beals, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 24; stitcher; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Aug. 28, 1863.
- Bisbee, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Bonney, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 26; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Browne, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; stitcher; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Clark, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 41; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Conant, Albion** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; cutter; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Conroy, Bartly** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Conroy, James** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Conroy, Luke** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Daley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died June 16, 1863, in hospl., Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Deane, Ichabod** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Dunbar, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dunbar, Volney H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Duncan, Jason** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died May 25, 1863, of disease, in hospl., Brashear City, La.
- Ford, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- French, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1862, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Galvian, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Glover, Cyrus J.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Green, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; —; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. May 29, 1863, for disability. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Griggs, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. May 4, 1863, for disability.
- Gurney, William** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; 44; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Hale, Henry Z.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Hale, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hall, Augustus F.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Hall, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 42; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Harding, George G.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 28; butcher; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Harding, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 24; tacker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Harrub, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1863, on board steamer "North America."
- Hayes, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Howard, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Hunt, Ward** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 22; stitcher; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 42; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Keran, James** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Lewis, Abel T.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died June 26, 1863, in hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Lincoln, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 41; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lincoln, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Longley, George — Priv. — Res. North Abington; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Jany. 6, 1863, for disability.
- Longreen, Frank — Priv. — Res. Abington; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Luddy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Abington; 30; treer; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Aug. 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La., of disease.
- McGoff, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Millett, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morse, George A. — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 32; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Noyes, Merrit — Priv. — Res. Abington; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Parmenter, John — Priv. — Res. Abington; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Pearson, George H. — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Peck, Albert S. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Peck, George E. — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 27; painter; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Penniman, Lewis P. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Reed, Aaron Alden — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Reed, Clinton W. — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 20; shoe cutter; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Reed, Cyrus — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. May 22, 1863, for disability. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Robbins, William H. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died June 7, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Ryan, William — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Jany. 6, 1863, for disability.
- Sharp, Oliver M. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Sept. 25, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Shaw, Charles, 2d — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; stitcher; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Aug. 31, 1863, at Rochester, N. Y.
- Shaw, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 37; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Aug. 9, 1863, on board steamer "North America."
- Sherman, Winslow B. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 42; laborer; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; transf. to Co. "C," March 1, 1863. See Co. "C"; Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Spooner, Jacob P. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Sproul, John W. — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 18; tailor; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stetson, Jason E. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Stetson, John M. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Sullivan, John — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; tack maker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died June 26, 1863, in hospl., Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Thurlow, Jeremiah D. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.

- Washburn, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- West, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 31; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Wheeler, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 44; hotel keeper; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whiting, Charles H. W.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Whitmarsh, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wright, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

COMPANY "F"

- Charles F. Howard** — Captain — Res. Foxboro; 39; carpenter; comm. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; comm. Major, Dec. 6, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- William R. Black** — Captain — Res. Taunton; 33; carpenter; comm. Capt. Dec. 15, 1862, from 1st Lieut. of Co. "G"; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "G"; and Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Moses A. Richardson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Foxboro; 38; —; comm. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; resigned Sept. 23, 1862. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Benjamin H. Richmond** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Norton; 41; boot manufacturer; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 18, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Isaac H. Bonney** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Foxboro; 20; student; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 18, 1862; died Aug. 23, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Joseph H. Joplin** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Foxboro; 23; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 15, 1863, of disease on Ill. Central R.R. between Cairo and Mattoon. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Horatio W. Caswell** — Sergt. — Res. Raynham; 22; shovel maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Sergt., Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Emery E. Willis** — Sergt. — Res. Norton; 29; moulder; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Sergt., Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Liscomb C. Winn** — Sergt. — Res. Foxboro; 19; hat blocker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., —; Sergt., June 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Liscom Winn**; Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.; and 10th Batty. R. I. Vols.
- Lewis H. Sweet** — Sergt. — Res. Norton; 24; teacher; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 15, 1863, at University Hospl., New Orleans, La., of wounds rec'd June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Gabriel P. Chamberlain** — Sergt. — Res. Foxboro; 25; bonnet presser; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Sergt., Dec. 6, 1862; died May 31, 1863, at Brashear City, La., of disease. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ephraim O. Grover** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; 27; bonnet presser; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Paschal C. Grover** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles B. Winn** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; 22; bonnet packer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Charles W. Sprague** — Corpl. — Res. Norton; 28; machinist; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

- Henry L. Pratt** — Corpl. — Res. Raynham; 29; nailer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Charles T. Sumner** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; 28; bonnet presser; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Derick W. Cobb** — Corpl. — Res. Norton; 20; jeweller; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; died Jan. 21, 1863, at Genl. Hospl., New York City, of disease.
- George H. Grover** — Musie. — Res. Foxboro; 16; student; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- William M. Adams** — Musie. — Res. Foxboro; 45; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died March 6, 1863, at Regtl. Hospl., Carrollton, La., of disease.
- Artemas C. King, Jr.** — Wagoner — Res. Norton; 28; jeweller; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Alden, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 19; printer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Alden, Warren B.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 44; bonnet presser; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. Dec. 8, 1862, for disability.
- Austin, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.); and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Austin, Granville D.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Barrows, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 29; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Dec. 6, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Belcher, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 36; butcher; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Blandin, Abbott H.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Bolton, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 26, 1863, at Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Boyden, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 19; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died July 15, 1863, at New Orleans, La., of wounds recd. June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Carroll, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 18; student; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Carver, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 22; hat blocker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Caswell, Elijah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 29; shovel maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Copliston, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 25; bonnet presser; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Day, William** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 32; hat blocker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 10, 1863, at Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Dixon, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. Dec. 18, 1862, for disability, at Boston.
- Dow, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 22; nailer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Dow, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 19; sailor; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 10th R. I. Batty.
- Dunbar, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 34; block maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Field, Darius B.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Fisher, Anson** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 30; bonnet bleacher; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La., must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Fisher, E. Irving** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 24; bonnet presser; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Fisher, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 19; harness maker; enl. Oct. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Fisher, Handel P.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Freeman, Carlos D.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; died July 17, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of wounds and disease.
- Freeman, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 24; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gilchrist, William** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Hathaway, Bennajah W.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 28; nailer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Hodges, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Hodges, David L.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 20; clerk; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Ide, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Jones, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 22; student; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Keith, Theodore W.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 20, 1863, in Barracks U. S. Genl. Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Lane, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. April 9, 1863, for disability, at Boston.
- Lincoln, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 3, 1863, at Brashear City, La., of wounds recd. June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Macomber, Zacheus** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 45; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Jany. 24, 1863, of disease, at Sea, on steamer "Continental."
- Mann, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 22; bonnet presser; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Morse, Cyrus B.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 20; box maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Morse, Elbridge F.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died May 26, 1863, at New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Morse, Jairus J.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Morse, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 18; baker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Myers, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 22; basket maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; died July 20, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Pettee, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 18; student; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Phillips, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 23; nailer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Ripley, Bernard L.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 22, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Sherman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 45; dresser; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Smith, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 34; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Smith, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Smith, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 25; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

252 FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Smith, Payson F.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 19; baker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Stephens, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Sumner, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 19; bonnet blocker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 13, 1863, on Ill. Central R. R. between Cairo and Mattoon.
- Sweet, Cyril S.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 45; ice dealer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 28, 1863, for disability, at Boston.
- Swift, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 24; trader; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Thompson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 29; bonnet presser; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thompson, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 20; bonnet presser; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Titus, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 25; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Feb. 17, 1863, in Regtl. Hospl., Carrollton, La., of disease.
- Tucker, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 23; mason; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died March 2, 1863, in Regtl. Hospl., Carrollton, La., of disease.
- Ware, John** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 18; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Washburn, Alexander D.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Wetherell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Wetherell, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. April 6, 1863, for disability, at Boston.
- White, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 23; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- White, Jason** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 45; music teacher; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- White, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 32; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Whittemore, Preston B.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 37; undertaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Wight, James** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Willis, Ansel L.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Willis, Loren B.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

COMPANY "G"

- Charles H. Paull** — Captain — Res. Taunton; 32; merchant; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- William R. Black** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Taunton; 33; carpenter; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; comm. Capt. Co. "F," Dec. 15, 1862. See Co. "F."
- William J. Briggs** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Taunton; 39; mason; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 18, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- William H. Monroe** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Taunton; 23; spinner; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 18, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lewis B. Hodges** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 28; moulder; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., Dec. 18, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- George Murray** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 38; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.

- Ansel Balcom, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 28; restaurant; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Henry A. Paull** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 23; merchant; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- James L. Tisdale** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Dec. 18, 1862; died Aug. 13, 1863, on steamer "Pioneer."
- Lemuel C. Porter** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 24; brittannia worker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- William L. Walker** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Thomas C. Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 24; tailor; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 17, 1863, in Genl. Hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Laughlin Walsh** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Charles H. Briggs** — Corpl. — Res. Dighton; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Jeremiah C. Turner** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 28; printer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Lorenzo O. Barnard** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 30; —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- James L. Presbrey** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 33; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 18, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- William H. Paine** — Music. — Res. Taunton; 18; —; enl. Dec. 18, 1862; must. Dec. 18, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Charles H. Gibbs** — Music. — Res. Taunton; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Band 19th Mass. Inf.; and Vet. Reserve Corps.
- Horatio Raymond** — Wagoner — Res. Taunton; 31; teamster; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability.
- Allyn, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Ashley, Luther G.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; mason; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 25, 1863.
- Blake, Alden H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Bliss, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died May 18, 1863, in Genl. Hospl., Berwick City, La., of disease.
- Burns, Francis T.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; moulder; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Burt, Jerome B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; moulder; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 11, 1863, in Genl. Hospl., Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Butler, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; barber; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Cain, Hiram T.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 21; shoe cutter; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Carpenter, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 21; brittannia worker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Carpenter, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Case, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Clement, Sylvester J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Colwell, Benjamin O.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.

- Conaty, John — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Congdon, Daniel A. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Congdon, Levi K. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Crane, George A. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Cunningham, John — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; moulder; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Dean, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; nailer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Durfee, Edward B. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Field, Marcus M. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; brittannia worker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Goddard, Elijah D. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; brittannia worker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Godfrey, Seth W. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Gulliver, James W. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died April 3, 1863, in Genl. Hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Gushee, Samuel M. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Harvey, George B. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Harvey, Oscar A. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; moulder; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Feb. 15, 1863, of disease, at hospl., in La.
- Hodges, Laban — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; butcher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Hogan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 35; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Howland, Isaac H. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; brick maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Hunter, Albert H. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Jones, Marcus E. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; hostler; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Lincoln, Timothy J. — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Lucas, Timothy C. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Macomber, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; brick maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Macomber, George A. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Macomber, William E. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Macomber, William F., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; brick maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 20, 1863, in hospl., Ship Isl., Miss.
- Marshall, George R. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Martin, Henry — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.

- Merigold, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Nichols, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; fish merchant; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Packard, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Palmer, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; carder; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Peck, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; butcher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Phillips, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 2, 1863, in Genl. Hospl., Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Pierce, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Potter, Willis S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Pratt, Enos A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; butcher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Pratt, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Jan'y. 9, 1863, on ship "George Peabody," in Hampton Roads.
- Presbrey, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 40; engineer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Presbrey, Josiah E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 44; cotton manufacturer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Smith, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; brittania worker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 12, 1863, at Cairo, Ill.
- Smith, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Stall, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; killed in action June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.
- Thayer, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Tilden, Josiah A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Tinkham, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. Sept. 25, 1863.
- Tisdale, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; moulder; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Tripp, Franklin D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; brass finisher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Waldron, George** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; tack maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Walker, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; surveyor; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Walker, Edsell H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died May 11, 1863, in hospl., Berwick City, La., of disease.
- Walker, Elnathan, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Walker, Joseph, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 32; moulder; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. May 5, 1863, for disability. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Washburn, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; undertaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Watts, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- White, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- White, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; moulder; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Wilbur, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Wilbur, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 23; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Wilcox, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; engineer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Williams, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Williams, Lemuel Allen** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; sailor; enl. Nov. 5, 1862; must. Nov. 5, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Worsley, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.

COMPANY "H"

- John R. Rollins** — Captain — Res. Lawrence; 45; clerk; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- James G. Abbott** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 26; expressman; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Hiram Robinson** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 24; grocer; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- John F. Benson** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 28; weaver; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Charles W. Butler** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 36; painter; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Thomas P. Kemp** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 25; operative; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Milo J. Chapin** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 33; trader; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Elbridge E. Hosmer** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Carlton Kimball** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 27; merchant; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Nov. 21, 1862, at Camp, Wenham, Mass., for disability.
- Joseph Scofield** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 33; trader; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- John Roberts** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 45; cloth finisher; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Gilman P. Wiggin** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 23; merchant; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- William C. Lyle** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 44; calico printer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Charles G. Kimball** — Corpl. — Res. Bradford; 30; stable keeper; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- William H. Wells** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- James L. Davis** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 18; tailor; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Chase C. French** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 38; hostler; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 1, 1863, at Port Hudson, La., of disease.
- Joshua C. Merrow** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 45; carpenter; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

- Joseph H. Mulhare** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 26; mason; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; apptd., Drum Major, Dec. 6, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Horatio R. Mudgett** — Wagoner — Res. Lawrence; 26; butcher; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Dec. 17, 1862, for disability.
- Thomas Mudgett** — Wagoner — Res. Lawrence; 45; teamster; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Alison, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died April 16, 1863, in hosp., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Babb, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; spinner; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days) as **Joseph A. Babb**.
- Barry, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; finisher; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Beadle, Bodwell D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; painter; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Bennett, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; operative; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Bingham, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; finisher; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 25, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Brown, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Butler, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days), and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.) as **Austin S. Butler**.
- Butler, Coleman** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; operative; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Callahan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; dyer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Campbell, Duncan** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; dyer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Casey, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chadwick, Fitz Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Clarendon, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; sailor; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "I" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Cline, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; peddler; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Collins, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; dyer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Conant, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Condon, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Cook, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. Served also in Co. "I" 18th N. H. Inf.
- Cosanick, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Cruikshanks, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; operative; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Davis, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 41; teamster; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Dawson, Firth** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Dinneen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Dorcey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; operative; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Durgin, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 41; wool sorter; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died May 21, 1863, at New Orleans, La., of disease.

- Eldridge, Hezekiah** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Nov. 25, 1862; arrested — rejoined his Co. March 28, 1863; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ferren, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; dyer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 16, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Fitzgerald, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; laborer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Flynn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Fremmer, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Fremmer, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Gordon, Asa C.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded July 6, 1863, before Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Greenlaw, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hart, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Hayes, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; dyer; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Henderson, William V.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; operative; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Hildreth, Seth C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Holland, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; spinner; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Kerr, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; painter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Lane, Jesse P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Lever, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; spinner; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Madden, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; seaman; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Mathers, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; finisher; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- McClary, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- McGovern, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Col. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McKering, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- McLellan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; spinner; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Meadowcroft, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; calico printer; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morgan, Zachariah** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 45; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Morton, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.

- Mudgett, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; teamster; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 12th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Murphy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; operative; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted about Sept. 29, 1862, from Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Nicholas, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- O'Neil, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; spinner; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. Feb. 25, 1863, for disability.
- Osgood, Elbridge B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; clerk; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; transf. to 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), Dec. 11, 1862. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Partington, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Quinn, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Richards, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Rostron, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; card grinder; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Rutherford, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; operative; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Scott, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; hostler; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Shackford, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; operative; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Slavin, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; painter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Snell, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Snell, Smardus F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Steele, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; operative; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Thompson, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; card maker; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Tobey, Austin B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Towle, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Trees, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; dyer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Webster, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Wermers, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; butcher; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- White, Elisha M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; hospl. steward; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; transf. Dec. 11, 1862, to 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). See F. & S. 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to F. & S. 20th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitten, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; wool sorter; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 10, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.

- Wilde, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 45; spinner; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Wing, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died June 2, 1863, at Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Wright, Clinton M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; butcher; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Wright, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; dyer; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 20, 1862; from Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.

COMPANY "I"

- Henry B. Maglathlin** — Captain — Res. Duxbury; 44; boot agent; comm. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Horatio C. Sampson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Pembroke; 31; shoemaker; comm. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- William F. Holmes** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Kingston; 22; teacher; comm. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 3, 1863, of disease, at Brashear City, La.
- George M. Lovering** — 1st Sergt. — Res. East Randolph; 32; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862, as Priv.; prom. 1st Sergt. and must., Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops. Medal of Honor man. Date of action, June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La. "During a momentary confusion in the ranks caused by other troops rushing upon the regiment, this soldier, with coolness and determination, rendered efficient aid in preventing a panic among the troops."
- Charles N. Thayer** — Sergt. — Res. Pembroke; 35; painter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Sergt. and must., Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Edwin G. Metcalf** — Sergt. — Res. Duxbury; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Sergt. and must., Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Le Baron Goodwin** — Sergt. — Res. Duxbury; 26; machinist; enl. Sept. 22, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Sergt. and must., Sept. 23, 1862; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Dec. 6, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- William Kaspar** — Sergt. — Res. Kingston; 26; baker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Sergt. and must., Sept. 23, 1862; wounded at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- George W. Lane** — Sergt. — Res. Duxbury; 29; fisherman; enl. Sept. 22, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Sergt. and must., Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Thomas T. McNaught** — Corpl. — Res. Duxbury; 32; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl. and must., Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Daniel Delano** — Corpl. — Res. Duxbury; 38; carpenter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl. and must., Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Edwin Bosworth** — Corpl. — Res. Pembroke; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl. and must., Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; died Aug. 3, 1863, at New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Edward R. Church** — Corpl. — Res. Pembroke; 25; anchor smith; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Granville Baker** — Corpl. — Res. Duxbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Edward F. Frost** — Corpl. — Res. Duxbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 5, 1863; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Andrew Northey** — Corpl. — Res. Duxbury; 32; mason; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., March 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Jonathan F. Turner** — Corpl. — Res. Duxbury; 25; fisherman; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., July 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

- Charles C. Clark** — Music. — Res. Pembroke; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 16, 1863, at New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Augustus A. Graves** — Music. — Res. Duxbury; 40; peddler; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- John W. Brewster** — Wagoner — Res. Duxbury; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Alden, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 20; fisherman; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died March 9, 1863, of disease, at Quarantine Hospl., Mississippi River, La.
- Bailey, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 33; carpenter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Baker, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Barrows, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf., and Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Barstow, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 28; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Brewster, Joshua T.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 4, 1863, Marine Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Brewster, Melzar, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 41; teamster; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Brigham, Andrew C.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 25; tack maker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Chandler, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Chandler, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 19; painter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Erastus E. Chandler**.
- Chandler, Emmons A.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 33; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Chandler, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 41; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Chandler, Hiram O.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Chandler, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 35; carpenter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Chandler, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. Feb. 4, 1863, for disability, at Boston.
- Chandler, Noah J.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Chandler, Philip H.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chandler, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Church, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Churchill, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Clark, Stephen, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 16, 1863, of disease, at Algiers, La.
- Cook, Edwin B.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 24; tackmaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cornell, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died April 22, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.

- Curtis, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 46; carpenter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died April 29, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Delano, Augustine A.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Delano, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 22; fisherman; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died March 22, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Delano, Hiram T.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 20; fisherman; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Delano, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 22; harness maker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 15, 1863, of disease, at Indianapolis, Ind.
- Ford, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 17, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Ford, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Freeman, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Glass, Harrison T.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; died July 30, 1863, of disease, at Port Hudson, La.
- Graves, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Gray, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Gullefer, Bailey** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 32; caulker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Harriman, Elihu S.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Higgins, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Holmes, Allyn, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 21; teacher; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died March 28, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Holmes, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Howard, Alden** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 40; teamster; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 16, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Howard, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Hunt, Wadsworth** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 45; mariner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Hunt, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 36; fisherman; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Jones, John** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 28; engineer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 11, 1863, of disease, at Brashear City, La.
- Jones, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 28; mariner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Keene, Abel W.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Keene, Nathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 33; caulker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lapham, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Lapham, Luther T.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Loring, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Loring, Morton M.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lucas, Elisha S.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- McCarthy, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- McFarlin, Nahum** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Nash, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Nash, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Oldham, Adoniram J.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 27; mason; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Page, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 19; painter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Peterson, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 36; box maker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Peterson, Waldo H.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 19; rigger; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Peterson, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 3, 1863, of disease, at Port Hudson, La.
- Prince, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 22; tobaccoist; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Randall, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 25; horse dealer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Reed, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 8, 1863, of disease, at Brashear City, La.
- Ryder, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Sampson, Azor H.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 30; painter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Sampson, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 36; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 11, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Simmons, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Stetson, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Swift, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Swift, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Thayer, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 28; tack maker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Tillson, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Torrey, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 31; fisherman; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

- Wadsworth, William** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 24; mariner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 24, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of wounds recd. in battle Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.
- Washburn, Nathaniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; died Aug. 8, 1863, of disease, on steamer "North America," Mississippi River, La.
- Weston, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Weston, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 22; fisherman; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Weston, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died May 1, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Witherell, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 36; box maker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died March 28, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Witherell, Martin S.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 41; box maker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

COMPANY "K"

- William H. Bartlett** — Captain — Res. Taunton; 38; manufacturer; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- John H. Church** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Taunton; 25; clerk; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Philander Williams** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Taunton; 33; grocer; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; Acting Qr. Master of Regt., April 3, 1863 to Aug. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Simeon G. Blandin** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 41; sawyer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Caleb C. Collins** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 31; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Michael Murphy** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 25; soldier; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; detailed as Color Sergt., Dec. 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- William W. Smith** — Sergt. — Res. Berkley; 23; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Samuel H. Morse** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; Sergt., April 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- George E. Payson** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 28; printer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died April 4, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Edgar R. Sprague** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- James H. Leach** — Corpl. — Res. Easton; 30; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- William R. Morris** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 32; fireman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Stephen Sweetser** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 25; supervisor; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Tilson Fuller** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 30; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Ebenezer Bowman** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 31; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- William Dean, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 34; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Batln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).

- Nathan A. Simmons** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 31; —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted Jan. 8, 1863, from hospl., New York City, N. Y.
- James A. Bracken** — Music. — Res. Taunton; 20; brittannia worker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Allen K. Bassett** — Music. — Res. Taunton; 14; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Manning W. Fox** — Wagoner — Res. Taunton; 39; burnisher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Alden, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 27; nailer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Aldrich, Haynes C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; cooper; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Andrews, Zephaniah G. P.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died May 7, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Babbitt, David D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; core maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Barrows, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; spinner; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Bassett, Orin L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 38; nailer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Billington, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 35; packer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Bubser, Reinhold** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; moulder; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Burrell, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Burt, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Cain, Alexander R.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Carr, John** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 26; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Carr, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 45; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Cassidy, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 18, 1863, at Port Hudson, La., of disease.
- Caswell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; hostler; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Caswell, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Chamberlain, Ezekiel W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Dean, Alvin R.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 22, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of wounds recd. at battle of Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.
- Dean, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; moulder; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Dean, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Drape, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; teamer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Eddy, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 44; teamer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1863, on board steamer, on Mississippi River.
- Ellis, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 43; —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. Nov. 21, 1862, rejected recruit, at Boston, Mass.

- Field, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Field, Lewis B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Fox, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- French, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gaffney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Galligan, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863; retaken July 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Gibbons, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; sailor; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Gilbert, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 36; harness maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Gurney, Oliver C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; moulder; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Hall, Francis R.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Hamilton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Handy, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Hathaway, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; nailer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Hewitt, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Howard, David** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 34; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- King, Leprelate** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 39; grocer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 11, 1863, of disease, at Brashear City, La.
- Larkin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; teamer; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Malloy, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. Sept. 25, 1863.
- Milrick, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 21, 1863, of disease, at Brashear City, La.
- Morse, Edgar L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863; disch. Sept. 23, 1863.
- Murphy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Norcutt, Ephraim F.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 18; coaster; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; died Aug. 17, 1863; of disease, at Rochester, N. Y.
- O'Neill, Gilbert M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; merchant; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- O'Shea, Enoch J.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 32; grocer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Packard, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Packard, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 12, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Packer, Peter W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 44; machinist; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

- Park, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 45; paper maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Paull, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 36; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 27, 1863, of disease, at Taunton, Mass.
- Porter, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 42; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Pratt, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Quane, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Quillan, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Reed, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. (Died Sept. 14, 1863, in hosp., Rochester, N. Y., after Muster-out.)
- Reynolds, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Rigney, John** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Roach, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; nailer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Rothwell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 45; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Smart, Hanson L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 45; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 4, 1863, in Camp, at Port Hudson, La.
- Standish, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 29, 1863, at New Orleans, La., of wounds recd. at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.
- Strange, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Strout, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 22; brakeman; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Tilden, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; shovel maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; missing June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; died July 30, 1863, in Camp, at Port Hudson, La., of disease.
- Tisdale, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; painter; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Townsend, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 31; dentist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Tripp, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Ward, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Whalen, David** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 29; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Whitman, Alden** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; taken prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Whitman, Sylvester S.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Wilcox, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; nailer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. Sept. 25, 1863.
- Willams, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 29; painter; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 8, 1862; deserted Dec. 9, 1862, at Taunton, Mass.
- Wood, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 39; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.

- Wood, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wright, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; agent; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out on or about Sept. 25, 1863.
- Young, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; moulder; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA
(INFANTRY)

THREE MONTHS

The 5th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil., "Minute Men," was ordered to report for active duty and to proceed to the city of Washington by Special Order No. 35, issued by the Adjutant General of Massachusetts, April 19, 1861. To the five companies of the 5th Regt. were added four from the 7th Regt. and one from the 1st Regt., thus making up a full regiment of ten companies. On Sunday, April 21, the 5th entrained for Washington, where on May 1, its members were mustered into the service of the United States. For nearly four weeks it remained in the city of Washington, then on May 25 it was transferred to the Virginia shore, where it remained in camp near Alexandria until it marched toward Bull Run, forming a part of Franklin's brigade, Heintzelman's division, of McDowell's army. It was one of the three Massachusetts regiments engaged in the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, where it lost nine killed, two wounded, and twenty-three prisoners. After this engagement the regiment remained in Washington until the latter part of the month when it was sent back to Boston where it was mustered out of the service July 31.

FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

THREE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Samuel Crocker Lawrence** — Colonel — Res. Medford; 28; comm. July 23, 1860; must. May 1, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 31, 1861.
- James Durrell Greene** — Lieut. Col. — Res. Cambridge; 32; comm. July 23, 1860; must. May 1, 1861; hon. disch. June 26, 1861. See Officer U. S. Army.
- George H. Peirson** — Lieut. Col. — Res. Salem; 45; comm. July 5, 1861, from Captain of Co. "A." Must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A." See F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hamlin Wales Keyes** — Major — Res. Boston; 28; comm. Aug. 27, 1860; must. May 1, 1861; hon. disch. June 25, 1861. See Officer U. S. Army.
- John T. Boyd** — Major — Res. Charlestown; 34; comm. July 5, 1861, from Captain of Co. "K." Must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K." See F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thomas Oliver Barri** — Adjutant — Res. Cambridge; 35; comm. June 6, 1856; must. May 1, 1861; comm. Capt. 11th U. S. Inf. May 14, 1861. See Officer U. S. Army.
- John G. Chambers** — Adjutant — Res. Medford; 34; comm. July 8, 1861; prom. from 2d Lieut. of Co. "E." Must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E." See F. & S. 23d Mass. Inf.
- Joseph E. Billings** — Qr. Ms. — Res. Boston; 40; comm. Aug. 13, 1860; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Samuel H. Hurd** — Surgeon — Res. Charlestown; 30; comm. Aug. 13, 1860; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Henry H. Mitchell** — Asst. Surg. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; comm. April 17, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 1, 1861. See 11th New York Inf.; F. & S. 39th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- William W. Keen, Jr.** — Asst. Surg. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 24; comm. July 1, 1861; must. July 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- George Foster Hodges** — Pay Master — Res. Roxbury; 24; comm. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See F. & S. 18th Mass. Inf.
- Benjamin F. De Costa** — Chaplain — Res. Charlestown; 29; comm. April 17, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See F. & S. 18th Mass. Inf.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Henry A. Quincy** — Sergt. Maj. — Res. Charlestown; 44; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Samuel C. Hunt, Jr.** — Qr. Ms. Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 28; apptd. Qr. Ms. Sergt. June 28, 1861, from Priv. Co. "K." Must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K."
- Nathan D. Parker** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Reading; 29; apptd. Hospl. Steward May 1, 1861, from Priv. Co. "B." Must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B." See F. & S. 9th Mass. Inf.
- Charles Foster** — Drum Major — Res. Charlestown; 34; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to F. & S. 57th Mass. Inf.
- Freeman Field** — Fife Major — Res. Charlestown; 44; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "A" (Mechanic Light Infantry)

- George H. Peirson** — Capt. — Res. Salem; 45; comm. Jany. 17, 1857; must. May 1, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 5, 1861. See F. & S.
- Edward H. Staten** — Capt. — Res. Salem; 29; comm. 1st Lieut. Feb. 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; comm. Capt. July 6, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Lewis E. Wentworth** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; 38; comm. 2d Lieut. March 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. July 6, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Charles D. Stiles** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861, as a 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut. July 6, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- James H. Estes** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prom. from Sergt. July 6, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Benjamin K. Brown** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- David N. Jeffrey** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Albert J. Lowd** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prom. from Corpl., July 6, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- John W. Hart** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- James H. Sleeper** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph M. Parsons** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- John F. Clark** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl. July 6, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Adams, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Allen, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bailey, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Briggs, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner at battle of Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out June 24, 1862, with detachment of released prisoners. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burrows, William** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Burton, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Buxton, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 12, 1861, for disability.
- Buxton, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Salem Cadets; and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Buxton, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Cate, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner battle of Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out June 24, 1862, with detachment of released prisoners.
- Chipman, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Clemons, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Crane, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Crosby, Lyman D.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Crowell, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Daniels, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Davenport, David** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.

- Davidson, Henry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Davis, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Dodge, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Dominick, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Dowst, Joshua W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav.; and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Drown, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Ford, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fuller, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gardner, Abel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.); and Co. "B" 1st Mass. Battln. Hy. Arty.
- Gardner, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Salem Cadets; and U. S. Navy.
- Gardner, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Giles, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gilman, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Glidden, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gwinn, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hildreth, Elbridge H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Hill, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Howard, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Hurd, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kehew, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Leavitt, Israel P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 8, 1861, for disability. See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Leonard, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Libby, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Lufkin, William** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Mansfield, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Maxfield, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Melcher, Levi L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Moore, Dennison P.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.

- Morse, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moser, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Moses, James** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Moulton, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Munroe, Stephen N.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Munsey, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. Served also in Co. "H" 14th N. H. Inf.
- Nimblet, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- North, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Osborne, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Osborne, Laban S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Palmer, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Patten, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Peabody, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Perry, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Phippen, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Poor, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pousland, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pratt, Calvin L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Pratt, Lewis R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ricker, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Rix, Asa W. S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Semons, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sloper, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sloper, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Smith, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Smith, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Stiles, William W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Symonds, Nathaniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Tufts, Rufus W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Warren, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.

- Webber, Mendall S.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Weeks, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- West, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Wheeler, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Williams, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

COMPANY "B" (Richardson Light Guard)

- John W. Locke** — Capt. — Res. South Reading; 30; comm. April 17, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See F. & S. 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles H. Shepard** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Reading; 33; comm. April 30, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- James D. Draper** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Reading; 29; comm. April 30, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- George W. Townsend** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 33; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Jason H. Knight** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Benjamin F. Barnard** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 36; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 59th Mass. Inf.
- George W. Aborn** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at battle of Bull Run, Va.; paroled June 2, 1862; must. out June 24, 1862.
- William E. Ransom** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- James M. Sweetser** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George H. Green** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James A. Burditt** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Alvin Drake, Jr.** — Music. — Res. South Reading; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Band 19th Mass. Inf.; and Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- William V. Vaux** — Music. — Res. South Reading; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Abbott, Oramel G.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Adams, Oliver S.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Cos. "B" and "C" of 1st R. I. Cav.
- Anderson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Anderson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Barker, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Batchelder, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Beckwith, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Bixby, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Burditt, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Coney, John S.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 37; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cook, Jonathan, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 24th Mass. Inf.
- De Ronde, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Dix, Joseph O.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 51; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eaton, Alvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Eustis, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Eustis, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fairbanks, James M.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Fletcher, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Foster, Davis** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Griggs, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded and prisoner July 21, 1861 at battle Bull Run, Va.; paroled May 28, 1862; must. out June 24, 1862. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.; and North Carolina enlistments.
- Harrington, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hart, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hartwell, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hayden, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Hayden, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hayward, Alexander M.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Cos. "C" and "D" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hosmer, Orrin S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Hoyt, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Unassigned 22d Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "K" 55th Penna. Inf.
- Kidder, George H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Lord, Byron** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Lord, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- McGee, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 20; enl. June 20, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 24th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy. Also had service in Co. "E" 192d Penna. Inf. as **McGeehan, Edward**.
- McKay, Gurdon** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- McKay, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.

- McKenzie, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Morrill, James M.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Moses, George** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Signal Corps.
- Nichols, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Nathan D.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 29; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; apptd. Hospl. Steward, May 1, 1861. See Field and Staff. See F. & S. 9th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 35; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Parsons, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 3, 1861, for disability. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Peterson, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rahr, Christian E.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Rayner, John** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 37; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Rayner, Ozias** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 33; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 30; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Stephens, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Sweetzer, Oliver S.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Sweetzer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thompson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Thompson, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tibbetts, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 3, 1861, for disability. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Tibbetts, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; paroled June 2, 1862; must. out June 18, 1862.
- Twiss, Adoniram J.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Tyler, William N.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Walker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Wardwell, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Warren, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 59th Mass. Inf.
- Weston, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Wiley, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wiley, William** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Wilkins, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wyman, William** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 24th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "C" (Charlestown Artillery)

- William R. Swan** — Capt. — Res. Chelsea; 34; comm. June 13, 1860; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. Served also in Co. "K" 13th Maine Inf.
- Phineas H. Tibbetts** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 38; comm. June 13, 1860; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- John W. Rose** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Boston; 26; comm. June 13, 1860; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Hannibal D. Norton** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; 22; comm. June 13, 1860; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- George H. Marden, Jr.** — 4th Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 21; comm. June 13, 1860; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thomas F. Howard** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Charles W. Strout** — Sergt. — Res. South Dedham; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- James H. Rose** — Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Charles P. Whittle** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Samuel E. Holbrook, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Henry W. Copps** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph J. Bell** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Valentine Wallburg** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George Oakley** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Band 19th Mass. Inf.; Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ash, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Blood, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Branch, Hiram R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chamberlin, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chase, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Chell, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 33; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cheslyn, Richard W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Clark, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.

- Clark, Stephen M.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.; transf. to Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf., as **Rogers, Charles**.
- Cobleigh, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. West Townsend; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Colburn, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Conner, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. Also served in Co. "D" 23d Ill. Inf.
- Craig, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Cross, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Davis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Davis, George W. G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Dean, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Navy.
- Dickey, Neal S.** — Priv. — Res. Deering, N. H.; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Doyle, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dwight, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 36; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fales, Lowell E.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas B. N.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 3d N. C. Vols.
- Foster, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded and prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; released May 28, 1862; disch. June 24, 1862. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Fox, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- French, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Gabriel, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 42; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gammons, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Gifford, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. Stockholm, N. Y.; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gossom, Elijah D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.; Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Grant, Melville C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See U. S. Engr. Corps.
- Hatton, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Hayes, William** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Herman, Conrad, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Hobart, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Jones, Melville D.** — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Kilborn, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury, N. H.; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Kilham, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lake, Alpheus A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); and Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lane, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Leslie, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Lincoln, Joshua W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Lord, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- McCloud, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- McIntire, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Miller, Eugene J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Morrison, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Nichols, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury, N. H.; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Norton, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Oakman, Winslow S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Peeler, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Penney, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Perham, Albion B.** — Priv. — Res. North Belgrade, Me.; 34; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pfaff, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf. as **Francis Pfaff**; and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav. as **William F. Sellinger**.
- Pratt, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Quinn, Maurice F.** — Priv. — Res. West Townsend; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Reed, Freeman H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Richardson, Alvah** — Priv. — Res. West Townsend; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Robertson, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "F" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Rowe, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Selvey, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Smith, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Stone, Horace P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 2, 1861, for disability.
- Sullivan, Humphrey, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.

- Wade, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- White, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 38; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Willan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Cos. "A" and "L" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Worthen, Harvey R.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Wotton, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Yendley, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Zoller, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.

COMPANY "D" (Haverhill Light Infantry)

- Carlos P. Messer** — Capt. — Res. Haverhill; 27; comm. Nov. 2, 1859; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See F. & S. 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George J. Dean** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; 32; comm. April 4, 1860; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Daniel F. Smith** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; 38; comm. April 4, 1860; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Charles H. P. Palmer** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; 35; comm. June 25, 1860; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Thomas T. Salter** — 4th Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; 29; comm. June 25, 1860; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- John J. Thompson** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- George W. Edwards** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 40; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James M. Palmer** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 40; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- John F. Mills** — Sergt. — Res. Bradford; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- William Salter** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- George W. Wallace** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Van Buren Hoyt** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Daniel J. Haynes** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- John E. Mills** — Music. — Res. Bradford; 45; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Unassigned 17th Mass. Inf.
- Leonard Sawyer, Jr.** — Music. — Res. Haverhill; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Non Com. Staff 17th Mass. Inf.
- Orlando S. Wight** — Music. — Res. Haverhill; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; apptd. Music. June 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Bickford, Ebenezer B.** — Priv. — Res. East Haverhill; 33; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Bowen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. East Haverhill; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Bromley, Lyman P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bromley, Orrin B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Burnham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Buswell, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Alton Bay, N. H.; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. Served also in 12th N. H. Inf.
- Caswell, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Chandler, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Colby, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. East Haverhill; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 2, 1861, for disability.
- Coles, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See U. S. Navy. Also served in Co. "F" 4th New York Inf.
- Collins, Enos** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Collins, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; killed battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861.
- Cook, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 2, 1861, for disability. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davis, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. Also served in Co. "I" 15th Maine Inf.
- Dawson, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Dodge, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Dodge, Orrison J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Edwards, Nathaniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 1st New York Engrs.
- Ellison, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Emerson, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Fogg, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Foster, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Fowler, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Frost, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Gould, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Gould, Royal D.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Greenleaf, Matthew N.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 6th N. H. Inf.
- Gushee, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hatch, Joshua, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hersum, Greenleaf** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Varnum E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Jackson, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Judge, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Kaler, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Co. "M" 5th Mass. Cav.

- Keif, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Kiernan, Frank T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 2, 1861, for disability. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.; and Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Knowles, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. East Haverhill; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Livingston, Murray V.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Meserve, Eben.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Mills, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Mills, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murch, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Noyes, Ariel S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Osgood, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Parmelee, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pecker, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Philbrook, David T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, Leonard W.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Ray, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Richards, Fitz J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rogers, Tristum G.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Shaw, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 36; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded and prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; paroled June 2, 1862; must. out June 18, 1862. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Shute, Alonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Smith, Nahum F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Stanley, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 40; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Steele, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Stimpson, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Stowe, Andrew F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Taylor, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Tuttle, Hiram O.** — Priv. — Res. Effingham, N. H.; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. Served also in Co. "L" 1st N. H. Hy. Arty.
- Watkins, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Webber, Wellington B.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

Wyman, George P. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.

COMPANY "E" (Lawrence Light Guard)

- John Hutchins** — Capt. — Res. Medford; 40; comm. Aug. 8, 1859; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- John Gray Chambers** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Medford; 34; comm. Aug. 8, 1859; must. May 1, 1861; apptd. Adjt., July 8, 1861. See Field and Staff. See F. & S. 23d Mass. Inf.
- Perry Coleman** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Medford; 26; comm. Feb. 12, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- William H. Pattee** — 3d Lieut. — Res. West Cambridge; 28; comm. Aug. 19, 1857; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Isaac F. R. Hosea** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Medford; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Samuel M. Stevens** — Sergt. — Res. Medford; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- James A. Bailey** — Sergt. — Res. West Cambridge; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- William H. Lawrence** — Sergt. — Res. West Cambridge; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; killed battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, as Color Bearer.
- Sanford Booker** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- William J. Crooker** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Benjamin Moore** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Luther F. Brooks** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Richard Pitt** — Music. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; age —; enl. July 4, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Alden, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Aldridge, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Non Com. Staff 57th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Austin, Ebenezer V.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Barri, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.) as **Martin Barri**.
- Benham, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 29, 1861, for disability. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bisbee, Horatio, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. Served also in F. & S. 9th Maine Inf.
- Bishop, John** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Booker, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Braden, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bragdon, Stephen M.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, N. H.; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Burbank, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See F. & S. and Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Carr, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Carr, Royal S.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.

- Cheney, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 1st Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Clapp, Meletiah O.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Currier, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Curtis, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Cushing, Henry H. D.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Cushing, Pyam, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Dane, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Davis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Non Com. Staff 30th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 38; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dede, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Dow, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Duckrell, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 40th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Eames, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Emerson, William B. F.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Fletcher, Joel M.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Fletcher, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Fowler, Stephen D.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Ginn, James F.** — Priv. — Res. West Medford; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hadley, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Haskell, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hawkins, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Holman, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Hoyt, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; paroled May 28, 1862; must. out June 24, 1862.
- Ireland, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Jacobs, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Keene, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Kuhn, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Lawrence, Lemuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Lewis, Augustus B.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Lord, Louis O.** — Priv. — Res. West Medford; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.

- Loring, Freeman A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Manning, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Mills, Palemon C.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Morrison, Isaac T.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 40; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Palmer, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Peak, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Pearson, Jonas M.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Pierce, Elisha Nye** — Priv. — Res. West Medford; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Prouty, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See U. S. Engrs.
- Ramsdell, Emery W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 42; enl. May 21, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Richards, Manville F.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Richardson, Caleb T.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Robinson, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Russell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Russell, Hubbard, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sawyer, George** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, Gilbert B.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); and Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf., as **Gilbert Sherman**.
- Smith, Jonas Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Taylor, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Teel, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 8, 1861, for disability. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Thorpe, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Tufts, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 45; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Tupper, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Turner, James H. R.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Turner, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 23; enl. May 21, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; wounded at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Usher, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. May 13, 1861, for disability.

COMPANY "F" (Wardwell Tigers)

- David K. Wardwell** — Capt. — Res. Boston; 36; comm. April 18, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 38th Mass. Inf.
- Jacob Henry Sleeper** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; comm. April 18, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 1st and 10th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty.
- George G. Stoddard** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brookline; 25; comm. April 18, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Horace P. Williams** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Brookline; 25; comm. April 18, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 56th Mass. Inf.
- Horatio N. Holbrook** — 4th Lieut. — Res. Boston; 36; comm. April 18, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Frederick K. Field** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Northfield; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- James W. R. Hill** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 34; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Calvin S. Mixter** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 29; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; Corpl. until June 2, 1861, when apptd. Sergt.; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Dominicus J. Wardwell** — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 2, 1861, for disability. Served also in 25th Maine Inf., and 27th Unatt. Co. Maine Inf.
- Charles W. Cosseboom** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; killed battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861.
- Samuel Richards** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Solomon Low** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 34; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Samuel W. Tuck** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 30; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 2, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Stephen Brendel** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 34; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 10, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- William S. Bean** — Music. — Res. Stoneham; 29; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- James H. Newell** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 29; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Beal, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Brady, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Coleman, Lewis E. J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 8, 1861, for disability. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Conolly, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Cook, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Courtney, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Crowley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Danforth, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Dodge, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dodge, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf. as **Charles E. Leslie**. Also served in Co. "G" 11th Maine Inf.
- Emerson, Albert O.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ferguson, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.

- Fitzpatrick, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Foley, Patrick W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Ford, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Forest, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Gaitley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Gile, Phinando Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 2, 1861, for disability. Served also in Co. "C" 6th N. H. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Gorham, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Hanham, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Harvey, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 9th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty.
- Hatch, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 4th Maine Inf.
- Healey, Patrick G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Hettler, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. June 20, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; killed battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861.
- Hill, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Hoyt, David W.** — Priv. — Res. West Amesbury; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lamos, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Leighton, Nehemiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Low, Isaac M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out June 18, 1862. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav. as Isaac Lord.
- May, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McDevitt, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- McMahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; no record of must. out.
- McSweeney, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out June 24, 1862, with detachment of released pris. of war.
- Mooney, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Morris, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Morse, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Nichols, Robert F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- O'Hara, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; disch. Dec. 11, 1861 on Surg. Certif. of Disability. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Reed, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.; 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and V. R. C.

- Richardson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded June 23, 1861; died of wounds, July 7, 1861, at Alexandria, Va. (accidental wound).
- Riley, Hugh F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Roby, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Ryan, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Schneider, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Sanford Atherton** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 8, 1861, for disability. See V. R. C. Also served in Co. "D" 6th Vt. Inf.
- Snow, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Spinney, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops. Served also in Co. "K" 13th N. H. Inf.
- Stetson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Stewart, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 8, 1861, for disability.
- Sullivan, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; dishon. disch. Aug. 1, 1861.
- Taylor, Owen W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf. as **Owen Taylor**.
- Wallace, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wardwell, Cyrus T.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; exchanged in 1862; must. out June 24, 1862, with detach. released prisoners.
- Warren, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Warren, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "F" 30th Mass. Inf.
- White, Wallace B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 2, 1861, for disability.
- Wiggin, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Willcutt, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; deserted (date not shown). See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; released Jany. 3, 1862; must. out Jany. 11, 1862. See Co. "A" 1st Batltn. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; no record of muster out.
- Wilson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Yeager, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.

COMPANY "G" (Concord Artillery)

- George L. Prescott** — Capt. — Res. Concord; 31; comm. April 30, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Joseph Derby, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Concord; 40; comm. April 30, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Humphrey H. Buttrick** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Concord; 35; comm. April 30, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Charles Bowers** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Concord; 46; comm. April 30, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- William S. Rice** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Concord; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out June 18, 1862, with detach. paroled prisoners.
- George F. Hall** — Sergt. — Res. Concord; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cyrus Hosmer** — Sergt. — Res. Concord; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out June 24, 1862, with detach. paroled prisoners.
- George W. Lauriat** — Sergt. — Res. Concord; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; Corpl. until June 22, 1861, when apptd. Sergt.; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Stephen H. Reynolds** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Francis M. Gregory** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George Buttrick** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Samuel S. Wood** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 22, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Ball, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ball, Warren B.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 31; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bates, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; exchanged in 1862; must. out June 24, 1862, with paroled prisoners.
- Bowers, William** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 21; printer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brackett, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Azro D.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Buttrick, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Carter, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clapp, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Clark, Richard R.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 32; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Cormick, Peter, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; enl. June 16, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dalton, Jeremiah, 2d** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Dean, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 41; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Deering, Eugene M.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Cos. "C" and "I" 30th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Doyle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Farmer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Farrar, Levi B.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Fitzpatrick, Francis F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. True name **William F. Raford**.
- Garty, James** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 38; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Goodwin, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; enl. June 16, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Gray, William B.** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Hatch, David G.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Heald, Timothy F.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 31; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; in hospl. at Alexandria, Va., when regt. was must. out. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Hooper, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 28; enl. June 16, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Hovey, Mason M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; enl. June 16, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Jefferds, Jonathan F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; enl. June 16, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Johnson, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 8, 1861; for disability.
- Johnson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Johnson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 30; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Unass. 1st Mass. Cav.
- Leathe, Josiah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; enl. June 16, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Livingston, Benjamin T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 34; enl. June 16, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Loring, Benjamin J., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lyons, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Maxfield, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 26; enl. June 16, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Melvin, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty. as **Asa H. Melvin**.
- Messer, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Mulliken, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 23; enl. June 16, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Nealey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 30; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Osborne, Ira J.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Signal Corps.
- Pemberton, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 27; enl. June 16, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; wounded at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Phelps, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Puffer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 37; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Puffer, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Reynolds, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, Elbridge, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Robbins, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Rogers, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 24; enl. June 16, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Sampson, Lewis T.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 32; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Sherman, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Smith, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; enl. June 16, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Souther, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Stevenson, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 8, 1861, for disability. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; enl. June 16, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Tidd, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; enl. June 16, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ware, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 29, 1861, for disability.
- Warland, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 31; enl. June 16, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Watts, Horatio C.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 34; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Webb, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 35; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Wellington, Lowell J.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf. Correct name **James Lowell Wellington**.
- Wheelen, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Wheeler, Caleb H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wheeler, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out June 18, 1862, with detach. paroled prisoners. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wheeler, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 34; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out June 18, 1862, with detach. paroled prisoners. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Whitney, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Whittier, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Sanbornton, N. H.; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Winn, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wright, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 36; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Wyman, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 34; enl. June 16, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "H" (Salem City Guards)

- Henry F. Danforth** — Capt. — Res. Salem; 24; comm. March 15, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Kirk Stark** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Danvers; 27; comm. March 15, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 24th Mass. Inf.
- William F. Sumner** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Danvers; 40; comm. March 15, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- George H. Wiley** — 3d Lieut. — Res. South Danvers; 22; comm. March 15, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- John E. Stone** — 4th Lieut. — Res. South Danvers; 24; comm. March 15, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.

- George S. Peach** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Benjamin F. Pickering** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 37; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John Pollock** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; apptd. Sergt. July 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Joseph B. Nay** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; apptd. Sergt. July 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- John A. Sumner** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.) as **John A. P. Sumner**.
- William Tobey** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Peter A. Ramsdell** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl. July 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Elbridge H. Gilford** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl. July 3, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Joseph Anthony** — Music. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 1st Battln. 11th U. S. Inf. as **Joseph H. Anthony**.
- Beckford, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brown, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Bulger, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Burg, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; reptd. missing July 21, 1861, Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Chase, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 24th Mass. Inf. as **Sylvester W. Clark**.
- Dow, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out June 24, 1862, with detach. paroled prisoners.
- Eaton, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Edwards, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Estes, John G.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Farrell, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Ferguson, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gilford, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 36; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Gilford, William F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Grover, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 29, 1861, for disability.
- Hackett, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hart, George O.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hibbard, Curtis A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. Served also in Co. "E" 9th Vt. Inf.
- Hines, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Hoyt, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 4th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty.
- Jones, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Kehew, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Kehew, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Kelly, James W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Kimball, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Leach, Harris** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Lee, John W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. May 22, 1861, for disability. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Linehan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Lowe, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Marshall, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. May 31, 1861, for disability. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McDuffee, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.
- McFarland, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Merrill, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Millett, Benjamin Hardy** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Parsons, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 41; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Peach, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Perkins, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Pierce, David H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Quinn, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.; and V. R. C.
- Richardson, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Riggs, Edgar M.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Shanley, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; disch. June 18, 1862, with detach. paroled prisoners. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Teague, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thompson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; killed battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861.
- Thompson, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 30; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Trask, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Very, Herbert W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Webster, George** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- White, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- White, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Wiley, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 30; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Williams, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Wilson, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 40th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "I" (Somerville Light Infantry)

- George O. Brastow** — Capt. — Res. Somerville; 49; comm. July 29, 1859; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- William E. Robinson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Somerville; 28; comm. Feb. 25, 1856; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Frederick R. Kinsley** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Somerville; 31; comm. April 30, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Walter C. Bailey** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John Harrington** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William R. Corlew** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- John C. Watson** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Henry H. Robinson** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James E. Paul** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 30; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Isaac Barker, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 36; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- William T. Eustis, 3d** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl. July 7, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sidney S. Whiting** — Music. — Res. Boston; 50; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Adams, Albion** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 35; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 13th Maine Inf.
- Adams, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. Served also in Co. "F" 28th Maine Inf.
- Andrews, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).

- Andrews, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Andrews, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Atwood, Hawes** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Bennett, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Binney, Henry Martin** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 30; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 10th Maine Inf.; and Co. "B" 28th Mass. Inf. as **Martin Binney**.
- Bird, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Bonner, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Brackett, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Brown, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 20; enl. June 13, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Buckingham, Lynde W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Carr, William M.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Caswell, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Crosby, Elkanah** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Eaton, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Emery, Edward C. T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 30th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Eustis, Humphrey E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. Served also in Co. "D" 16th Maine Inf.
- Garland, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Gibson, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Giles, John Frank** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Giles, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Glynn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 40; enl. June 13, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Grandy, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Ballardville; 31; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Hale, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See U. S. Army.
- Hammond, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hannaford, Edward Frank** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; killed battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861.
- Harris, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); also served in Co. "F" 20th Conn. Inf.
- Hodgdon, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Hodgkins, George A. S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.

- Hodsdon, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 30th Mass. Inf.; and Officer 2d La. Vols.
- Hopkins, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Howe, Pliny R.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Hyde, Richard J.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Jenkins, Horatio, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 40th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 4th Mass. Cav.
- Johnson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 42; enl. June 13, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kilburn, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Kinsley, Willard C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Mooney, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 99th N. Y. Inf.
- Moore, William Frank** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; died July 31, 1861, at Washington, D. C.
- Nason, George W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Nelson, N. Fletcher** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Oliver, Judson W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 29; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Paine, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; clerk; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parker, Joseph A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; age —; enl. June 13, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Parker, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; age —; enl. June 13, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Parker, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; age —; enl. June 13, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Persons, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Powers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Quimby, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 29; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Rogers, Oliver W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 20; enl. June 13, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Schillinger, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Shattuck, Lucius H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. Served also in Co. "D" 1st Battln. 11th U. S. Inf.
- Shaw, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Simonds, Nathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; hon. disch. May 21, 1861.
- Sweeney, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; enl. May 15, 1861; must. May 15, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Van De Sande, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Walker, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Wallace, Kinsley** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 31; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Watson, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 31; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 30th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Westcott, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 27; enl. June 13, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Whitcomb, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Wyer, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 24; enl. June 13, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. and Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wyman, Luther F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 24; enl. June 13, 1861; must. July 4, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Young, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.

COMPANY "K" (Charlestown City Guards)

- John T. Boyd** — Capt. — Res. Charlestown; 34; comm. Aug. 2, 1858; must. May 1, 1861; promoted Major July 5, 1861. See Field and Staff. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John B. Norton** — Capt. — Res. Charlestown; 38; comm. 1st Lieut., May 1, 1858; must. May 1, 1861; comm. Capt., July 7, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See F. & S. 36th Mass. Inf.
- Caleb Drew** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 32; comm. 2d Lieut., March 6, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 7, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Walter Everett** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 27; comm. 3d Lieut., March 6, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 8, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert Prescott** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 31; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Daniel Webster Davis** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 34; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Samuel A. Wright** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- George A. Bird** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 33; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- William W. Davis** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 37; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Enoch J. Clark** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 36; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph Boyd** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- George F. Brackett** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops; and U. S. Navy.
- J. Newton Breed** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; apptd. Music., June 10, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf. as John N. Breed.
- Abbott, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.; and U. S. Army.
- Ames, William Sawyer** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Angler, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded and prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; disch. June 24, 1862, with detach. paroled prisoners. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Babcock, Converse A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out June 24, 1862, with detach. paroled prisoners.
- Bailey, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bailey, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.

- Beddoe, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bent, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Blunt, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Boyd, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Brown, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.; and Officer 12th Ky. Vol. Inf.
- Brown, Warren S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Burckes, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Butters, Frank V.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Butts, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Carr, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chandler, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner at battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; paroled Jany. 16, 1862; disch. Jany. 20, 1862. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 7th Mo. Cav.
- Childs, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; prisoner battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; disch. June 24, 1862, with detach. paroled prisoners.
- Churchill, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Clark, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav. Also served in Co. "H" 3d N. H. Inf., as James H. Clark.
- Clark, Joseph H., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 31; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Cook, Jacob B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Davis, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 41; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 25, 1861, for disability. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Obed R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Dearborn, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Devereaux, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 10th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty.
- Dow, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 33; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Drew, Bartlett S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Ferrier, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Fish, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; reported missing since battle Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861.
- Floyd, David O.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Signal Corps.

- Frothingham, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Frothingham, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; enl. May 15, 1861; must. May 15, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Harding, Wilbur F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 40; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 2, 1861, for disability.
- Higgins, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Hilton, Amos S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Holmes, Peter Marion** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; enl. May 15, 1861; must. May 15, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Unass. 34th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hunt, Samuel C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; enl. May 30, 1861; must. May 30, 1861; apptd. Qr. Ms. Sergt., June 28, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Kehoe, George H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See U. S. Engrs.
- Lane, Charles D. W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Loring, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Melvin, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 26; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Merrill, Alfred K.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Moulton, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; enl. May 15, 1861; must. May 15, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Newhall, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Nichols, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Niles, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Palmer, Lloyd G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; disch. June 2, 1861, for disability.
- Patten, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Perkins, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Quigley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf. as **Joseph P. Quigley**.
- Ramsay, Royal** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 34; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Raymond, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Richards, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.; Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Shepard, Louis J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Simpson, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Tebbetts, Albion W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See F. & S. 33d Mass. Inf.
- Thayer, Ignatius E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Thompson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861.
- White, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 1, 1861; must. out July 31, 1861. See U. S. Engrs.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.

FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY
(MILITIA)

NINE MONTHS

Under the call of August 4, 1862, for 300,000 militia to serve nine months, 19,080 of whom were assigned to the quota of Massachusetts, the 5th Regt. again volunteered for duty, thereby helping to avoid the employment of the draft. Its rendezvous was at Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass., where it was recruited to war strength, and where its companies were mustered into the service between September 16 and 29, 1862. Its field and staff officers were mustered in October 8. Ordered to the department of North Carolina, it reached Beaufort October 26, the same day as the 3d Regt., and there entrained for Newbern. Between November 2 and 13 it took part in the expedition toward Williamstown, N. C. On December 10 it joined the Goldsboro expedition, and during the succeeding eleven days marched 180 miles and participated in the battles of Kinston, Whitehall, and Goldsboro. It took part in two expeditions for the relief of Washington, N. C., which was besieged by the Confederates, also in the so called Gun Swamp expedition in May, 1863. On June 22 it proceeded to Morehead City, where it embarked on the steamer "Guide" for Boston. Arriving at Boston on the afternoon of the 25th, on July 2 it was mustered out of the service at Camp Lander, Wenham.

FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY
(MILITIA)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- George H. Peirson** — Colonel — Res. Salem; blacksmith; 46; comm. June 26, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John T. Boyd** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Charlestown; sailmaker; 36; comm. June 26, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- William E. C. Worcester** — Major — Res. Marlboro; clerk; 36; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William T. Eustis, 3d** — Adjutant — Res. Charlestown; merchant; 27; comm. July 30, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George A. Norton** — Qr. Master — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; comm. July 23, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- William Ingalls** — Surgeon — Res. Winchester; surgeon; 45; comm. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See F. & S. 59th Mass. Inf.
- Dixi C. Hoyt** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Milford; surgeon; 29; comm. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William Franklin Snow** — Chaplain — Res. Somerville; clergyman; 23; comm. Chaplain Oct. 3, 1862, from Corpl. of Co. "B"; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B."

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- James M. Shute, Jr.** — Sergt. Major — Res. Somerville; clerk; 23; enl. Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; in charge of sick at Beaufort, N. C., since June 22, 1863; must. out effected July 11, 1863.
- William H. Burbank** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Medford; clerk; 24; apptd. Qr. Ms. Sergt., Oct. 8, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "F"; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "F"; Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Enoch J. Clark** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 36; enl. Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- John M. Foster** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Salem; shoe dealer; 36; apptd. Hospl. Steward, Oct. 8, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "C"; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C."

COMPANY "A"

- James F. Green** — Captain — Res. Charlestown; grocer; 29; comm. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- John McGrath** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 24; comm. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- James W. Dillon** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; marble worker; 29; comm. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Garrett H. Roach** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 27; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Michael Kelly** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; mason; 32; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Matthew Welsh** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; plumber; 27; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Michael F. O'Neil** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; mason; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., as **William Hastings**.
- Edward McElroy** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; caulker; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

- Daniel J. Sullivan** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Jeremiah J. Ryan** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; mason; 34; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Michael A. Neagle** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; upholsterer; 24; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Thomas Hinchey** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. Correct name **Thomas M. Hinchey**. See U. S. Navy as **Henry Hinkley**.
- George Hamilton** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 8, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Michael Green** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; grocer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- William Shannon** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; caulker; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Charles Kimball** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 17; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Eugene F. Viles** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 15; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 30th Mass. Inf.
- James Reynolds** — Wagoner — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 23; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Aldrich, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 34; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Anderson, Daniel, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; caulker; 27; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Anderson, Daniel, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 21; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Baker, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mariner; 27; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, at Boston.
- Bonner, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; barber; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, at Boston.
- Boyle, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 21; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Breen, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 26; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Brennan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 28; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; rigger; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, at Boston.
- Cadogan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carver; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. Jany. 30, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Carey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav. as **Thomas J. Carey**.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Carroll, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Chase, Ede K.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; teamster; 44; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Clark, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 28; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Conway, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 22; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Coyle, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; grocer; 24; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, at Boston.
- Croghan, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. June 6, 1863, to re-enlist. in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dalton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; currier; 28; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

- Davis, Matthew H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, at Boston.
- Dempsey, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Desmond, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 28; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Devine, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; rope maker; 21; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. (no date shown) on writ of Habeas Corpus, Boston.
- Devlin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Donallen, Dennison** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 38; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Donegan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 42; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Donegan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 36; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Donohoe, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; stone cutter; 28; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Dowds, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 25; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Dunbar, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, at Boston.
- Early, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 25; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, at Boston.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 27; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Foley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Gagan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 33; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Gallagher, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mason; 23; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Griffin, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 43; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cooper; 27; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hanley, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; currier; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Harding, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, at Boston.
- Higgins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; upholsterer; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hooper, George Edward** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Hunter, Patrick Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; upholsterer; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Keffe, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 32; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Kenefick, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; —; 30; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, at Boston.
- Kenney, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; farmer; 27; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. June 6, 1863, to re-enlist. in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Leonard, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; rigger; 26; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Long, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; currier; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Mahoney, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; shoemaker; 28; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Maloney, Sylvester G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; caulker; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Marshall, James** — Priv. — Res. Malden; farmer; 45; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- McCarty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 44; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- McCloud, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; caulker; 26; enl. Sept. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- McCloud, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 33; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- McDonald, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 32; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- McGrath, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 29; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Morley, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 30; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Morris, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, at Boston.
- Mulreany, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 25; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Mulrooney, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 30; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; rope maker; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Murray, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 21; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, at Boston.
- O'Neil, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mason; 22; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Plunkett, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 23; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Riley, Matthew T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carver; 23; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ryan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; —; 21; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, in Boston.
- Shaw, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cigar maker; 33; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Sheehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 41; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. April 24, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Sheehan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 27; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; died Nov. 26, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Shopland, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, at Boston.
- Sweeney, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 42; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Welsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Welsh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Wiggins, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 27; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. June 6, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "B"

- Benjamin F. Parker** — Captain — Res. Somerville; merchant; 31; comm. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Walter C. Bailey** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Somerville; engineer; 28; comm. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- John Harrington** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Somerville; merchant; 29; comm. May 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Edward W. Denny** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Somerville; manufacturer; 25; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., April 15, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. .
- James E. Paul** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; builder; 32; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kinsley Wallace** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 32; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles T. Robinson** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; locksmith; 26; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Henry A. Angier** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; expressman; 24; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., April 15, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ebenezer C. Mann, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Charles E. Davis** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Granville W. Daniels** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Nathaniel Dennett** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; brittannia worker; 33; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Edwin Turner** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; shipwright; 31; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Cyrus B. Rowe** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; carpenter; 34; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 15, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Willard L. Hawes** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; stair builder; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 15, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William Franklin Snow** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; student; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prom. Chaplain, Oct. 3, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Thomas R. Watson** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- James H. Flagg** — Music. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as **J. Henry Flagg**.
- Frank Walberg** — Music. — Res. Somerville; student; 15; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Henry H. Robinson, 2d** — Wagoner — Res. Somerville; teamster; 24; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Abbott, Nathaniel T.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; carpenter; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Adams, Melvin** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Aiken, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Allen, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Anderson, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 34; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862; taken prisoner June 4, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Anthony, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; wheelwright; 32; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Arnold, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; slater; 44; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Austin, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; —; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ayers, William** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; umbrella maker; 32; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Barnes, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; mechanic; 20; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded at Goldsboro, N. C., Dec. 17, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Barr, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 28; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

- Beers, Romanus E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; baker; 21; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Brackett, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; druggist; 24; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Brintnall, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; paper hanger; 42; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Bruce, Calvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; waiter; 28; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Burroughs, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded at Goldsboro, N. C., Dec. 17, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Butler, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; peddler; 26; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.; Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf. and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Alonzo A. Butler**.
- Cashin, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; currier; 36; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Chamberlin, Russell T.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; detailed in Signal Corps, in Newbern, N. C., Nov. 24, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Clausen, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 26; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Sept. 27, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Cobb, Frederick R.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; attendant; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Cunningham, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; hide dealer; 20; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Cushing, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; locksmith; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Daniels, Ferdinand D.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; printer; 20; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Dickson, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; milkman; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dillaway, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; provision dealer; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Dusseault, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; carver; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Elliott, William** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; baker; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Emmott, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; engraver; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Gilson, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; student; 15; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Glidden, Alvin F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 1st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Greenwood, Moses F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; boot treer; 34; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Haley, Peter B.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 22; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hallahan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; grocer; 20; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hanson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; farmer; 41; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. March 28, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Hartwell, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; stablekeeper; 35; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Havlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; iron moulder; 22; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See U. S. Marine Corps.
- Hayes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; glass worker; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hinckley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; waiter; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Holland, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; attendant; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

- Hollander, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hubbard, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Huston, Wells W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; milkman; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Jewett, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; merchant; 43; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Kimball, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Leavitt, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Lee, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; blacksmith; 31; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Levitt, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; calico printer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Lincoln, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; grocer; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Locke, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Loveless, Eli W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; wheelwright; 31; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Manning, William** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; plasterer; 28; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Maynard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; accountant; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Mills, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; carpenter; 37; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Mimnaugh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; glass blower; 22; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Mitchell, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; accountant; 19; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Moulton, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; milkman; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Nedtlinger, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 28; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Sept. 27, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Parsons, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; carpenter; 32; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Pattee, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; painter; 21; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Paul, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; carpenter; 25; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Poor, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; merchant; 20; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Potter, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; printer; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Pressey, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; fruit dealer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ring, Gardner W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; grocer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Roberts, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; roller maker; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Robinson, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; locksmith; 22; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Shattuck, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; attendant; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Oct. 8, 1862, for disability, at Wenham, Mass.
- Sinclair, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; carpenter; 28; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Stout, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; painter; 28; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Oct. 5, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.

- Sturtevant, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Thayer, Samuel J. F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; architect; 20; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Thompson, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; salesman; 31; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Tompkins, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died June 22, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Whitcomb, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; milkman; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- White, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; carpenter; 34; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Willett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; brakeman; 30; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Williams, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; provision dealer; 37; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Winslow, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 31; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Woodwell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; printer; 34; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Younie, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; shoemaker; 45; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

- Robert S. Daniels, Jr.** — Captain — Res. South Danvers; merchant; 32; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- George F. Barnes** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Danvers; teacher; 27; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William L. Thompson** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Danvers; teacher; 27; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John W. Stevens** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 29; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Benjamin F. Southwick** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 27; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lewis A. Manning** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; butcher; 24; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George H. Little** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles H. Kimball** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; engineer; 26; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. April 24, 1863, for disability, Newbern, N. C.
- Joseph S. Nutter** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; butter peddler; 29; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Thomas W. Buxton** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 24; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Horace S. Page** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- William F. Pingree** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; carpenter; 34; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- James Perkins** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; millwright; 44; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Joseph N. Burbeck** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; tallow chandler; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Perez L. Winchester** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; tanner; 21; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Nicolas M. Quint** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; tanner; 24; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Henry R. Holder** — Music. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Charles A. Symonds** — Music. — Res. Middleton; farmer; 16; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).

- Albert Carleton** — Wagoner — Res. South Danvers; currier; 30; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. April 1, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Arnold, Frank T.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; clerk; 28; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Barnard, John W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoecutter; 22; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Batchelder, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 30; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Beckett, William C.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bodge, Amos P.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; potter; 24; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Bodge, Jacob G.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; milkman; 26; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Boynton, John W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; seaman; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Bushby, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Buxton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 29; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Carr, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Colby, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 28; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Curtis, William P.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; iceman; 24; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Dodge, John C.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoe cutter; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Evans, Orin R.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. Served also in Co. "L" 2d Maine Cav.
- Farnham, Andrew N.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; milkman; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Foster, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoe manufacturer; 36; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prom. Hospl. Steward, Oct. 8, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Galeucia, Perley** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; soldier; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Galeucia, Samson B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; stonecutter; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gilbert, James** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; teamster; 28; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Goodridge, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; mason; 18; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Graves, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; stonecutter; 30; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hadley, Horace L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; attorney; 25; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ham, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Harrington, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 18; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hart, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; tanner; 27; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hildreth, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; tallow chandler; 18; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hutchinson, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hutchinson, Cleaves K.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 34; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ingalls, Amos** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 34; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

- Jacobs, George F. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; tanner; 19; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Johnson, Frank E. — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jones, George W. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; box maker; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Kimball, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; box maker; 20; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Kimball, Hiram A. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Larrabee, Henry — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Low, George H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; morocco dresser; 20; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Lunt, William J. — Priv. — Res. Salem; grocer; 33; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Mackintire, Charles — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 25; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Manning, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; student; 18; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Marden, John W. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 34; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. Jany. 13, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Marsh, George E. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- McKay, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; student; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Moore, Benjamin N. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Moore, George W. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. April 28, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Nevers, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Osborn, Amos, 3d — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Osgood, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; chemist; 22; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Peasley, Austin J. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Peasley, Thomas W. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Pemberton, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Perkins, Albert H. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoecutter; 20; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Perkins, William H. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; teamster; 18; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Plummer, Enoch F. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Poor, George H. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoecutter; 18; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ray, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Rhodes, Alphonzo P. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; student; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Rhodes, Joseph — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 43; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rose, Frederick J. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; tailor; 32; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as John F. Rose.

- Rust, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; tanner; 32; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Sanborn, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; baker; 25; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Searl, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; painter; 34; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Small, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Southwick, Lewis B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Southwick, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; seaman; 36; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. June 18, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., by order of Genl. J. G. Foster.
- Stone, Frederick T.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sumner, John A. P.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **John A. Sumner**.
- Swett, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Symonds, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; milkman; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Teel, George C.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; hostler; 18; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Towne, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. Feb. 9, 1863, for disability, at Boston. Served also in Co. "A" 137th Ohio Inf.
- Trask, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 33; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Tufts, Albert** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; wool puller; 20; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Upton, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. Feb. 2, 1863, for disability, at Boston.
- Walkup, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; bootmaker; 28; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Warner, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 42; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Waterman, James L.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Webster, Caleb A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; died June 29, 1863, at South Danvers, Mass.
- Whidden, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; painter; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Wiggen, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; teamster; 30; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Winchester, Benjamin J.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 23; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

COMPANY "D"

- Thomas F. Howard** — Captain — Res. Charlestown; glass cutter; 29; comm. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- George H. Marden, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 23; comm. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles P. Whittle** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; polisher; 22; comm. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Valentine Wallburg** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; gunsmith; 20; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- George W. Kilham** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; stonecutter; 24; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George Chell** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; hackman; 34; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John E. Marden** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 21; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edward G. Fox** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 22; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George W. Whittle** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; polisher; 33; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Feb. 5, 1863, for disability, Newbern, N. C.
- William G. Ash** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; tinsmith; 26; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Albion B. Perham** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 35; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Joseph F. Dwight** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; carriage painter; 38; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George H. McLeod** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; chalker; 25; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 30, 1863, for disability, Newbern, N. C.
- Samuel R. Marple** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; miller; 20; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Joseph A. Crawford** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 22; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Edwin Farmiloe** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 32; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 20, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Alexander E. Hews** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; founder; 22; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles H. Arnold** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; artist; 30; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Albert B. Whittle** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Albert Nelson** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 17; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Abbott, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 23; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Abrams, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; apothecary; 26; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ahern, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 18; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Alden, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 23; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ayers, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; stamper; 23; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Feb. 5, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bailey, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sail maker; 21; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bailey, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; brass moulder; 38; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Battiste, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 30; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Bibrim, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sail maker; 24; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Boynton, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Brackett, Isaac W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 28; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Branch, Hiram R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 32; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Carney, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; photographer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cassidy, Philip E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; joiner; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chamberlin, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; fireman; 29; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. March 23, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clough, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Coleman, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 29; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Collins, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; tinsmith; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Conlin, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. April 27, 1863, at Boston, Mass., on account of wounds recd. in battle of Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Delaney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; tin stamper; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Delano, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 22; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Dickson, Walter E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; grocer; 31; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Doyle, Michael B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; rope maker; 23; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. March 23, 1863, for disability, Newbern, N. C.
- Doyle, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; rope maker; 38; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 27, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Durgin, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **John Durgin**.
- Ester, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carriage painter; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Evans, King S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 22; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ewing, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 32; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Gabriel, William E.** — Priv. — Res. East Saugus; teamster; 43; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Green, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 29; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; disch. March 23, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Ham, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; grocer; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hardy, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; brass founder; 25; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hichborn, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; student; 21; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hitchings, Lawson** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 23; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Jackman, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; shoemaker; 44; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Johnson, Lewis E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 21; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Jones, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 24; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. June 6, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- King, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 19; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Laighton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 34; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Leach, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carriage painter; 31; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863 (must. in as **Charles E. Bowers**).

- Lewis, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 21; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; potter; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Maguire, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 24; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Marden, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; rigger; 17; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McElroy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- McFarland, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; printer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- McLeod, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; rope maker; 30; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Moulton, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 22; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Murray, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; tinsmith; 19; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Niles, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; watchman; 26; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 20; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- O'Neil, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 24; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Palmer, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; founder; 27; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Nov. 11, 1862, on Surg. Certif. of Disability (rejected recruit). See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Parker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 19; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Perley, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; sign painter; 27; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 22; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Poor, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; chairmaker; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Randall, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; confectioner; 17; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Richardson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; potter; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Robbins, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mason; 31; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, Matthew H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cooper; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Sendall, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 28; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 21; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Sweeney, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 22; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Tannatt, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 39; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Thompson, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 35; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Trumbull, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 30; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Upton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 32; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Walden, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 22; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

- Ward, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sailmaker; 24; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Willan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; —; —; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; no further record at War Dept., Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Williams, David O.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 28; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out July 2, 1863. See Unass. recruit 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Winters, Richard M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 21; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

COMPANY "E"

- John Kent** — Captain — Res. Boston; merchant; 33; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- George Myrick** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; merchant; 28; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; aide on staff of Col. H. C. Lee, comdg. 3d Brigade, Dec. 7, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Andrew J. Holbrook** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; bookkeeper; 29; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Officer in U. S. Signal Corps.
- Edwin F. Wyer** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 29; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. and Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Isaac Myrick, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Yarmouth; editor; 30; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- George A. Dearing** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; trader; 43; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Jairus Lincoln, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Yarmouth; teacher; 31; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Lewis, H. Kingsbury** — Sergt. — Res. Ashland; tailor; 33; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Zoeth Snow, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Brewster; blacksmith; 35; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Daniel Wing** — Corpl. — Res. South Yarmouth; teacher; 21; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Horatio Howes** — Corpl. — Res. Dennis; mariner; 43; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Henry Perkins** — Corpl. — Res. Ashland; bootmaker; 36; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Edmund Matthews** — Corpl. — Res. Dennis; carpenter; 32; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Frank A. Wall** — Corpl. — Res. Ashland; carpenter; 22; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 15, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Joseph D. Bragdon** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 35; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 28, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Alfred C. Finney** — Corpl. — Res. Hyannis; baker; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; died March 13, 1863, at Academy Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- George E. Hopkins** — Corpl. — Res. Barnstable; carpenter; 34; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Robert Wallace Allen** — Music. — Res. Essex; farmer's boy; 14; transf. in October, 1862, from Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); deserted March 8, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edwin H. Lincoln** — Music. — Res. Yarmouth; student; 14; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ackers, John L. P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 26; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Baker, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; sadler; 36; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Baker, Darius** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

316 FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Baker, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out to date, July 2, 1863.
- Baker, Sylvester F.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; harness maker; 26; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Baker, Washington I.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; mariner; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Baker, Watson** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; mariner; 35; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Barrett, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brooks, Webster** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; tinsmith; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chamberlin, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoecutter; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Chase, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; mariner; 24; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Chase, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; printer; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chickering, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; bootmaker; 40; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Coleman, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; mariner; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Comey, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; miller; 30; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Considine, John** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Crosby, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; mariner; 27; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Davis, S. Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; bootmaker; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Eldridge, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; brick maker; 37; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Eldridge, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; butcher; 27; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862; disch. April 1, 1863, for disability from wounds, at Boston, Mass.
- Ellis, Frederick N.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; mariner; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ellis, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; engineer; 19; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ellis, Warren H.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; mariner; 20; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Fairbanks, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; engineer; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Finney, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; baker; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Fisher, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; leather cutter; 33; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Foss, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; engineer; 38; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Frail, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Gowell, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; carpenter; 25; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Gray, Edmund H.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. Sept. 17, 1862.
- Greenleaf, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; farmer; 35; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Greenwood, Marcena M.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

- Hall, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., transf. to Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hall, Jeremiah G.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; stone cutter; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hall, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hall, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Harriman, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 25; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; died June 13, 1863, at Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Hartshorn, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; bootmaker; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Howes, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; trader; 35; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. May 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., for disability.
- Howes, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ivers, Robert A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Hospl. Stewards, U. S. Army.
- Jenkins, Ellis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 17; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Jones, Eliphalet J.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; bootmaker; 20; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Jones, Enoch C.** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; shoemaker; 44; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Jones, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Kingsley, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; hostler; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Libby, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 28; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Mansir, John** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; carpenter; 44; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Marchant, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; mariner; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf.
- McAnaney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; boot fitter; 29; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- McCarta, Elom S.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; mariner; 31; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- McCurdy, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; tinsmith; 33; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Morse, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; trader; 27; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Moulton, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Myrick, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ockington, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; bootmaker; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Oler, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; farmer; 30; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Paine, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Parker, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Payne, E. Dexter** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; trader; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Perkins, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 29; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Band 11th Mass. Inf.; and Brigade Band.

- Perry, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; polisher; 40; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Pollard, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; clerk; 27; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Richardson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; shoemaker; 41; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Riley, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; gilder; 24; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Rourke, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; mat maker; 22; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Scoboria, Peter G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; brass finisher; 27; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Seabury, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Sharp, William** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; teamster; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Skerry, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Slocum, Smith P.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; mariner; 28; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Smalley, Peter B.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; carpenter; 34; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Snow, David** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Spooner, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Stiles, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; mariner; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Stokoe, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Thacher, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Wenzell, Dana M.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; hostler; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Wheeler, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Wilkinson, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; tinsmith; 40; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Wyman, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

COMPANY "F"

- Charles Currier** — Captain — Res. Medford; trader; 36; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Alfred Haskell** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Medford; shipwright; 31; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Elisha N. Peirce** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Medford; farmer; 23; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; detailed in Signal Corps, Nov. 24, 1862; disch. Jany. 21, 1864. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James F. Ginn** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Medford; grocer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George W. Williamson** — Sergt. — Res. Medford; ship joiner; 34; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- David O. Floyd** — Sergt. — Res. Medford; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Signal Corps.
- Francis A. Lander** — Sergt. — Res. Medford; ship joiner; 43; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Charles Russell** — Sergt. — Res. Medford; attorney; 27; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- George M. Teel** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Lyman U. Lee** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; teacher; 25; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Everett Newhall** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; house carpenter; 32; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Edwin C. Burbank** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Josiah W. Parker** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; house carpenter; 42; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Band U. S. Army.
- George U. Kimball** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; butcher; 37; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Augustus G. Baxter** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; upholsterer; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Silas F. Wild** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; auctioneer; 44; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Charles H. Prentiss** — Music. — Res. Medford; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lucius L. Woolley** — Music. — Res. Medford; watchmaker; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Charles C. Pierce** — Wagoner — Res. Medford; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. Also found as **Peirce, Charles C.**
- Adams, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Adams, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Medford; dentist; 42; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Bagley, Alonzo J.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; seaman; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Barker, William H. S.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; ship carpenter; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Black, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Medford; cigar maker; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Bragdon, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; house carpenter; 29; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Bresnahan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Medford; mason; 26; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 13, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Brown, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Medford; painter; 35; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Burbank, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Oct. 8, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Butters, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Clark, Gorham B.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Currell, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; grocer; 44; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Currell, Elbridge G., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Curtin, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Medford; boot former; 27; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Curtin, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 25; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Darling, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Medford; shoemaker; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Davis, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Medford; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Denham, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; carpenter; 25; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dwyer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

- Farley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Fett, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Medford; stone cutter; 29; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Garner, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. True name **James McGleish**.
- Gee, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Medford; porter; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Gilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Medford; stone cutter; 38; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Gould, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Medford; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Gray, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; errand boy; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Harding, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 37; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Harding, William** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 41; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hartshorn, Hollis** — Priv. — Res. Medford; currier; 41; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hayford, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Medford; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hendarkin, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 42; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 9, 1864, having been absent in desertion from on or about Oct. 1, 1862, to Dec. 12, 1863.
- Hervey, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hines, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Medford; seaman; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. June 6, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hooker, David S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; blacksmith; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Howard, James** — Priv. — Res. Medford; baker; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Howe, Humphrey B.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; trader; 44; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- James, John** — Priv. — Res. Medford; painter; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Jones, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; carpenter; 26; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Keene, Atwell C.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; blacksmith; 22; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. June 6, 1863, to re-enlist. in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kimball, Isaiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; butcher; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Lawrence, William** — Priv. — Res. Medford; carpenter; 44; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Litchfield, Joseph V.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; carpenter; 40; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Locke, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; mason; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Looney, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Medford; carpenter; 32; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted Oct. 12, 1862, from Wenham, Mass.
- Lord, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Medford; stone cutter; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Mason, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Matthews, Ebenezer B.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; shoemaker; 45; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- McAlear, James** — Priv. — Res. Medford; painter; 33; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. Also found as **McAleer, James**.

- McGillicuddy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 34; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Dec. 2, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- McGillicuddy, James** — Priv. — Res. Medford; cloth finisher; 35; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- McKinney, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Medford; harness maker; 36; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Means, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; carpenter; 35; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Miller, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; ship joiner; 26; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Miller, William** — Priv. — Res. Medford; confectioner; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted Oct. 12, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- O'Brien, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 35; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- O'Connell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Medford; sawyer; 44; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Oliver, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; gas fitter; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Page, Ephraim C.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; teamster; 34; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Peak, Horatio N., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Powell, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; stucco worker; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Powers, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; painter; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Alvin R.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Rich, Stillman** — Priv. — Res. Medford; milkman; 44; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Riley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 38; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Sampson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Sanborn, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; shoemaker; 43; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Sayers, James** — Priv. — Res. Medford; seaman; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; name appears only on muster-in roll; no further record.
- Smith, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; seaman; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See U. S. Navy; and 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Stephens, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Medford; painter; 42; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Stimpson, Alden M.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; carpenter; 38; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Stock, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Medford; druggist; 27; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Tay, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; tailor; 43; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See U. S. Engineers.
- Towle, James** — Priv. — Res. Medford; currier; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Towle, Sidney M.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Tyler, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Medford; painter; 35; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted Oct. 6, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Walker, Judson** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Wheeler, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; seaman; 27; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.

322 FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- White, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; teamster; 27; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Willis, Calvin M.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; teamster; 40; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Wood, Dexter T.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; painter; 34; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

COMPANY "G"

- William T. Grammer** — Captain — Res. Woburn; shoe manufacturer; 40; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles S. Converse** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Woburn; expressman; 40; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William A. Colegate** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Woburn; japanner; 40; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- John P. Stevens** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Woburn; merchant; 24; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Horace N. Hastings** — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; printer; 33; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- James Walker** — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; currier; 37; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Thomas Glynn** — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; currier; 45; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Oliver W. Rogers** — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; student; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Samuel R. Dolliver** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; policeman; 38; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thomas T. Ferguson** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; wheelwright; 28; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Josiah Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 45; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- George K. Horne** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; iron moulder; 23; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Ephraim W. Hadley** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 40; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Samuel E. Wyman** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joseph Johnson** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; currier; 43; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thomas J. Hall** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; currier; 26; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 17, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thomas V. Sullivan** — Music. — Res. Woburn; gas fitter; 31; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Samuel Rinn** — Music. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 29; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Brigade Band.
- John B. Davis** — Wagoner — Res. Woburn; teamster; 42; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ames, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 39; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Bancroft, George** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; butcher; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Blaisdell, Irving C.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; student; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Bowers, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 43; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Buckman, Bowen, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 42; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

- Bulfinch, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bulfinch, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 40; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 31; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Buxton, Marshall F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; expressman; 25; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Carroll, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Carroll, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Champney, Edwin G.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; artist; 19; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Colegate, William C. C.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 20; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Cottle, Edmund C.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 19; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Crockett, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Cummings, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Cummings, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Danforth, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 45; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Dean, Henry U.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dearborn, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; baker; 24; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Flagg, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 43; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Flagg, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fletcher, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; japanner; 28; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Foss, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 38; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- French, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; tailor; 29; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fuller, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; expressman; 26; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gleason, Albert, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hall, Abiather M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 37; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hart, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hill, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; shoemaker; 40; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hopkins, Leonard F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Jameson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; stonemason; 44; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Johnson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jones, Luther F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Kelley, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Kendall, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 30; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Kilborne, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 36; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Kimball, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 21; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Kimball, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 35; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Knowlton, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 30; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Knox, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lamon, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; cabinet maker; 19; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Lawrence, Eber H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 24; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Le Baron, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Le Baron, Joseph F. S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 26; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Linnell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 26; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Little, James** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 33; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Lord, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; laborer; 32; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Lovejoy, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 31; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Marion, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; student; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Martin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; tanner; 40; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Moore, Milton** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Murdock, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; tailor; 31; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Michael K.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 25; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Nickles, John R., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; printer; 20; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Page, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Parker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Parker, George** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Patten, Weston S.** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; teamster; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Richards, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 34; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Richardson, Calvin W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Richardson, Clark T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Richardson, Johnson** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 41; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Seeley, Montessor** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Spear, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 33; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Spencer, Ebenezer R.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 34; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Staples, Fort** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; carpenter; 24; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Starkweather, Josiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; paper hanger; 34; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, Orin W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Stevens, Oscar F.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 23; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stowers, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Tabor, Newell Z.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; japanner; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Tay, John B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 23; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Taylor, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 34; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Tenney, Warren E.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; barber; 21; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Wade, Martin V.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Walker, James H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Weston, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; artist; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Band 19th Mass. Inf.; Band U. S. Army transf. to Veteran Reserve Corps; and U. S. Navy.
- Winn, Abel T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; student; 25; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Winn, Otis K.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wood, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 39; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Wyman, John** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 45; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

COMPANY "H"

- Caleb Drew** — Captain — Res. Charlestown; ice dealer; 33; comm. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Walter Everett** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; salesman; 28; comm. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Daniel Webster Davis** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; salesman; 35; comm. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John M. Call** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; produce dealer; 27; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Edward F. Everett** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. June 6, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist. in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Joseph Moulton** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 25; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- William Spalding** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Amos S. Hilton** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 35; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- John C. Carr** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 27; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Thomas R. Roulstone** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles H. Allen** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 29; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Benjamin G. Blanchard, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; spar maker; 26; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; died May 23, 1863, at Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Horatio N. Doyle** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; produce dealer; 29; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- George Prescott** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; trader; 31; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- William D. F. Miller** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; spar maker; 24; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edward L. Le Ferre** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Joseph H. Knox** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; milkman; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Joseph F. Mason** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; milkman; 20; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; left at home sick in Oct. —, 1862, and never joined the regt. Disch. July 6, 1863, as rejected recruit, by order War Dept.
- Joseph Daniels** — Wagoner — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 19; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Akins, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; upholsterer; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Allen, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Archer, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 25; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Archer, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; ropemaker; 20; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Barrett, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 29; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Barstow, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 34; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Beddoe, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 44; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bibrim, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sailmaker; 27; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Brazier, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; printer; 36; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Bryant, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See U. S. Navy as **John M. Bryant**.
- Butts, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Clarridge, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; ropemaker; 36; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Colbert, Lawrence E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; ropemaker; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Colson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Conn, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 44; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Cross, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Davis, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; gun carriage maker; 39; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dearborn, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sailmaker; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Edgerly, Lyman W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

- Emerson, Howard B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Everett, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; apothecary; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Fowler, Hervey P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Gary, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Gay, John P.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; coachman; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Gordon, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; printer; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Goss, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Harding, Alvin W.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; currier; 20; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Harding, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; currier; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hardy, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 33; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Harrington, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; bookkeeper; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hildreth, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 16; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hildreth, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; bookkeeper; 20; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Holmes, Warner A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; milkman; 19; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hunting, Herbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ingalls, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 34; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- James, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; milkman; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Kenah, Ezra B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; ropemaker; 19; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Leman, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 15; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Lincoln, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; bookkeeper; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Mallon, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Mann, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 26; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Mason, Theodore L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 34; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- McAuslan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; milkman; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Meador, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; merchant; 35; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Melvin, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; butcher; 28; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Miskelly, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Miskelly, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Morrill, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 25; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Morse, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; upholsterer; 24; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

- Mullett, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Nash, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; boat builder; 34; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Newcomb, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; plumber; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, from Hammond Hospl., Beaufort, N. C.
- Parker, Daniel T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Parshley, Alonzo V.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Parshley, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 20; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Pease, Albion P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Plaisted, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 24; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Pomroy, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; fireman; 28; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Poor, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days), as **Edward H. Poor**.
- Prescott, Melvin** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ramsey, Royal** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; morocco dresser; 36; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Raymond, Joel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mason; 39; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Reed, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Rice, Augustus R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Robertson, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 39; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Robinson, Frank T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Roulstone, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 25; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Schillinger, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 25; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Schwartz, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sailmaker; 19; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Seavey, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Navy.
- Stevens, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Stiles, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; milkman; 27; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Stoodley, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Sumner, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; painter; 29; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Titus, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; plasterer; 19; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days), and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Varrell, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Webster, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Whiting, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 29; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

- Whitney, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 19; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; died Feb. 3, 1863, at Academy Green Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Whittemore, Theodosius J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; ship joiner; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Wiley, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mason; 28; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Williams, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 29; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

COMPANY "I"

- Charles B. Newton** — Captain — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 27; comm. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Andrew A. Powers** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 31; comm. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William S. Frost** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marlboro; mason; 34; comm. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thomas W. Hazel** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; painter; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. April 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- William D. Taylor** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 33; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., April 13, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Samuel L. Holt** — Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; engineer; 26; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- George Balcom** — Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 30; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Augustus S. Trowbridge** — Sergt. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Henry H. Perry** — Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., April 13, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Levi O. Cunningham** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; butcher; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Henry A. Woodbury** — Corpl. — Res. Bolton; mason; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- John H. Sawyer** — Corpl. — Res. Bolton; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Amory S. Haynes** — Corpl. — Res. Bolton; shoe manufacturer; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William Alley** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; tailor; 47; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Francis Babcock** — Corpl. — Res. Berlin; carpenter; 30; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- William H. Larrabee** — Corpl. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 30; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Frank Bean** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; student; 17; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 13, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lewis T. Howe** — Music. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Willard G. Bruce** — Music. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Micah B. Priest** — Wagoner — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 45; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Adams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Andrews, Henry K. W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 30th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

330 FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Babcock, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Babcock, Harrison T.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded at Goldsboro, N. C., Dec. 17, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Babcock, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Barker, Justin D.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 34; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Barnes, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; student; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Bennett, Freeman R.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Berry, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Blair, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Blake, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 28; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bliss, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Bond, Edmund E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bourdreau, Eusibee** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Brewer, Theodore N.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 38; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Brown, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bullard, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Burgess, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Chase, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 40; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Clafin, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; teacher; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Corser, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. June 6, 1863, to re-enlist. in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Crosby, Ariel** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 34; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dispeau, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Dumas, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ellis, George** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Farnsworth, Luther H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 33; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Flynn, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; cotton spinner; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. June 6, 1863, to re-enlist. in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fogg, George** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Gibbs, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; butcher; 44; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Gibbs, William** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; hotel keeper; 39; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Grenache, Claude** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; blacksmith; 32; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; died Oct. 23, 1862, on board U. S. transport "Mississippi," by falling from yard arm.

- Hartford, Erastus G.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hastings, Augustus L.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hastings, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hill, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; teacher; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Holt, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Howe, Ephraim D.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; student; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Howe, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Howe, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 31; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. True name **William Wallace Howe**.
- Hurlburt, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Jillson, James** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Jordan, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Jourdan, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 29; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Kurtz, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 31; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lancy, Samuel O.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Loftus, Martin J.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; painter; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Lowell, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- McIntire, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Merrill, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 34; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Murphy, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. June 6, 1863, to re-enlist. in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Newton, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Nourse, Andrew L.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Nourse, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; painter; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Palge, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. March 28, 1863, for disability. See V. R. C.
- Pedrick, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Perry, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; student; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Pierce, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Priest, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Priest, Gilman** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 43; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

- Sawyer, Rufus C.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 31; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Smith, Augustus E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; left at home sick, did not leave Mass.; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Spoerel, George** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; tailor; 33; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Starkey, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; died May 26, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Stratton, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Temple, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. Enlist. in this regt. was illegal, he being a deserter from 19th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Temple, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Temple, Marshall H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 42; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Whitcomb, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- White, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- White, Nathaniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Wood, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Wood, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Woodbury, Alfred I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; news agent; 28; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Works, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wright, Aaron W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Wright, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wright, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 35; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wright, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; teacher; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

COMPANY "K"

- Joseph Crafts** — Captain — Res. Watertown; accountant; 43; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Florence C. Crowley** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Waltham; harness maker; 28; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ira Joseph Osborne** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 21; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Signal Corps.
- John H. Carter** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Watertown; machinist; 24; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- William F. Baldwin** — Sergt. — Res. Watertown; tin worker; 26; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- John H. Whelon** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; painter; 30; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Bainbridge S. Houghton** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Jany. 9, 1863, in hospl., Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Otis A. Whitcomb** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Charles Brigham** — Sergt. — Res. Watertown; architect; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863.
- William F. Fiske** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 26; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- James G. Wormwood** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 36; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Jacob G. Boyce** — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; teamster; 32; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Charles Adams** — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Selden H. Rosebrook** — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Joseph S. Perkins** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; painter; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Zenas Winslow** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; watchman; 27; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- James A. Ellis** — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Horace W. Otis** — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Thomas Miller** — Music. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- James Dunn** — Music. — Res. Watertown; servant; 16; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Lyman H. Chase** — Wagoner — Res. Essex; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Arnold, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Bent, Judson** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; student; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. Correct name **Judson L. Bent**.
- Blanchard, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; lather; 26; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Brogan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 27; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Burns, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; missing on Goldsboro Expedition, Dec. 18, 1862; joined Company at Boston, June 26, 1863, from Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md.; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Carsons, Elbridge C.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Carsons, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See U. S. Marine Corps.
- Crowley, William** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Curtis, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 35; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Daley, John** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 33; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Dardiss, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.

- Derby, Amos L.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 43; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Dewire, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. Also found as **De Wyre, Andrew**. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Dexter, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; baggage master; 20; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Fisher, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 43; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Foster, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; saddler; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Garrity, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Gillespie, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gleason, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; laborer; 37; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. Name also borne as **Leonard W. Gleason**.
- Grant, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 24; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Harrington, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hill, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Hilton, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; machinist; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Horn, George W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Howard, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 44; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Howe, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Howes, Micajah C.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ireland, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; book binder; 23; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.), as **William Jones, 2d**.
- Joyce, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 39; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Kennedy, James** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; stone mason; 44; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lindley, Austin W.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Lyman, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 20; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- McBride, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 37; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 30, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- McCabe, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McNamara, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Mullalley, John** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; confectioner; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Nelson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mason; 41; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Nichols, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Ober, Oliver M.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Ober, Peter A.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Otis, Ward M.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Parsons, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 42; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Penderghast, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Pond, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Priest, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; mechanic; 20; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Priest, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; painter; 23; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Dec. 22, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., of exhaustion.
- Rand, Nahum** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; carpenter; 45; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rhoades, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Richardson, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 23; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Russell, Jeremiah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Sanger, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Shute, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; naturalist; 38; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Sibley, Mark N.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Smith, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; butcher; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Stackpole, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; blacksmith; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Stanley, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; butcher; 27; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Stanton, Jacob C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; clerk; 28; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Toole, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Tyghe, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Wilson, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; teamster; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; student; 27; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out July 2, 1863.

FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA
(INFANTRY)

ONE HUNDRED DAYS

During the latter part of July, 1864, the 5th Regt. was again mustered into the service, this time for one hundred days, and was sent to Baltimore, Md., where it did guard duty at Fort McHenry, Fort Marshall, Federal Hill, and other places. Companies and detachments were stationed at various points in eastern Maryland where they were needed, especially during the autumn elections. On November 7 the regiment returned to Boston, and was mustered out at Readville, Mass., November 16.

FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

ONE HUNDRED DAYS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- George H. Peirson** — Colonel — Res. Salem; blacksmith; 48; comm. June 26, 1862; must. July 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William E. C. Worcester** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Marlboro; clerk; 38; comm. July 22, 1864; must. July 28, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William T. Grammer** — Major — Res. Woburn; shoe manufacturer; 42; comm. July 22, 1864; must. July 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edwin F. Wyer** — Adjutant — Res. Woburn; clerk; 31; prom. Aug. 24, 1864, from 1st Lieut. of Co. "G"; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G." See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles Currier** — Quarter Master — Res. Medford; trader; 37; comm. July 28, 1864; must. July 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joshua Brackett Treadwell** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 23; comm. July 28, 1864; must. July 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See F. & S. 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); F. & S. 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and F. & S. 54th Mass. Inf.
- George H. Jones** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 22; comm. July 28, 1864; must. July 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- William H. Hurd** — Sergt. Major — Res. Stoneham; clerk; 24; apptd. July 28, 1864, from Sergt. of Co. "K"; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "K." See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Daniel W. Lawrence** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Medford; —; —; enl. July 28, 1864; must. July 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Thomas T. Ferguson** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Woburn; wheelwright; 30; apptd. July 28, 1864, from Sergt. of Co. "G"; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G." See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- M. Augustus Fuller** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Boston; —; 26; enl. July 28, 1864; must. July 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

COMPANY "A"

- George H. Homer** — Captain — Res. Boston; merchant; 22; comm. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Charles I. Craibe, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; merchant; 27; comm. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward P. Jackson** — 2d Lieut. — Res. —; student; 24; comm. July 23, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William Lutted** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 23; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- John C. Singer** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; wood turner; 24; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Augustus Roy** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; painter; 23; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.
- John E. Walsh** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- David A. Nason** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf.

- George H. Troup** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; salesman; 30; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George N. Cragin** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lemuel B. S. Dwelley** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frederick Crowell** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 32; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Charles Spear** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; ship joiner; 35; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Alexander Peterson** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Joseph W. Phinney** — Corpl. — Res. Sandwich; printer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Charles E. Jackson** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; printer; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Lyman R. Whitcomb** — Music. — Res. Boston; painter; 24; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Charles M. Melville** — Music. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Atkinson, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Barnard, Bertram W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 23, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bartlett, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Baumeister, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Burns, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Calef, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 24; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Callahan, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Chipman, Sands K.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; farmer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Churchill, Ezra R.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; farmer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Clark, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; glassmaker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. True name **Clerke, Charles S.**
- Colton, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Conway, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 20; enl. July 23, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cracklin, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; plasterer; 31; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Crook, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 19; enl. July 23, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cutter, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; painter; 23; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Dean, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; instrument maker; 23; enl. July 23, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Deegan, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Doherty, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; currier; 18; enl. July 23, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Ernest, Anet** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; disch. Sept. 19, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.

- Fernald, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; painter; 20; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Fitzgerald, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tel. operator; 19; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Flynn, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 19; enl. July 23, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- French, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. July 23, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Frizzell, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 18; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; disch. Sept. 19, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Gately, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 19; enl. July 23, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Goodwin, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; pattern maker; 23; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Goodwin, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Grant, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. July 23, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Griffin, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; farmer; 18; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Gurry, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; lather; 24; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Harold, Bernard E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. July 23, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Howe, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 18; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Howes, Alvin C.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; teamster; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Keene, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kilduff, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; plumber; 20; enl. July 23, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lamb, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Lang, Alfred T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 23; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Ledwith, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; blacksmith; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Leonard, Wendell** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 22; enl. July 23, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See U. S. Navy as **Lennon, Wendell**.
- Lincoln, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Love, Walter W.** — Priv. — Res. Phoenix, R. I.; carpenter; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Macon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cotton spinner; 18; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Mason, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- McGilpin, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; farmer; 18; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- McIntyre, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- McKeon, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- McNamara, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Mundy, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; photographer; 24; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Norton, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; boiler maker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

340 FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Otis, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; farmer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Phinney, Prince A.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; farmer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; disch. Sept. 19, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Pike, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 18; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Plimpton, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; weaver; 23; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; disch. Sept. 19, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Robinson, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Roe, Walter W.** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; student; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. True name **William Tryon**.
- Schromm, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Schroom, John**.
- Sheehan, Cornelius H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 20; enl. July 23, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Stevens, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 23, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; disch. Sept. 19, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 24; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Sullivan, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sawyer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; apprentice; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Swallow, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. July 23, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Tenney, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; laborer; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Thompson, James E.** — Priv. — Res. New York; printer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Tibbetts, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Kensington, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Tucker, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 24; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Turner, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wheelwright; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Tyree, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; disch. Sept. 19, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Salem; porter; 20; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; disch. Sept. 19, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Livermore, Me.; clerk; 20; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

- John N. Coffin** — Captain — Res. Somerville; expressman; 38; comm. July 21, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Charles T. Robinson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Somerville; locksmith; 28; comm. July 21, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Granville, W. Daniels** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 21; comm. July 21, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George W. Burroughs** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William E. Dickson** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; milkman; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles E. Hobbs** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; druggist; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Phillip O. Woodberry** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; broker; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Wallace M. Wotton** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; engineer; 22; enl. July 27, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Edward H. Aiken** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Jabez P. Dill** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- George H. Hale** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; baker; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Frederick W. Johnson** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; farmer; 28; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- John H. McMaster** — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; clerk; 27; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Oliver M. Ober** — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Amos Pettingell** — Corpl. — Res. East Cambridge; engineer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Frank G. Williams** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; hardware; 28; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Edward S. Hopkins** — Music. — Res. East Cambridge; glass worker; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Frank Walburg** — Music. — Res. Somerville; glass engraver; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Allen, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bailey, Alvin R.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; bookkeeper; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bartlett, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. East Windsor, Conn.; farmer; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Blanchard, Augustus B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bradley, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Brennen, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Buckman, William** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Calef, Horatio S.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; machinist; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carter, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cochran, Edmund W.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield, Vt.; machinist; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Crown, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Curran, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; machinist; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Davenport, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cabinet maker; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Davls, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; turner; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Dennis, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; polisher; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Draper, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 27, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Dunn, James** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Ellis, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Flanders, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass worker; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Freeman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; machinist; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Freeman, S. Frank** — Priv. — Res. Norton; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Furfey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; cabinetmaker; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.; 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; U. S. Navy, as **John Lee**; and Co. "H" 14th U. S. Inf., as **John H. Lee**.
- Goodrich, Herbert D.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Goodwin, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; upholsterer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hall, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hart, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hatch, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Heath, Timothy H.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield, Vt.; machinist; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hodson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; marble cutter; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Holman, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hopkins, Lewis P.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; britannia worker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hurd, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Ireland, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- James, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; milkman; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; disch. Sept. 19, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Knapp, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Lewis, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Lovering, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; milkman; 33; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- McCart, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. July 27, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- McCormick, James H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; blacksmith; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- McCurdy, James** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- McDermott, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 30; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Miller, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Morgan, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; machinist; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Neiss, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; disch. Sept. 19, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- O'Leary, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. East Needham; designer; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Packard, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; surveyor; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Page, Caleb A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Palmer, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Peacock, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; photographer; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Pond, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; tinsmith; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.) as **John A. Pond**.
- Powers, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Pratt, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; painter; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Prescott, Warren R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; disch. Sept. 19, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Preston, Luther H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; mason; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Putney, Alberdo** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; carver; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Randall, John William** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. Served also in Co. "D" 29th Maine Inf.
- Richmond, James** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass inspector; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Ricker, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Robinson, J. Warner** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Rood, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield, Vt.; clerk; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Russell, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; glass cutter; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Sanborn, Tudor** — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Stevens, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Stone, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Taft, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Tufts, Albert** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; upholsterer; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Tyler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; cigar maker; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Vibbert, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wellington, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 28; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wellington, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield, Vt.; bootmaker; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- White, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Winward, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; machinist; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864

COMPANY "C"

- George F. Barnes** — Captain — Res. South Danvers; agent; 29; comm. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William L. Thompson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; law student; 29; comm. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Benjamin F. Southwick** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 29; comm. July 21, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Lewis A. Manning** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; butcher; 25; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George H. Little** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; engineer; 23; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph N. Burbeck** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; tallow chandler; 30; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William H. Hildreth** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry H. Waugh** — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 25; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Frank D. Tripp** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 24; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James L. Waterman** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward B. Durfee** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 23; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frank P. Reed** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Salem Cadets.
- Thomas L. Putnam** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; clerk; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Salem Cadets.
- Benjamin N. Moore** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; clerk; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph H. Swett** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Isaac D. Paull** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; tin worker; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Charles L. Mason** — Music. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; harness maker; 21; enl. July 25, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Arthur G. Leonard** — Music. — Res. Taunton; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Abbott, Alson B.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; student; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Beckett, William C.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bodge, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bosworth, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; student; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Brown, Andrew K.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Buxton, Simon P.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Carr, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Durant, Leander S.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; mechanic; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Eldridge, Lewis Y.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Estes, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Farnham, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; teamster; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Finley, John W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Gage, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; farmer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Galeucia, Samson B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; stonecutter; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Glynn, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; tinsmith; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Graham, George S.** — Priv. — Res. West Townsend; cooper; 23; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hall, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hamilton, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; mechanic; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Harrington, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; butcher; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Haven, Lewis E.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; case jointer; 20; enl. July 25, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hildreth, Stephen G.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hill, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Holland, Henry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Howes, Micajah C.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; clerk; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jacobs, Andrew N.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Johnson, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; morocco dresser; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Leonard, Manlius B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; engraver; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lonsdale, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; polisher; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Marsh, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Meek, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; machinist; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Merrill, Hayden A.** — Priv. — Res. South Hampton, N. H.; currier; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Metzger, William** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Unass. 4th Mass. Cav.
- Morse, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Motley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Munroe, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Nichols, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; jeweller; 23; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 6th N. H. Inf.
- Nourse, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; clerk; 23; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Osgood, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Sanbornton, N. H.; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Paine, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 19; enl. July 25, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Parkinson, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; tin worker; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Pearson, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 44; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Perry, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Place, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Poor, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Proctor, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Salem Cadets.
- Raddin, Albert** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Rochester, Dixon M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; needlemaker; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Rounds, Herbert F.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Rounds, Ira F.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; farmer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Rowell, Gideon** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; currier; 33; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Rudderham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; currier; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Russell, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Safford, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; teamster; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Shannon, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Shove, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; nailer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Smith, Richard E.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; tanner; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Stackpole, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Stanley, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Stiles, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Stiles, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Studley, Timothy R.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 23; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Sweet, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; clerk; 23; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Symonds, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Teel, George C.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thatcher, Thomas N.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; tinsmith; 23; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Tilton, Sheridan S.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; farmer; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. Correct name **Sherborn S. Tilton**.
- Trask, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; clerk; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Tuckerman, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; manufacturer; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Turner, Erdix T.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; clerk; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wardwell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; student; 24; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Welch, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 29; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- White, Edson H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 18; enl. July 25, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Whittemore, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; student; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Wiley, Zachary T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Wordell, Uriah** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; tinsmith; 25; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wordell, Weston** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

COMPANY "D"

- George H. Marden, Jr.** — Captain — Res. Charlestown; artist; 25; comm. June 1, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles P. Whittle** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; polisher; 24; comm. June 1, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George W. Kilham** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; stonecutter; 26; comm. June 1, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George Chell** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 35; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John E. Marden** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; artist; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward G. Fox** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; cabinetmaker; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Alexander E. Hewes** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles J. Carney** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; photographer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert C. Abbott** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; fireman; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John Ward** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; sailmaker; 26; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William A. Stodder** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 26; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Philip E. Cassidy** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John Durgin** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; gilder; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); as **John J. Durgin**.
- Elijah D. Gossom** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 28; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Eugene J. Miller** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; teamster; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Howard F. Rowe** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; caulker; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- James M. Jackson** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; died Oct. 10, 1864, in hospl., Ft. McHenry, Md.
- Daniel Coughlin** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; musician; 16; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Anderson, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Badger, Stillman** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; paper hanger; 31; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bent, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Berry, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Blake, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 27; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bullard, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Colburn, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 32; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cross, Eben M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Dooley, James A.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; upholsterer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Dooley, James**.
- Drown, Albion H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. Enl. in Co. "M" 2d U. S. Cav., May 14, 1866; disch. May 14, 1869.
- Ester, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 29; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Foster, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sawyer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Gabriel, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Gage, Moses H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Gahm, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Band 20th Mass. Inf., as **Adolph Cellarius**.
- Gardner, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Gilbert, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Grace, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; printer; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Grant, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Green, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 38; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hammond, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; printer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Harney, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Harrington, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Harrington, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hatch, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 32; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hertel, Frederick U.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Hollis, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hollis, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; milkman; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Huff, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hunter, Michael C.** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; varnisher; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Jones, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Keefe, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

- Kennedy, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Kimball, Lorenzo B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Lake, Alpheus A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Lander, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sailmaker; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Lenahan, Michael W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; plumber; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Libbey, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Mack, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Macomber, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See U. S. Navy as **Charles H. Macomber**.
- Madden, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Mason, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- McCabe, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McDonald, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- McEleney, Philip J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- McIntire, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- McIntire, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cigar maker; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- McLeod, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; ropemaker; 31; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Middleton, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Minot, Johan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gunsmith; 27; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Poor, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; chairmaker; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Putnam, George** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; sailmaker; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **George W. R. Putnam**.
- Putney, Horace B.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; carver; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Randall, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; engineer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Richards, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; moulder; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Robie, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; moulder; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Robinson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carver; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Sanderson, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Seavey, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Simonds, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; currier; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Smith, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; gold beater; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Stodder, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tibbetts, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Tolman, Horace J.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; gold beater; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Towne, Howard M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Turnbull, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; printer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wemyss, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cabinetmaker; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Whitney, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Woodbury, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carver; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.), as **Henry W. Woodbury**.
- Wright, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "E"

- David L. Brown** — Captain — Res. Marlborough; farmer; 38; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.
- George L. Crosby** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marlborough; painter; 31; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.
- William B. Rice** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marlborough; manufacturer; 24; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Alfred D. Gleason** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Stow; student; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- T. Augustus Hills** — Sergt. — Res. Leominster; clerk; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sylvanus H. Parker** — Sergt. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Moses P. Rice** — Sergt. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Ephraim Gates, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Stow; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- John Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 34; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Band 13th Mass. Inf.
- Henry N. Spring** — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; mason; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Frank McKendry** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; carpenter; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Francis G. Carter** — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; clerk; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George R. Damon** — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; comb maker; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- George O. Priest** — Corpl. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles F. Pierce** — Corpl. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; student; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. Served also in Co. "H" 9th R. I. Inf.
- John F. Whiting** — Corpl. — Res. Readville; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. Served also in Co. "H" 9th R. I. Inf.
- Agin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Albee, Milton H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; painter; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Alley, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Baird, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; clerk; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Barnard, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; clerk; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Barrows, Joel E.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; blacksmith; 40; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bennett, Asa A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; nailmaker; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bennett, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; farmer; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bingham, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; —; 19; enl. July 26, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Blackington, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; burnisher; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. Served also in Co. "F" 9th R. I. Inf., as **George Blackinton**.
- Brewer, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Northborough; farmer; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Brigham, Adington M.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; farmer; 27; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Brown, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; carpenter; 33; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bullard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Butterworth, Alfred D.** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; farmer; 27; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Butterworth, Lloyd N.** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; carpenter; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Clark, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; farmer; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Conant, Harry C.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; student; 17; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cook, Aldrich** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; mechanic; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cox, Lucian A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; clerk; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cummings, Augustus F.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; piano maker; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cunningham, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Davidson, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; died Nov. 9, 1864, in hospl., Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.
- Donally, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Readville; farmer; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Driver, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; —; 19; enl. July 26, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Drumey, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; brick layer; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Dugan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; laborer; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Elwell, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; —; 21; enl. July 26, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Fairbanks, Alonzo P.** — Priv. — Res. Northborough; blacksmith; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Felton, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Fitzgerald, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Franklin, Asa M.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; farmer; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gates, Jerome S.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; mechanic; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hastings, E. Merton** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Edward M. Hastings**.
- Henry, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; printer; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hinkley, Dexter B.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; mechanic; 34; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hudson, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Jones, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Kirby, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; —; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Larreau, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; farmer; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Lawrence, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; carpenter; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Loud, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 36; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Mace, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; laborer; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McAuslan, James** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; painter; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- McGee, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 34; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Miles, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Stow; farmer; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Miles, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; farmer; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Morgan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; —; 19; enl. July 26, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Morse, Julius T.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; clerk; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Murray, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; finisher; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Newton, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Nichols, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Nourse, Adrian T.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; clerk; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Nourse, Fred F.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; farmer; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; died Sept. 16, 1864, at Brunswick Station, N. J., of disease.
- Nourse, Parkman** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 41; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Nourse, Roscoe H.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; mechanic; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Oaks, Jefferson G.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; farmer; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- O'Connell, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Readville; fuller; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Owens, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; cornbaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Unass. 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Parker, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; druggist; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Perry, Crosby A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; farmer; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Piper, Fred G.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; clerk; 17; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Proctor, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Quigg, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Reed, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Stow; operative; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Richardson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Russell, Austin W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Russell, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Smith, Granville C.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; laborer; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stevens, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; clerk; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Tebo, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Thompson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Tucker, Nathan T.** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; farmer; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wallace, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; clerk; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wheeler, Jedediah W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; butcher; 27; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Whiting, Ithamar** — Priv. — Res. Dover; farmer; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Whitney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; farmer; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitney, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; farmer; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wilder, Granville W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; mechanic; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Wilder, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; farmer; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wollmer, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; jeweller; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

- Philip I. Cootey** — Captain — Res. Boston; salesman; 26; comm. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William C. Goff** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; salesman; 24; comm. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Walter S. Fowler** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; comm. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Augustus Jacobs** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward W. Trescott** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Loring A. Chase** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

354 FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- George P. Walcott** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles E. Cook** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William A. Gould** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George B. Bolles** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George J. Morse** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Winslow Herrick** — Corpl. — Res. Providence, R. I.; salesman; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Edward D. Cornish** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cyrus A. Page** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- George C. Appleton** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- George C. C. Sturtevant** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Arnold, Alfred E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Atkinson, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 43; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Averill, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Baker, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bartlett, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Barton, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; mechanic; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Blood, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; mechanic; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bond, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 17; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bridge, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; grocer; 26; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bruce, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. Served also in Co. "G" 18th N. H. Inf.
- Buffum, Frank F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bunton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Carter, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; mechanic; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cheever, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Clapp, Ernest A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Claridge, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Clark, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cobb, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. North Gloucester; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Crocker, Josiah T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cushing, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Danforth, Noble** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops, as **Joshua N. Noble**.
- Dearborn, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 17; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Dennison, Julius W.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Dudley, Joseph V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Evans, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Ewer, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Faunce, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Ferguson, Harvey C.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Fisk, Wilbur A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Foss, Granville C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Gay, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Grant, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. Served also in Co. "C" 5th Ill. Cav.
- Gustin, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 27; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Handy, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hardy, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Harrington, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Herrick, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; clerk; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Higginson, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; engineer; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hill, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hillard, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Holland, William A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Jones, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Keith, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Kimball, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Kingsbury, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; died Nov. 4, 1864, of disease, in hospl., Ft. Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.
- Lawrence, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Lethbridge, Willard H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Lincoln, Revere** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Lovett, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Lyons, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Lyons, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864, as **Lyon, Walter A.**
- Mansfield, Ezra A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Mansfield, Theodore F.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Maynard, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- McClannin, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- McLean, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Norcross, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Palmer, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Perry, Charles W. B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Pierce, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 17; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Prouty, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 17; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Rand, J. Hovey** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Richards, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Rogers, Eugene L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Salisbury, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Saunders, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Winsor, Vt.; lawyer; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Shaw, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Slattery, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; drummer; 17; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Smith, Sidney L.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; engraver; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Stoddard, Elliot** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Tisdale, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 34; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Townsend, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Underhill, S. Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; merchant; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Vinal, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Weeks, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Weeks, Nathan O.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Whitney, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Whittaker, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; artist; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wills, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 28; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Young, Carlos G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

Young, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

COMPANY "G"

Charles S. Converse — Captain — Res. Woburn; expressman; 42; comm. July 25, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Edwin F. Wyer — 1st Lieut. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 31; comm. July 25, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; appointed Adjutant, Aug. 24, 1864. See F. & S.

Charles E. Fuller — 1st Lieut. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 28; comm. 2d Lieut., July 25, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Montessor Seeley — 2d Lieut. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 26; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Samuel R. Dolliver — 1st Sergt. — Res. Woburn; policeman; 40; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Thomas J. Hall — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; currier; 28; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Horace E. Marlon — Sergt. — Res. Burlington; student; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Samuel E. Wyman — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Thomas T. Ferguson — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; wheelwright; 30; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; apptd. Commy. Sergt., July 28, 1864. See Non Com. Staff. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Charles Parker — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 22; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Otis K. Winn — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; currier; 20; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Edwin G. Champney — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; artist; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Edmund C. Cottle — Corpl. — Res. Westborough; currier; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Webster Brooks — Corpl. — Res. Ashland; tinsmith; 22; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Charles E. Woods — Corpl. — Res. Milford; carriage maker; 29; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

Ephraim W. Hadley — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 42; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Samuel R. French — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; currier; 31; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

George A. Flagg — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 23; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; died Oct. 30, 1864, of disease, at Ft. McHenry, Md. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

George A. Kelley — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; currier; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Adams, Henry — Priv. — Res. Winchester; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

Allen, Montessor T. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

Alley, William — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

Bartlett, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; student; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.

Bennett, David F. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; clerk; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

Bidwell, James F. — Priv. — Res. Agawam; clerk; 20; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Bradford, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Brigham, Salem T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; painter; 39; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Brown, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 28; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bullard, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; druggist; 20; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Burbank, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 20; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Butters, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 28; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Carter, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Carton, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; teamster; 20; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Chadbourn, Humphrey** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; mason; 35; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Chamberlain, Eugene C.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cheney, Almon F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Coffin, Eben M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 28; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cook, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; clerk; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cook, Herbert E.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; bootmaker; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cook, Phineas N.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bonnet bleacher; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cormick, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 20; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cummings, Everett** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 25; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Curtis, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 22; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cutter, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 20; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Dean, Henry U.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 33; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Duren, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; butcher; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Eaton, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; shoemaker; 42; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Ellis, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Folger, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; milkman; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Franklin, Benjamin A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 24; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Frye, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 35; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Greene, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; butcher; 24; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hadley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hall, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; student; 20; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hall, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; clerk; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Halliday, Fred P.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; farmer; 24; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Harriman, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; harness maker; 38; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Heath, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Conway, N. H.; farmer; 27; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hooper, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hunt, Perley M.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; clerk; 24; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Kimball, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 38; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Knowlton, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 32; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Knox, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 25; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lawrence, Eber H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 26; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Leach, Augustus A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; clerk; 22; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Leonard, William** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; farmer; 24; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Litchfield, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Littlefield, Clarence** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Marden, David** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; tailor; 22; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Merriam, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 22; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Moulton, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Newell, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; farmer; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Newell, Fred A.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; farmer; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Newhall, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 20; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Parkhurst, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Milford; clerk; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Pearson, Horace R.** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; blacksmith; 37; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 10, 1864, at Ft. McHenry, Md.
- Perrigo, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 22; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Perry, Emery B.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 39; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Perry, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 29; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Pettee, Herman A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; machinist; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Pierce, Warren T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; teamster; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Pond, Fred A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; clerk; 20; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Poole, Parker T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Richardson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 23; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Sawtelle, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; farmer; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Smith, Norman** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; tinsmith; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Sullivan, Thomas V.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; machinist; 33; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sweet, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Taylor, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 36; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tufts, William Chester** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 22; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wade, Martin V.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Walker, James H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carrier; 32; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ward, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; bonnet maker; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Waugh, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wheeler, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; machinist; 30; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Whitten, Rufus R.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 28; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Williams, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 20; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Williams, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 28; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Woods, Fred H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; clerk; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wright, Daniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- York, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; mason; 39; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

- Daniel Webster Davis** — Captain — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 37; comm. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William Spalding** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 25; comm. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Andrew J. Bailey** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 24; comm. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James K. Churchill** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; upholsterer; 27; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- William H. McAuslan** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; milkman; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thomas R. Roulstone** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; ship carpenter; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William D. F. Miller** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; sparmaker; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Alonzo Parshley** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Alonzo V. Parshley.
- Ezra B. Kenah** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; ropemaker; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George A. Webster** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William H. Archer** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Thomas W. Mullett** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry C. Cutter** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Benjamin D. Wiley** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; sailmaker; 28; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Eben White, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- George F. Eaton** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Charles H. Prentiss** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Walter C. Kelley** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; whip maker; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Barnard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Barstow, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 38; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Batchelder, George** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; tanner; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Blaisdell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav., as **Charles H. Blesdill**.
- Caryl, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Caswell, Jacob A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cheney, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carver; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chesley, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Clark, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Colbert, Lawrence E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; ropemaker; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cole, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; machinist; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; died Sept. 17, 1864, of disease, in hospl., Ft. Marshall, Md. See Co. "H" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Colson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cottle, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Crowninshield, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cummings, Lyman W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; gas fitter; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cutter, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Davis, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; ship carpenter; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Downing, Washington J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Draper, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Edmonds, Dexter A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Flanagan, Matthew J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.

- French, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 41; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Gadd, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. Served also in Co. "I" 15th N. H. Inf.
- Gilman, Granville** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; gas fitter; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goldsmith, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; clerk; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Gowen, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hadlock, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; watchmaker; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hammond, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Tamworth, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Harding, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hatch, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Tamworth, N. H.; baker; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hichborn, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hill, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Jordan, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; turner; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Kidder, Alanson F.** — Priv. — Res. North Groton, N. H.; farmer; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Lewis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See U. S. Navy as **Charles Lewis**.
- Loring, George H. M.** — Priv. — Res. North Shirley; farmer; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Loureiro, Constantine** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; barber; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Lovejoy, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Fayette, Me.; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- MacDonald, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- McAllaster, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Merritt, Orlando P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Miller, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; boat builder; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.; and Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Murrey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Murrey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Newhall, George W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Norwood, Howard J.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; machinist; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Osgood, Amos G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; paper hanger; 29; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Palmer, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 27; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Poole, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Prescott, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, William C. B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Richardson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; potter; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Roberts, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; roller maker; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Robertson, William H. C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Sargent, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sailmaker; 28; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Sewall, Alfred C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Seymour, Herbert F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Simonds, Nathaniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stone, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; baker; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Taggard, George E.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; farmer; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Titus, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; plasterer; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Vottler, Alexander G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Waterman, Anthony A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Waterman, Frank O.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wilson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; tailor; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

- Andrew A. Powers** — Captain — Res. Bolton; shoecutter; 33; comm. April 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William S. Frost** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marlborough; mason; 36; comm. April 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Luther H. Farnsworth** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marlborough; shoecutter; 35; comm. April 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Levi O. Cunningham** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Marlborough; butcher; 25; enl. July 13, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John H. Sawyer** — Sergt. — Res. Bolton; farmer; 27; enl. July 13, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt. and must. in July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Amory S. Haynes** — Sergt. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 13, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt. and must. in July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frank Bean** — Sergt. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 13, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt. and must. in July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- David B. Whitcomb** — Sergt. — Res. Berlin; farmer; 26; enl. July 13, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt. and must. in July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert A. Wright** — Corpl. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 13, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl. and must. in July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William T. Babcock** — Corpl. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 13, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl. and must. in July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John E. Berry** — Corpl. — Res. Marlborough; carpenter; 19; enl. July 13, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl. and must. in July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Henry K. W. Andrews** — Corpl. — Res. Marlborough; carpenter; 23; enl. July 13, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl. and must. in July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Edward E. Wright** — Corpl. — Res. Marlborough; machinist; 22; enl. July 13, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl. and must. in July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John F. Rose** — Corpl. — Res. Marlborough; tailor; 35; enl. July 13, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl. and must. in July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Frederick J. Rose**; and Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf., as **John F. Rose**.
- Ariel Crosby** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 36; enl. July 13, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl. and must. in July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William W. Wood** — Corpl. — Res. Middleborough; printer; 25; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Willard G. Bruce** — Music. — Res. Berlin; farmer; 24; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- J. Francis Whitney** — Music. — Res. Stow; packer; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Albee, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Aldrich, George** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Andrews, J. Albert** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Atkinson, George** — Priv. — Res. Stow; shoemaker; 45; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Ball, Elliott H.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; farmer; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bond, Edmund E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; farmer; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bordreau, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bride, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Brigham, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; butcher; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Brigham, Wilbur F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoefitter; 25; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Brown, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Brown, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bryant, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Carr, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; farmer; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cavanaugh, James** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Clark, G. Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Stow; bootmaker; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Coburn, Cyrus E.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; farmer; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Crosby, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; painter; 29; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Darling, George** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoecutter; 26; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Darling, Seth W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Davidson, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; farmer; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Dyer, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Eager, Frank R.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; farmer; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Emerson, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; carpenter; 33; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Fay, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; farmer; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Fisher, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; carpenter; 35; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Gates, Lyman B.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Goode, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Gott, Lemuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; teacher; 24; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; died Aug. 29, 1864, at McKim Genl. Hospl., Baltimore, Md.
- Hartshorn, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; chemist; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hastings, Augustus L.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Holden, Lewis C.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; carpenter; 36; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Horton, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; printer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Howe, Eugene L.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; butcher; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Howe, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; carpenter; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Howe, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Howe, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Johnston, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Keyes, Sumner W.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; farmer; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Latham, Stephen B.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; machinist; 26; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Lavally, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Lawrence, Roswell** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Lynam, Richard F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; printer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Moore, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; farmer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Newton, Christopher C. M.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; farmer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Ordway, Timothy C.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Parmenter, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; machinist; 35; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Parmenter, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Parmenter, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; farmer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Powers, Amos P.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Powers, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 17; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Randall, Herbert N.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Rice, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Rice, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Roe, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Scott, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; farmer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Smlth, S. Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Spoerel, George** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 33; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Stone, Orville E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Stratton, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Tenney, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Tolman, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Trowbridge, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Underwood, Granville** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Weed, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wheeler, Lowell S.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 33d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wilkins, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; carpenter; 45; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wilson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wood, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; printer; 23; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wood, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wood, Stillman P.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Woodbury, Alfred I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; news agent; 33; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wright, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; shoemaker; 36; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

COMPANY "K"

- Francis M. Sweetser** — Captain — Res. Stoneham; machinist; 26; comm. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Marshall P. Sweetser** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Stoneham; laborer; 28; comm. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Moses Downs, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 25; comm. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Jefferson Hayes** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 31; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William H. Hurd** — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; clerk; 24; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; apptd. Sergt. Major, July 28, 1864. See Non Com. Staff.
- Joseph W. Fields** — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George Jones** — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; laborer; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Andrew M. Latham** — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 31; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- John B. Clough** — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eli N. Cotton** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; laborer; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Myron J. Ferren** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; engineer; 28; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Michael Lahey** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry C. Keene** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; laborer; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Charles Lane** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Ira G. Perry** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; laborer; 31; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Alvin E. Hersey** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- John Kingman** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; shoe packer; 38; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Dennis A. Barnes** — Music. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.), as Dennis Barnes.
- Roscoe M. Flanders** — Music. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Atkinson, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Austin, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 34; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Bonville, Louis** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; bootmaker; 29; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Briggs, Jefferson L.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. Served also in Co. "E" 23d Maine Inf.
- Brown, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; bonnet presser; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Brown, Robert K.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Bruce, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Butterfield, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Churchill, Asaph K.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; saloon keeper; 37; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Clark, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Clement, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; laborer; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Cobb, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Perry, Me.; clerk; 20; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Coffin, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; painter; 34; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Coney, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; carpenter; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Converse, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 37; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cook, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Crosby, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 36; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cummings, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; butcher; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Edwards, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 31; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Elliott, Winthrop F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Flanders, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Rumney, N. H.; farmer; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Ford, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Gilmore, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Grover, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Grover, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hadley, Aaron S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hadley, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; student; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hall, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Harriman, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. Served also in Co. "B" 6th Vt. Inf.
- Harriman, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoe cutter; 36; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Hawkins, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. Served also in Co. "G" 3d N. H. Inf.
- Hewitt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Holden, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; mechanic; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hooper, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Howard, Byron W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Jewell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. Served also in Co. "E" 1st N. H. Inf.
- Jones, Andros B.** — Priv. — Res. Pownal, Me.; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Jones, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Jones, Perez C.** — Priv. — Res. Pownal, Me.; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Keenan, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Keene, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; laborer; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Kelly, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lynde, Granville** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Martin, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; hat blocker; 22; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "H" 7th Mass. Inf.
- McCall, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- McKay, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McNamara, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Moran, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Morse, Sanford A.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; machinist; 26; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Murray, George** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Newhall, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; painter; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Norris, True L.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; student; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Paige, Orra** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; clerk; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Peabody, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; musician; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Pennell, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Perry, Augustus E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Ephraim A. Perry**.
- Peyton, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Phillips, Harrison L.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; nail cutter; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Poor, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Quimby, Lester F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Raverty, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Richardson, Daniel K.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; teamster; 27; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Robbins, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Robertson, Lucius O.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Rowe, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Skinner, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; carpenter; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Smith, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; teamster; 26; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Stearns, Elijah W.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; painter; 22; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Sturtevant, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Taylor, Seth E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; laborer; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.

- Thurlow, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Minot, Me.; laborer; 22; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- Tillson, Elisha A.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; jeweller; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- White, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; nailer; 38; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- White, Herbert H.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; machinist; 21; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864.
- White, Willard L.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; nailer; 23; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wilson, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 35; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Woodman, Milton C.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA
(INFANTRY)

THREE MONTHS

The 6th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil., "Minute Men," was summoned to Boston by Special Order No. 14, issued on the afternoon of April 15, 1861, from the office of the Adjutant General of Massachusetts. At 7 o'clock on the evening of the 17th the regiment, fully armed and equipped, entrained for Washington. While passing through Baltimore, Md., April 19, a detachment of four companies, C, D, I, and L, under Captain Albert S. Follansbee, was set upon by a mob, and in the street fighting which followed four members of the detachment were killed and thirty-six wounded, the first soldiers to fall in the Civil War. This regiment was the first to arrive in Washington completely uniformed and equipped for service. It was at first quartered in the Senate Chamber in the Capitol. Mustered into the service April 22, it was soon transferred to the Relay House near Baltimore. In the occupation of Baltimore and in doing guard duty at or near the Relay House the regiment was occupied until July 29, when it entrained for Massachusetts. Reaching Boston on the 1st of August, on the following day it was mustered out of the service.

SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

THREE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Edward F. Jones** — Colonel — Res. Pepperell; 32; comm. April 25, 1857; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See F. & S. 26th Mass. Inf.
- Benjamin F. Watson** — Lieut. Col. — Res. Lawrence; 34; comm. Major, April 27, 1857; must. April 22, 1861; comm. Lieut. Col., May 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Josiah A. Sawtell** — Major — Res. Lowell; 38; comm. May 17, 1861; prom. from Capt. Co. "A"; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A." See F. & S. 26th Mass. Inf.
- Alpha B. Farr** — Adjutant — Res. Lowell; 40; comm. April 28, 1857; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See F. & S. 26th Mass. Inf.
- James Monroe** — Qr. Master — Res. Cambridge; 40; comm. Aug. 25, 1859; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See F. & S. 26th Mass. Inf.
- Norman Smith** — Surgeon — Res. Groton; 49; comm. June 5, 1857; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Jansen T. Paine** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Charlestown; 26; comm. April 17, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See F. & S. 31st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Rufus L. Plaisted** — Pay Master — Res. Lowell; 33; comm. Aug. 15, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Charles Babbidge** — Chaplain — Res. Pepperell; 54; comm. May 11, 1857; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See F. & S. 26th Mass. Inf.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Samuel W. Shattuck** — Sergt. Major — Res. Groton; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Had sub. service in 8th Vt. Inf.
- Church Howe** — Qr. Ms. Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; disch. June 18, 1861, for disability. See F. & S. 15th Mass. Inf.
- John Dupee** — Qr. Ms. Sergt. — Res. Boston; 18; apptd. Qr. Ms. Sergt., June 18, 1861, from Co. "K"; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K."
- William H. Gray** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Acton; 40; apptd. Hospl. Steward, May 7, 1861, from Co. "E"; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E." See F. & S. 26th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Frederick K. Stafford** — Drum Major — Res. Lowell; 27; apptd. Drum Major, June 4, 1861, from Co. "H"; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H."

COMPANY "A" (National Greys)

- Josiah A. Sawtell** — Capt. — Res. Lowell; 38; comm. March 5, 1855; must. April 22, 1861; comm. Major, May 17, 1861. See Field and Staff. See F. & S. 26th Mass. Inf.
- George M. Dickerman** — Capt. — Res. Lowell; 25; enl. April 15, 1861, as Sergt.; must. April 22, 1861; comm. Capt., May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Andrew J. Johnson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 32; comm. April 9, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Andrew C. Wright** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 42; comm. April 9, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Enoch J. Foster** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George W. Snell** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- John F. Swett** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 30; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- William F. Lovrien** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. from Corpl., May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Aaron Andrews** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 45; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; disch. May 16, 1861, for disability.
- Solomon Clark** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John W. Carter** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Linus M. Caldwell** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Alfred J. Hall** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frank W. Greenwood** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Music., May 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Non Com. Staff 26th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Lewis A. Young** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Music., May 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Adams, Julius T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See U. S. Navy as **Julius Adams**.
- Baron, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.); and Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bowker, Orin L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Bulmer, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Chesley, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Crocker, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dightman, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Durgin, Horace T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Emerson, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Field, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Foss, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Frost, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 30th Mass. Inf. Correct name **James F. Russell**.
- Grout, Frank R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Winthrop H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Had sub. service in 23d Maine Inf.
- Harrington, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Herrick, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Higson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Homans, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Hood, Gilbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Howe, Alfred J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Hudson, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Alfred G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf. Also served in Co. "H" 5th N. H. Vols.
- Luce, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Served also in Co. "A" 1st Maine Cav.
- Marshall, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Miner, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Motley, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Norton, Bradford S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Packard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Peavey, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Reed, Gordon** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf.
- Reed, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf., as **James G. Reed**; and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty., as **George W. Reed**.
- Richardson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Richards, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Stewart, Scott** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Torsey, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tuck, Warren M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 16; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Woodward, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

COMPANY "B" (Groton Artillery)

- Eusebius S. Clark** — Capt. — Res. Groton; 38; comm. Aug. 9, 1858; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- George F. Shattuck** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Groton; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., May 24, 1854; must. April 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 2, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Samuel G. Blood** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Groton; 36; enl. as 1st Sergt., April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 2, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Navy.
- Edward Dexter Sawtell** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Groton; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt. from Sergt., May 2, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William T. Childs** — Sergt. — Res. Groton; 39; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John S. Cooke** — Sergt. — Res. Groton; 21; enl. April 15, 1861, as Priv.; must. April 22, 1861; prom. Sergt., May 2, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Joseph Steadman** — Sergt. — Res. Medfield; 26; enl. April 15, 1861, as Priv.; must. April 22, 1861; prom. Sergt., May 2, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See F. & S. and Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- George K. Cragin** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Abbott A. Shattuck** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Joseph A. Bacon** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; 25; enl. April 15, 1861, as Priv.; must. April 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles H. Haynes** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; 18; enl. April 15, 1861, as Priv.; must. April 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Solomon Story, Jr.** — Music. — Res. Pepperell; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Eugene A. Turner** — Music. — Res. Pepperell; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Music., May 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Ames, Amos L.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 22; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Barrett, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 22; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Blighton, Doctor F.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Brigham, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Brown, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 37; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Burgess, Wood J.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Carter, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 41; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Cox, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Dickerman, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 33; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 6th N. H. Inf.
- Dickson, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 24; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Ford, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Fullick, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Gilson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Signal Corps.
- Gleason, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 38; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Hartwell, Adam J.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Heald, Timothy W.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Houghton, Russell O.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 28; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Hoyt, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 33; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Jaquith, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 7th N. H. Inf.
- Jaquith, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "L" 1st R. I. Cav. transf. to Co. "L" N. H. Battln. 1st Regt. N. E. Vol. Cav.
- Jones, Frederic A.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 20; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Knowlton, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Served also in Co. "B" 2d Minn. Cav.
- Livermore, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d R. I. Cav.

- Lovejoy, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 20; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mansur, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See U. S. Navy, as **George V. Manser**. Correct name **George V. Mansur**.
- McIntire, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See U. S. Navy as **Benjamin F. McIntire**.
- Monroe, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Moulton, Noah J.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 32; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Ockington, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Parker, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 25; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Priest, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 22; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Quigg, John** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 24; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Reed, John** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 29; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Richardson, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 20; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Served also in Co. "K" 6th N. H. Vols.
- Russell, James L. R.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Sartell, Josiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 20; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Sartell, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Selden, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Shattuck, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 25; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Shattuck, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Sidlinger, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 22; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Smith, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Spaulding, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 18; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Stahl, Ansel A.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 19; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Stahl, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tenney, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Thompson, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf. transf. to 1st Texas Cav.
- Tolman, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Served also in Co. "I" 16th N. H. Vols.
- Tozier, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Had subsequent service in 8th Maine Inf.
- Warren, William** — Priv. — Res. North Pittston, Me.; 18; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Watson, Ransom C.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 36; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.

- Webb, Robert F.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 33; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Whitcomb, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Whitney, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Whitney, Salmon** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wilson, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. True name **Charles F. Wilson**.
- Winn, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 42; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Wright, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.

COMPANY "C" (Mechanic's Phalanx)

- Albert S. Follansbee** — Capt. — Res. Lowell; 37; comm. June 27, 1859; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Samuel D. Shipley** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 33; comm. April 18, 1860, 2d Lieut.; must. April 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 7, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.
- John C. Jepson** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 44; comm. 4th Lieut., Jan'y. 18, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John W. Hadley** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 33; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brent Johnson, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Ira Stickney** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 36; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thomas O. Allen** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John H. Lakin** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Isaac N. Marshall** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles H. Arlin** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 33; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Richard A. Elliott** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf. transf. to F. & S. 2d La. Inf.
- Andrew J. Burbank** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Music., May 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph J. Donohoe** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Music., May 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Also had service in 3d and 10th N. H. Inf.
- Arlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Barnard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Barnard, Tristram** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 48; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Bartlett, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bonney, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. May 18, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.

- Bryant, Theron A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Burns, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Calvert, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; enl. May 18, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Coburn, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Crowley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Deming, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Dennett, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Fairbanks, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Fitzpatrick, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 19; enl. June 3, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Flanders, Josiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Had subsequent service in Co. "A" 13th N. H. Inf.
- George, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d and 14th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Goddard, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Goodwin, Amaziah N.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 9th Maine Inf.
- Gray, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Also served in 1st N. H. Lt. Batty. as **Washington D. Grey**.
- Greenleaf, Ruel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Harmon, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Horn, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Johnston, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; enl. May 27, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Kent, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Lawrence, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.) as **George E. Lawrence**.
- Libby, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Lord, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Maine Inf.
- Mansur, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. June 1, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- McCurdy, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McKenzie, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Peabody, Baldwin T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Pearson, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; 21; enl. April 22, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Served also in F. & S. 6th N. H. Vols.
- Phelan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Prescott, Dudley Moody** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.

- Rice, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Stackpole, Emilus** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Stinson, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Swain, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tebbetts, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Williams, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 32; enl. June 3, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Wright, Merrill S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. May 16, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.

COMPANY "D" (Lowell City Guards)

- James W. Hart** — Capt. — Res. Lowell; 40; comm. July 21, 1859; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles E. Jones** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 32; comm. July 21, 1859; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Samuel C. Pinney** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 42; comm. July 30, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Llewellyn L. Craig** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 27; comm. July 30, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- John E. Ames** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 37; enl. April 16, 1861; not mustered; killed April 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- William H. Lamson** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Frank L. Sanborn** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- William P. Cummings** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John H. Gilmore** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Arthur J. Withey** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Amory W. Webber** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Winslow H. Dodge** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Joseph L. Wood** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Daniel B. Tyler** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; not mustered; wounded April 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.; left at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Charles H. Edmonds** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Music., May 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Served also in Co. "I" 8th N. Y. Nat. Guards.
- Alexander, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Bickford, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Chamberlain, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.

- Chandler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; disch. May 4, 1861, by reason of wounds recd. in Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861, while en route to Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Chandler, Simeon C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.; Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Coburn, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; not mustered; wounded at Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861; left at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Conroy, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Davis, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Finn, Horace R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Gass, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Gilmore, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Glover, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Ham, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Harvey, Aldis B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Hill, Hugh F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; no further record.
- Huckins, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Jacks, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st and 9th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty. as **John A. Jackes**.
- Kincaid, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Ladd, Luther C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 17; enl. April 16, 1861; not mustered; killed in riot at Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861, as the regt. was en route to Washington, D. C.
- Loverin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded at Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf. transf. to Regular Army; and 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Marshall, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Mehill, Hugh F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Moore, Ira W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded at Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Muzzey, Hiram C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Patch, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; not mustered; wounded at Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861; left there.
- Peaks, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Maine enlistments ("K" 1st Me. Cav.).
- Rushworth, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Sanborn, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.). Also had service in Co. "M" 1st N. H. Cav.
- Sinclair, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; age —; enl. April 16, 1861; not mustered; wounded April 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.; left at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.

- Sunderlin, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Taylor, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; age —; enl. April 16, 1861; not mustered; killed in riot at Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861, as regt. was en route to Washington, D. C.
- Taylor, Charles I.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Taylor, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Taylor, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Whitney, Addison O.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; not mustered; killed in riot at Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861, while regt. was en route to Washington, D. C.
- Winn, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Withington, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "E" (Davis Guards)

- Daniel Tuttle** — Capt. — Res. Acton; 47; comm. May 31, 1859; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- William H. Chapman** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Acton; 32; comm. June 16, 1859; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- George W. Rand** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Acton; 38; comm. April 19, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Silas P. Blodgett** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Acton; 25; comm. Aug. 4, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Aaron S. Fletcher** — 4th Lieut. — Res. Acton; 31; comm. Feb. 6, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Luke Smith** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Acton; 48; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George W. Knights** — Sergt. — Res. Acton; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Henry W. Wilder** — Sergt. — Res. Stow; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Granville W. Wilder** — Sergt. — Res. Stow; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles Jones** — Corpl. — Res. Acton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- John F. Blood** — Corpl. — Res. Acton; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Luke Jones Robbins** — Corpl. — Res. Acton; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Levi H. Robbins** — Corpl. — Res. Acton; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George F. Campbell** — Music. — Res. Acton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Music., May 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Also served as Captain in 118th N. Y. Inf.
- George W. Reiser** — Music. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 19; enl. May 4, 1861; must. May 7, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Band 20th Mass. Inf.
- Battles, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Blood, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Bray, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Also had service in Co. "M" 1st Maine Vol. Cav.
- Brooks, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.

- Brown, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Durant, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Farrar, Abel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fletcher, Aaron J.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Gilson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Goss, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 38; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Gray, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 40; enl. May 7, 1861; must. May 7, 1861; apptd. Hspl. Steward, May 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Handley, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Handley, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Hosmer, Gilman S.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, George** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lazell, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Littlefield, Waldo** — Priv. — Res. Boxborough; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Morse, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Moulton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 38th Mass. Inf., as **Charles H.**
- Moulton, James** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Putnam, John** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, William** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 39; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Reed, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Robbins, Varnum F.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sawyer, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Smith, Ephraim A.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Tarbell, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Wayne, John** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- White, John H. P.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 44; enl. May 7, 1861; must. May 7, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Whitney, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 33; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.

Whitney, William F. B. — Priv. — Res. Acton; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.

Wilson, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Acton; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.

Wood, Eben F. — Priv. — Res. Acton; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

COMPANY "F" (Warren Light Guards)

Benjamin F. Chadbourne — Capt. — Res. Lawrence; 32; comm. April 18, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; resigned May 4, 1861.

Melvin Beal — Capt. — Res. Lawrence; 29; comm. 2d Lieut., April 21, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; comm. Capt., May 6, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

Thomas J. Cate — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 33; comm. 3d Lieut., Aug. 17, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 6, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Regular Army; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.

Jesse C. Silver — 2d Lieut. — Res. Methuen; 37; comm. 4th Lieut., Aug. 17, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 6, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.

Andrew J. Butterfield — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.

Charles B. Foster — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.

Charles E. Drew — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 26th Mass. Inf.

William Marland — Sergt. — Res. Andover; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

Gilbert P. Converse — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.

Surrill Flint — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Thomas C. Ames — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.

James A. Troy — Corpl. — Res. Methuen; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 26th Mass. Inf.

Justin H. Kent — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Music., May 6, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Cav.

Wesley W. Knowlton — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Music., May 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Served also in Co. "L" 1st R. I. Cav. as William W. Knowlton.

Allen, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.

Bailey, George F. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.

Bailey, Romanzo C. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops. Served also in Co. "A" 136th Penna. Inf.

Bailey, William A. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Cav.; and V. R. C.

Beal, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Served also in Co. "G" 2d D. C. Vols.

Belcher, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.

Burrell, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 26th Mass. Inf.

Carter, William S. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.

Chaffin, Willard — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

Cole, Micajah S. — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Served also in Co. "C" 2d N. H. Vols.

- Cooper, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Cowdrey, Oliver W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Cummings, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Dame, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Doil, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav. as **Doyle, William M.**
- Duchesney, Lawrence N.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Dyer, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Foster, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Furber, Lyman V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Greenlaw, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hill, Enos T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Hinman, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Jones, Amos G.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Josiah N.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Served also in Co. "D" 6th N. H. Inf.
- Kent, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Leighton, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Littlefield, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Merrill, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Merrill, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Mills, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 36; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Morgan, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Morse, Benjamin G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Patterson, William I.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Richardson, Morton T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Rogers, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Russell, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Sanborn, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Shattuck, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Smith, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Stone, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Thurlow, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Tufts, David Y.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Turkington, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Tuttle, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Wentworth, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 26th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "G" (Worcester Light Infantry)

- Harrison W. Pratt** — Capt. — Res. Worcester; 31; comm. July 25, 1859; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 34th Mass. Inf.
- George W. Prouty** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 34; comm. July 25, 1859; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thomas S. Washburn** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 32; enl. April 16, 1861, as 1st Sergt.; must. April 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Joseph Waldo Denny** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 35; comm. 4th Lieut., May 9, 1856; must. April 22, 1861; comm. 3d Lieut., May 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Dexter F. Parker** — 4th Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 32; enl. April 16, 1861, as Priv.; must. April 22, 1861; comm. 4th Lieut., May 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See F. & S. 10th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- John A. Lovell** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt. from Sergt., May 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 34th Mass. Inf.
- James Stewart Brown** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See F. & S. 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles H. Stratton** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., May 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- James A. Taylor** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 33; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., May 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Joel H. Prouty** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward S. Stone** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown P. Stowell** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William H. Hobbs** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Edward Stalhuth** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 24; enl. May 4, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- William C. Roundy** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Music., May 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Abbott, Caleb F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Alden, Benjamin F. R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.

- Alden, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Bacon, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Badger, Algernon S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 26th Mass. Inf. prom. to 1st La. Inf.
- Ball, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ballard, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See U. S. Army.
- Belser, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Bemis, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 6th Conn. Inf. as **Henry J. Bemis**.
- Brainard, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 7th Conn. Inf.
- Calligan, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Campbell, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See New York enlist. as **Edwin Campbell**.
- Capron, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Capron, Luther, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Casey, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Clissold, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Cogger, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Comsett, Moses W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Conklin, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Conner, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Corson, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.); and 11th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Curtis, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Dart, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Dennis, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Served also in Co. "H" 7th Conn. Inf.
- Doherty, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Drury, Ephraim L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Drury, Luke T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Dyson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Emerson, John** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.) as **John W. Emerson**.
- Estabrook, Josiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.

- Gurnhardt, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Hacker, Rudolph A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Hardy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Hastings, Ira B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Haven, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Hay, Edward Shaw** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Hoar, Adelbert D. V.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 6th Conn. Inf. as **Delbert Hoar**.
- Hodgkins, Orlando** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Houghton, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Johnson, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Kidder, James Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Knapp, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 25th Mass. Inf.
- La Forest, Samuel O.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 38; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lawrence, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Lincoln, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Methven, John Frost** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Minter, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; disch. May 18, 1861, for disability. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Moulton, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; disch. May 18, 1861, for disability.
- Mulcahy, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Newton, Myron J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See R. I. enlist.
- Nolan, Dennis H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Perry, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Pierce, J. M. T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Piper, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Rice, Elbridge M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Rice, Joseph O.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Richter, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; enl. April 17, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Riggs, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Schwarz, George** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.

- Shaw, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Sheehan, Dennis M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Sief, Meilleux** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 40; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Smith, James Baxter** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Stiles, John William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Sweeney, Timothy J.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Talbot, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Thompson, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Towle, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 7th R. I. Vols.
- Trumbull, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Non Com. Staff 34th Mass. Inf.
- Turner, Peter J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 3d R. I. Hy. Arty.
- Valentine, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Non Com. Staff 21st Mass. Inf.
- Walker, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Weigand, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Whipple, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Whitcomb, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 7th R. I. Vols.
- Wilkins, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wilkins, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 5th New York Cav.
- Wilson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Wolfe, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. True name **Levi Bromberg**.
- Woodcock, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Woodward, James Wallace** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Young, Silas E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.

COMPANY "H" (Watson Light Guard)

- John F. Noyes** — Capt. — Res. Lowell; 28; comm. April 21, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Capt., Unass. 26th Mass. Inf.
- George E. Davis** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 29; comm. April 21, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See F. & S. 26th Mass. Inf.
- Andrew F. Jewett** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 30; comm. April 21, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Benjamin Warren** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 36; comm. Aug. 13, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Nathaniel K. Reed** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Charles E. Poor** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.

- Benjamin W. Frost** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Timothy A. Crowley** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Edward J. Grimes** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Hiram W. Gordon** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Caleb Philbrick** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Warren C. Crosby** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Levi Brown** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 39; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Music., May 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George Robertson** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Music., May 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Atwood, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Avery, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Bill, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See enlist. U. S. Navy; and Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Braddock, Warren L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Charters, Reuben P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Clark, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Clifford, Raeburn G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Dobbins, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Hapgood, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Harper, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Hill, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Silas S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Huckins, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. as **Edwin J. D. Huckins**.
- Ingalls, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Johnson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Keene, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Marshall, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 26th Mass. Inf.
- McCoy, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- McGillery, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Milliken, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mitchell, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Nourse, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Palmer, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Pinder, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Ricker, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf. transf. as 2d Lieut. to 2d La. Inf.
- Roberts, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Rolfe, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Russell, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 17; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf. Also served in Co. "B" 10th N. H. Vols.
- Scadding, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Short, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Small, Frederick J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Stafford, Frederick K.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Drum Major, June 4, 1861. See Non Com. Staff.
- Strong, Martin V.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Warren, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Whiting, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Wilkins, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Willis, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; enl. June 3, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Winn, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.

COMPANY "I" (Lawrence Light Infantry)

- John Pickering** — Capt. — Res. Lawrence; 31; comm. Aug. 17, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Daniel S. Yeaton** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 37; comm. Aug. 17, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Augustine Lawrence Hamilton** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 25; comm. Aug. 17, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Eben H. Ellingwood** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 23; comm. Aug. 17, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Eugene J. Mason** — 4th Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 26; comm. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Stephen D. Stokes** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Joshua C. Ramsden** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- George G. Durrell** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- George E. Yarrington** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- William A. Huntington** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 34; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 26th Mass. Inf.

- William F. Carlton** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.) as **Willard F. Carlton**.
- Frederick G. Tyler** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Sumner H. Needham** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; age —; enl. April 15, 1861; not mustered; wounded in riot at Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861, as regt. was en route to Washington, D. C.; died of wounds, April 27, 1861.
- Robert G. Barr** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 6, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward Carleton** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Music., May 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 40th Mass. Inf.
- John D. Emerson** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Music., May 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bardsley, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Berry, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Blood, Milton H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Caufy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; disch. May 8, 1861, for disability. See Co. "F" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Drew, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops; and Co. "F" 4th N. H. Inf.
- Farewell, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Freeman, Victor O.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Gingrass, Victor G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Green, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; age —; enl. April 15, 1861; not mustered; wounded at Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861; sent home, did not join regt. See Co. "I" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Harkins, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav. as **Daniel Riley**.
- Harmon, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harriman, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Heath, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Holton, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Served also in Co. "K" 1st N. H. Battln. 1st N. E. Cav.
- Horne, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 26th Mass. Inf. as **Joseph D. Horne**.
- Jewell, Harry G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Joy, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Kittredge, David** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Knights, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Knott, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Miller, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Norton, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.

- Oliver, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Page, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Pierce, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Rolfe, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 26th Mass. Inf., as **Rolph, Henry A.**
- Safford, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Saunders, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Shorey, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Spofford, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Band 19th Mass. Inf.
- Stanley, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stearns, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Swaine, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Wentworth, Edwin H. C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf. Served also in Co. "G" 32d Maine Inf. as **Charles E. Nelson.**
- Weymouth, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- White, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; age —; enl. April 15, 1861; not mustered; disch. to date Aug. 2, 1861.
- Woodbury, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 26th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "K" (Washington Light Guard)

- Walter Scott Sampson** — Capt. — Res. Boston; 26; comm. March 12, 1859; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Ansel D. Wass** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 29; comm. Jan. 22, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See F. & S. and Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.; F. & S. 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and F. & S. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Moses J. Emery** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 28; comm. Jan. 22, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas Wallwork** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; comm. Jan. 22, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- John F. Dunning** — 4th Lieut. — Res. Boston; 28; comm. Jan. 24, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Levi F. McKenney** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- James C. Rogers** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- George W. Gordon** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- David C. Sisson** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- George A. Gurnett** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 39; enl. May 4, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; apptd. Sergt., June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- James E. March** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Washington I. Corthell** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.

- Joseph Sanderson, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Abraham Holland** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- William H. H. Foster** — Music. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Music., May 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Gilbert W. Homan** — Music. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Music., May 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Bell, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Correct name **George B. Bell**.
- Boden, Elisha C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Butler, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Chester, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; disch. May 16, 1861, for disability.
- Chester, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Colgan, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded at Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Correct name **George A. J. Colgan**.
- Daly, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Drake, Le Preleit** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Dupee, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Qr. Ms. Sergt., June 18, 1861. See Non Com. Staff.
- English, Harold M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ennis, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav. Also served in Co. "B" 8th U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Fiske, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Francis, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Frye, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Gardner, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Gillespie, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gourlay, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.; and General Service U. S. A.
- Hall, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Hamilton, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Holt, Erastus D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; enl. May 4, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Also had service in 49th N. Y. Inf.
- Hume, Josiah L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf. as **Lysander J. Hume**.
- Keller, Jacob W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Served also in Co. "G" 5th N. H. Inf. and in V. R. C.
- Knowlton, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Served also in Co. "B" 2d R. I. Cav. as **Edwin T. Knowlton**. True name **Edwin T. Knowlton**.

- Le Favor, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Leonard, Orville W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Look, Orrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Mallory, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Mann, Henry Clay** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Matthews, Joseph O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Meadows, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Meserve, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Moore, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See U. S. Signal Corps. Served also in Co. "I" 2d Me. Inf.
- Morton, Lemuel Quincy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.; and 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Nudd, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Parks, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Peaks, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Roberts, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; enl. May 4, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Sanborn, Edwin G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Shepard, Adams** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav. as **Shepherd, Adam**.
- Sloan, Charles F., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Small, Horace H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Spencer, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. May 4, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf. Had subsequent service as an Officer U. S. A.
- Spencer, Mendall C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Spinney, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Sproul, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See two enl. in U. S. Navy.
- Stevens, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Story, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. May 4, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Symonds, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Temple, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- White, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Whitney, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.

- Wood, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Young, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

COMPANY "L" (Stoneham Light Infantry)

- John H. Dike** — Capt. — Res. Stoneham; 27; comm. Jany. 15, 1859; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Leander F. Lynde** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Stoneham; 25; comm. April 17, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded at Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Darius N. Stevens** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Stoneham; 32; comm. July 21, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James F. Rowe** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Stoneham; 25; comm. July 21, 1860; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- William B. Blaisdell** — 4th Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 30; comm. April 17, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Samuel C. Trull** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jefferson Hayes** — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Francis M. Sweetser** — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sidney L. Colley** — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- James Whittaker** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- George P. Stevens** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 36; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Andrew J. Kimpton** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles L. Gill** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, Baltimore, Md.; disch. May 23, 1861, for wounds.
- Victor W. Lorendo** — Music. — Res. Stoneham; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Eugene Devitt** — Music. — Res. Stoneham; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; apptd. Music., May 4, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Berry, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Berry, Walter B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Butterfield, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.; disch. May 30, 1861, for wounds. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Carr, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Clement, Otis M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cormick, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Craig, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 25th Mass. Inf.

- Danforth, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See enlist. in U. S. Navy.
- Dike, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Doucette, Joel N.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 34; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Eastman, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Eastman, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Flanders, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Fortier, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Gerry, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Green, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Green, Orrin A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Hadley, Aaron S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hayes, Levi W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Hayes, Watson A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Hill, Andrew E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Holden, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; disch. May 7, 1861, for disability.
- Hosmer, E. Battelle** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 31; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See U. S. Engrs. as **Ebenezer B. Hosmer**.
- Johnson, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Jones, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Keenan, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded at Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Kimpton, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- La Clair, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Lamore, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Madden, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Marston, Hiram P.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Mead, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See U. S. Army as **Meade, Maurice**.
- Meador, James Albert** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf., as **James A. Meador**.
- Mellen, Sidney F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Moody, Dearborn S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Served also in Co. "C" 4th N. H. Inf. from which commissioned in U. S. Col. Troops.

- Moody, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.); Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parker, Augustus M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Pennell, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Perry, Ephraim A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days) as **Augustus E. Perry**.
- Pinkham, Alphonso H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Pinkham, Fernando P.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Pinkham, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Putnam, Julian** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Robbins, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded at Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sanborn, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Served also in Co. "A" 6th N. H. Inf.
- Stevens, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Stoddard, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Tay, Benjamin F., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 23; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Welch, Archelaus** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Young, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861; wounded April 19, 1861, Baltimore, Md.; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.

SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY
(MILITIA)

NINE MONTHS

Under the call of August 4, 1862, for 300,000 militia to serve nine months, 19,080 being assigned to the quota of Massachusetts, the 6th Regt. again volunteered for duty, thus helping to avoid the employment of the draft to raise troops in this Commonwealth. Its rendezvous was at Camp Henry Wilson, Lowell, Mass. Its companies were mostly mustered in on August 31, but Company F was not mustered until September 8. Proceeding to Washington and thence to Fort Monroe, the regiment was engaged during the fall and winter in the Blackwater region, and during the spring participated in the defense of Suffolk, Va., when that city was menaced by a large force under Gen. Longstreet. At Carrsville, Va., May 14-16, 1863, the regiment was engaged with loss. The siege of Suffolk being ended, on the 26th of May the regiment left for Boston, where it arrived on the 29th. Proceeding to Lowell, on June 3 it was mustered out of the service.

SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY
(MILITIA)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Albert S. Follansbee** — Colonel — Res. Lowell; currier; 38; comm. May 27, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Melvin Beal** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Lawrence; painter; 29; comm. May 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles A. Stott** — Major — Res. Lowell; clerk; 27; comm. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Thomas O. Allen** — Adjutant — Res. Lowell; clerk; 26; comm. May 27, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William G. Wise** — Qr. Master — Res. Lowell; clerk; 41; comm. May 27, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; resigned Jany. 26, 1863.
- Charles H. Coburn** — Qr. Master — Res. Lowell; merchant; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862, as Commy. Sergt.; comm. Qr. Master, Jany. 29, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Walter Burnham** — Surgeon — Res. Lowell; physician; 54; comm. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Otis M. Humphrey** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Natick; physician; 30; comm. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- George E. Pinkham** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lowell; physician; 22; comm. Dec. 23, 1862; must. Dec. 23, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See F. & S. 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- John W. Hanson** — Chaplain — Res. Haverhill; clergyman; 39; comm. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- William F. Lovrien** — Sergt. Major — Res. Lowell; artist; 25; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Oliver F. Swift** — Qr. Ms. Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- John T. Billings** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Lowell; druggist; 26; apptd. Commy. Sergt. Feb. 5, 1863, from Priv. of Co. "K"; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "K."
- Frank J. Milliken** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Lowell; apothecary; 26; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. March 4, 1863, for disability. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Isalah Hutchins** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Acton; doctor; 32; apptd. Hospl. Steward, March 4, 1863, from Corpl. Co. "E"; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E"; and Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ellsha L. Davis** — Prin. Music. — Res. Lowell; printer; 52; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. Oct. 29, 1862, by Genl. Order #91 — 1862, War Dept.

COMPANY "A"

- Andrew C. Wright** — Captain — Res. Lowell; merchant; 42; comm. March 10, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; resigned and disch. Nov. 25, 1862. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Alfred J. Hall** — Captain — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 25; comm. 2d Lieut., March 10, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. Captain, Jany. 3, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Enoch J. Foster** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 24; comm. March 10, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; resigned and disch. Feb. 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George W. Snell** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 3, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 24, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Solomon Clark** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; comm. 2d Lt., Feb. 24, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James M. Torsey** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Henry M. Woodward** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; mason; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Irvin Gray** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; stonecutter; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 24, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863.
- George W. Frost** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 24, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Henry S. McAllister** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Josiah H. Stokes** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; policeman; 53; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Jany. 24, 1863, at Suffolk, Va., for disability.
- Henry H. Brann** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Benjamin F. Shaw** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Charles A. Davis** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; seaman; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- John W. Tilton** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See 15th Batty Mass. Lt. Arty.
- John C. Hobbs** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Benjamin Melvin** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 35; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863.
- William Barker** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 30; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Peter Devlin** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 27, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Orin R. Park** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Nov. 15, 1862, at Suffolk, Va.
- Horace H. Rollins** — Music. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Andrew C. Wright, Jr.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; printer; 17; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Adoniram J. Colgrove** — Wagoner — Res. Lowell; teamster; 30; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Allen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 43; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Andrews, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsborough; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Blood, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 42; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Bowers, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Bradley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Bramhall, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

- Britton, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 30; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Brooks, Firth** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Burns, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 38; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Callahan, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Cavanaugh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Chapin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Cheever, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; farmer; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Church, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; manufacturer; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cleworth, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 31; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Coburn, Orin G.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Collins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Connelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Connor, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Conway, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Crocker, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cusack, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Albert T. L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Delaney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Derbyshire, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 39; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Devno, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; —; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Donnelly, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Dunnigan, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Elliott, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 38; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Evans, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to Company "C." See Co. "C."
- Freeman, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 30; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Goodall, Jotham** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Grant, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Harrison, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 40; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Henright, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; printer; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Herrick, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; —; 28; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 27, 1862; died Nov. 30, 1862, of disease, at Suffolk, Va. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Hill, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 35; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Howarth, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. Also borne as **Howaith, Thomas**.
- Keogh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Lee, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Lynch, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Maher, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- McClusky, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Marston, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Masterson, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Dec. 28, 1862, for disability, at Suffolk, Va.
- Moran, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Morrison, Dependence** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; belt maker; 38; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Murphy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; printer; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died June 3, 1863, at Lowell, Mass.
- Nesmith, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; printer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Nuthall, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- O'Brian, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; tailor; 43; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, in New York City.
- O'Connell, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.
- O'Neil, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Packard, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Park, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Rafferty, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 42; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rogers, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- St. Ledger, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 35; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. as **Patrick W. St. Ledger**.
- Scott, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; deserted March 14, 1863, from furlough.
- Scully, Morty** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Short, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; butcher; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Simpson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 39; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Slowey, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "F" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Snow, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; butcher; 37; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Thompson, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; —; 30; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Thornton, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 31; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Toomey, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tully, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Webster, Abram M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Whalen, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 39; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wheeler, Enos H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Whittemore, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; farmer; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Whittier, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wood, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Young, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; —; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

COMPANY "B"

- George F. Shattuck** — Captain — Res. Groton; physician; 24; comm. March 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Samuel G. Blood** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Groton; carpenter; 37; comm. March 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded Jany. 30, 1863, at Deserted House, near Suffolk, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Navy.
- Edward D. Sawtell** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Groton; farmer; 28; comm. March 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; killed Jany. 30, 1863, in action at Deserted House, near Suffolk, Va. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Joseph A. Bacon** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Groton; merchant; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 9, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William T. Childs** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Groton; blacksmith; 41; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George H. Stahl** — Sergt. — Res. Groton; blacksmith; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Harrison Waitt** — Sergt. — Res. Groton; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Sergt., Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Franklin M. Jewett** — Sergt. — Res. Westford; millwright; 34; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Sergt., Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- George R. Shattuck** — Sergt. — Res. Groton; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Oct. 7, 1862; prom. Sergt., Feb. 9, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thomas Gilson** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; baker; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Signal Corps.
- Ellery C. Wright** — Corpl. — Res. Westford; student; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Daniel S. Kendall** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; farmer; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 9, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Charles A. Luce, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Pepperell; student; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; wounded May 15, 1863, in action at Carrsville, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Charles M. Lovejoy** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; currier; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Henry B. Story** — Corpl. — Res. Pepperell; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 17, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles H. Balcom** — Corpl. — Res. Pepperell; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 21, 1862; died Jany. 7, 1863, of disease, in hosp., Suffolk, Va.
- Charles L. Nutting** — Wagoner — Res. Groton; —; 40; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 27, 1862; disch. Jany. 7, 1863, for disability, at camp, Suffolk, Va.
- Balcom, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Blodgett, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; killed Jany. 30, 1863, in action at Deserted House, near Suffolk, Va.
- Blood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Groton; tinman; 38; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Blood, George** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Brigham, Abel R.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Calnan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Westford; currier; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Childs, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Clark, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Colburn, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Groton; steward; 39; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Condon, John** — Priv. — Res. Groton; —; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 27, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cragin, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Dodge, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Donely, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dunstable; painter; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C. as **Joseph Donnelly**.
- Farnsworth, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1863, Carrsville, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Farnsworth, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; painter; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Fitch, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 41; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Gale, Bowman S.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gilson, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Gilson, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Harnden, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; baker; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hayes, William H. I.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; miller; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hildreth, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; steward; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded at Deserted House, near Suffolk, Va., Jany. 30, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Howard, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 35; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Feb. 1, 1863, at Suffolk, Va., of wounds recd. Jany. 30, 1863, at Deserted House, near Suffolk, Va.
- Kilburn, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; miller; 26; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Knight, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Lawrence, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; student; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Lillis, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; stonecutter; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1863, Carrsville, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Madden, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; —; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Mansfield, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; tinman; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at camp, Suffolk, Va.
- McDonald, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Nutting, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; stonecutter; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Patch, George F.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; tinman; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Patch, William F.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Pierce, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Reed, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Feb. 27, 1863, at Suffolk, Va., of wounds recd. Jany. 30, 1863, at Deserted House, near Suffolk, Va.
- Reed, William** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 39; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Richardson, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; baker; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Dec. 8, 1862, of disease, in hospl., Suffolk, Va.
- Richardson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; student; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Richardson, Rufus B.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; student; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Russell, George** — Priv. — Res. Groton; wheelwright; 35; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Shattuck, Amos L.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; carpenter; 37; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Shattuck, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Short, William** — Priv. — Res. Dunstable; butcher; 45; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Smith, Dexter D.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; soap stone worker; 37; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 27, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. Served also in Co. "G" 9th N. H. Vols.
- Souther, Warner H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; paper maker; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Stackpole, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; peddler; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Stevens, Kimball A.** — Priv. — Res. Dunstable; painter; 35; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Thorning, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Tilleston, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; blacksmith; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Tully, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 35; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Turner, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

- Whiting, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Whitney, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Whitney, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Withington, Alanson** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; killed Jany. 30, 1863, in action at Deserted House, near Suffolk, Va.
- Woods, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Worcester, John I.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863, as **Wooster**. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **John I. Wooster**.
- Wright, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; cooper; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "C"

- John C. Jepson** — Captain — Res. Lowell; trader; 44; comm. June 16, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- John W. Hadley** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 34; comm. June 16, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Isaac N. Marshall** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 23; comm. June 16, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded in action at Deserted House, near Suffolk, Va., Jany. 30, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Benjamin F. Goddard** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; painter; 23; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John H. Lakin** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 24; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bradbury N. Robinson** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- James B. Trueworthy** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 34; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- William B. McCurdy** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 22; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John A. Richardson** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edward G. Tuckerman, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; artist; 21; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Albert A. Manning** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 40; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Leonard Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; printer; 41; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Morril C. Gove** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 38; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Rufus K. Green** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 33; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Andrew J. Burbank** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 26; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Al F. Eggleston** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 32; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863.
- George W. Swain** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 23; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Dec. 24, 1862, of disease, in hospl., at Suffolk, Va. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Franklin P. Norris** — Music. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 17; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Harlan O. Page** — Music. — Res. Lowell; student; 17; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Greenleaf W. Metcalf** — Music. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Henry Martin** — Wagoner — Res. Lowell; teamster; 33; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Aldrich, Nelson T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; wood turner; 20; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Allen, Hanson W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 33; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Austin, Norman I.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 26; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; taken prisoner May 15, 1863, at Carrsville, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Bill, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 24; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Blake, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carrier; 21; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bruce, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 35; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Cady, Ransom E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 34; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Carle, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 23; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Carter, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 26; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Caverly, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; student; 18; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Clark, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; artist; 23; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Clifford, Alonzo P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Conway, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; engraver; 42; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Crockett, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 26; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Dadmun, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Day, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 36; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Delano, Orlando G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 31; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Derby, Reuben A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Donaghue, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 23; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Dorr, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 27; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dow, Timothy F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Drake, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; wool sorter; 20; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Eames, Asgil H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carrier; 20; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Evans, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 29; transf. from Co. "A"; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A"; and Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fox, George I.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1863, at Carrsville, Va., and taken prisoner; died June 18, 1863, at South Hampton Court House, Va., of wounds.
- Freeman, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; dyer; 18; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- French, Luther A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; felter; 18; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Frost, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; butcher; 18; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Gardner, Theodore F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 19; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Godfrey, Blaney** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 25; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Goodhue, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 31; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Goodhue, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 28; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner in action at Carrsville, Va., May 15, 1863; died June 30, 1863, in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., of wounds.
- Gragg, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; wood turner; 26; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Graham, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; calico printer; 29; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Gray, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 23; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gray, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; carpenter; 27; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1863, in action at Carrsville, Va.
- Greenleaf, Wellington** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; —; 24; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hamblet, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 18; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hanaford, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 40; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hartley, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; salesman; 21; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hatch, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 22; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Johnson, Cyrus P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; gas fitter; 33; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Jones, Prescott L.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Keith, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; civil engineer; 19; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died May 16, 1863, of wounds recd. at Carrsville, Va., May 15, 1863.
- King, Gardner W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Knapp, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Leslie, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 28; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Lincoln, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 34; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Mansur, Rodney** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 22; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Mathews, George** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- McLennan, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; wool sorter; 19; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cook; 39; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Nary, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 28; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Nichols, Moses G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 30; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Northum, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 25; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

- Osborne, Edmund H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 33; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Otis, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 22; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Parkhurst, Alfred G.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; mechanic; 24; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Pendergast, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 23; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pierce, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1863, Carrsville, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Proctor, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 18; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Richardson, Julian A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; butler; 19; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Ring, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 23; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. March 30, 1863, for disability, at camp, Suffolk, Va.
- Sanborn, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; artist; 21; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Saunders, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Sawtell, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 17; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Sherman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; varnisher; 37; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smart, Josiah T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded in action at Deserted House, near Suffolk, Va., Jan. 30, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Stanley, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 35; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Stratton, Torrey E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 25; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Swain, Luther B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 29; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Sweatt, Joseph S. G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 19; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; taken prisoner at Carrsville, Va., May 15, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. Medal of Honor man: — date of action May 15, 1863, Carrsville, Va. "When ordered to retreat this soldier turned and rushed back to the front, in the face of the heavy fire of the enemy, in an endeavor to rescue his wounded comrades, remaining by them until overpowered and taken prisoner." See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Thurston, Anson G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; student; 21; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1863, at Carrsville, Va., and taken prisoner; died May 17, 1863, near Franklin, Va., of wounds.
- Walker, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Watson, Dudley L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 26; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- White, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; hair dresser; 30; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Wilder, Ambrose S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 25; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Willand, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 31; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Wilson, James E.** — Priv. — Res. New Hampton, N. H.; druggist; 18; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1863, Carrsville, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Young, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 20; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

COMPANY "D"

- James W. Hart** — Captain — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 41; comm. July 21, 1859; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

410 SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Samuel C. Pinney** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 43; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hiram C. Muzzey** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Edward D. Dillingham** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- William P. Cummings** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; painter; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Reuben H. Ditson** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; restaurant; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William G. Brady** — Sergt. — Res. Tewksbury; manufacturer; 47; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Andrew Stuart** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Prosper Tyler** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Al W. Heald** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Moses F. Wheeler** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- John Douglass** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- William A. Chandler** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Howard Coburn** — Corpl. — Res. Draeut; layman; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jason J. C. Browne** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Nathan C. Hoyt** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; painter; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Charles H. Collins** — Music. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William H. Drinker** — Music. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; taken prisoner at Carrsville, Va., May 15, 1863; retd. June 2, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. Had subsequent service in "B" 1st N. H. Cav.
- William Anderson** — Wagoner — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Badger, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 38; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Bixby, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bow, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; tobaccoconist; 35; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Bryant, Asahel M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Butterfield, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Carey, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; —; 36; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Carlton, Ivory H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Chaplin, Silas T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 30; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Chaplin, Wiseman W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

- Clapp, Zebulon** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cabinet maker; 44; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 27, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Craig, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Critchett, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 31; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 7, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Cutts, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Nov. 25, 1862, of disease, at Suffolk, Va.
- Dane, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; tinsmith; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Davis, Dudley** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 30; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Davis, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 7, 1862; wounded April 28, 1863, near Suffolk, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dow, Joshua, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Duvill, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fuller, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 7, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gardner, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. April 29, 1863, for disability, at Hampton, Va.
- Golden, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Gray, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; prisoner Nov. 21, 1862, near Franklin, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Green, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; tinsmith; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Harper, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 36; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Harriman, Jonathan T.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hood, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Hopkins, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 30; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Horn, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Housler, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; farmer; 40; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hoyt, Walter W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Humphrey, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; manufacturer; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded April 27, 1863, near Suffolk, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Keyser, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 27; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 7, 1862; disch. Feb. 19, 1863, for disability, at Hampton, Va.
- Langmaid, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Lathe, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 37; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Lawrence, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mariner; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Legro, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Dec. 23, 1862, of disease, at Suffolk, Va.
- Littlehale, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; —; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lord, Sylvester W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; —; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

- Loverin, Luke W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Oct. 12, 1862, of disease, at Suffolk, Va.
- Lugg, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- McCarty, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- McNulty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 40; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Merrill, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Nichols, Forrest B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Noyes, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Nudd, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; milkman; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Oldham, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mariner; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Page, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Parker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. Served also in Co. "G" 1st Conn. Hy. Arty.
- Partridge, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Pelsue, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Poor, Washington L.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Probert, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 36; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Reeves, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; merchant; 43; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Sargent, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 36; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Sawyer, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 36; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Spaulding, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; blacksmith; 38; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sullivan, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Taylor, Paris K.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Tetro, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; wheelwright; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Thompson, Jonas L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Thurston, Joel M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 39; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; taken prisoner at Carrsville, Va., May 15, 1863; returned June 2, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Tilton, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Waldron, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded April 24, 1863, near Suffolk, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Watson, Lycurgus K.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Wentworth, Merrill J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Whipple, Eugene E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.; and 9th N. H. Inf.
- Whitney, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded April 28, 1863, near Suffolk, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Whitney, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; farmer; 32; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Unass. 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wyman, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

COMPANY "E"

- Aaron C. Handley** — Captain — Res. Acton; butcher; 39; comm. April 4, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Aaron S. Fletcher** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Acton; tracklayer; 32; comm. April 4, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; resigned and disch. March 6, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George W. Rand** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Acton; carpenter; 39; comm. April 19, 1860, as 2d Lieut.; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 10, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George W. Knights** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Acton; wheelwright; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 10, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Frank H. Whitcomb** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Acton; milkman; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., March 10, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Andrew J. Sawyer** — Sergt. — Res. Acton; shoemaker; 30; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Levi H. Robbins** — Sergt. — Res. Acton; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Francis W. Goodwin** — Sergt. — Res. Littleton; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- William Morrill** — Sergt. — Res. Acton; shoe cutter; 30; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., March 10, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Isaiah Hutchins** — Corpl. — Res. Acton; doctor; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; apptd. Hospl. Steward, March 4, 1863. See Non Com. Staff.
- Francis E. Harris** — Corpl. — Res. Acton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Abel Farrar, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Acton; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Varnum F. Robbins** — Corpl. — Res. Acton; fireman; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George L. Sawyer** — Corpl. — Res. Harvard; carpenter; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Samuel G. Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Sudbury; powder maker; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Joseph N. Robbins** — Corpl. — Res. Acton; fireman; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- William Allen** — Music. — Res. Lowell; drummer; 17; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- William D. Clark** — Wagoner — Res. Acton; blacksmith; 30; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Ames, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Blood, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Bray, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; gunsmith; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.). Also had service in Co. "M" 1st Maine Vol. Cav.
- Butters, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Acton; railroad man; 47; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

- Chaplin, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; carpenter; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Conant, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Feb. 10, 1863, of disease, at Suffolk, Va.
- Conant, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; brass worker; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davis, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; carpenter; 36; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Dutton, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Dwelle, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Acton; moulder; 38; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Dwinels, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Dyer, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 35; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Farrar, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fletcher, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Franklin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Fuller, Chauncey U.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Griffin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boxborough; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hale, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hall, Eugene L.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Hancock, John** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hapgood, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hapgood, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hartwell, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; farmer; 35; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hill, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 31; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hoar, Forestus D. K.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; mason; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hoar, Sherman J.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; carpenter; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, for disability.
- Holden, Walter O.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Holton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Jefts, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jones, George** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kidder, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; wheelwright; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Knowlton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Marsters, Lewis J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Morin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boxborough; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.

- Moulton, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 37; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Newton, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Stow; fireman; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Nichols, William H. T.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; machinist; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Parker, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. March 16, 1863, for disability.
- Pierce, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Pollard, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Preston, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days) as **Oscar E. Preston**.
- Rand, Kendall J.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; blacksmith; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Reed, William** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 41; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Robbins, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; carpenter; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Smith, Allen G.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Smith, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Matthew A.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Sprague, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stevens, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boxborough; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tibbetts, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; blacksmith; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Tuttle, Nathan E.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; carpenter; 40; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Vangesel, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Kent Co., Delaware; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Whitcomb, Allen P.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; carpenter; 35; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Whitcomb, Augustus G.** — Priv. — Res. Boxborough; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Whitcomb, Nahum H.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Dec. 13, 1862, of disease, at Suffolk, Va.
- Whitcomb, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded Jany. 30, 1863, at Deserted House, near Suffolk, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Willard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Woodward, Alonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Boxborough; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Oct. 6, 1862, of disease, at Suffolk, Va.

COMPANY "F"

- John S. Sawyer** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; patent roofer; 31; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Theodore Collamore** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; sash and blind manufacturer; 38; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; resigned Feb. 11, 1863, for disability.
- Calvin A. Damon** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; cutter; 34; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 11, 1863; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Lowell Ellison** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; box maker; 30; comm. May 13, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Samuel Hoyt** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; butcher; 25; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Feb. 23, 1863; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "K" 99th N. Y. Inf.; and 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.) as **Samuel H. Turner**.
- Charles M. Howlett** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; cigar maker; 22; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James Richardson** — Sergt. — Res. Belmont; salesman; 28; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Henry A. Smith** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; tinsmith; 25; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Darius P. Richards** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 24; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Thomas H. Lucy** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; soap manufacturer; 20; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Joseph P. Cartwright** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; wheelwright; 25; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George E. Hixon, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; upholsterer; 24; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Frederick W. Hagar** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; roofer; 32; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Melville D. Jones** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles H. Morgan** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 25; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav. Also had service in Co. "C" 17th N. Y. Inf.
- Herbert D. Johnson** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; cabinet maker; 28; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Christopher A. Kendall** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 31; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Samuel D. Hammond** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; —; 22; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; name appears only on Muster-in Roll; no further record.
- Edwin W. Snow** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Silas F. Wheeler** — Wagoner — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 35; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Wagoner, Sept. 30, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Alexander, Theobald** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; baker; 32; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Allen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 31; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Bartholomew, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 37; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Batchelder, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; book binder; 20; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Black, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; marble worker; 20; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bowers, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; expressman; 23; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Burgess, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; box maker; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; wounded May 15, 1863, Carrsville, Va.; must. out June 6, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Burgess, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; box maker; 26; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Chandler, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 36; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Coggens, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; morocco dresser; 22; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Costello, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; stereotyper; 23; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.

- Cottier, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; —; 23; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; deserted Sept. 9, 1862, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Crosby, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; baker; 44; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Cutting, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; engineer; 24; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Daily, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 40; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Davis, Harvey G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cutter; 30; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Drinan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 40; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; wounded May 15, 1863, Carrsville, Va.; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Eckstadt, Constantine** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; typographical engineer; 29; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; deserted Sept. 9, 1862, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Ede, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cabinet maker; 22; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Edginton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; box maker; 23; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Farwell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; blacksmith; 32; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Fields, Alexander N.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clergyman; 29; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Fox, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 37; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Frazier, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; ropemaker; 28; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Gale, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; mason; 28; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Gallagher, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; —; 22; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; deserted Sept. 9, 1862, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Gerry, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cooper; 29; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Grannan, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; gardner; 35; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Grinham, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; moulder; 27; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Hall, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; shoemaker; 25; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Harding, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; miller; 36; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; disch. Dec. 28, 1862, for disability, at Suffolk, Va.
- Hasty, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Hennessey, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; moulder; 27; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Holland, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 21; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.; and U. S. Navy.
- Howlett, Enoch D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cigar maker; 42; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Hutchinson, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; building mover; 33; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Jennings, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; —; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; deserted Sept. 9, 1862, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Jones, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carriage maker; 27; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- LaClote, Paulin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; blacksmith; 31; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.

418 SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Leighton, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; mason; 25; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; killed Jany. 30, 1863, at Deserted House, near Suffolk, Va.
- Livesey, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 20; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. Correct name **William P. Livesey**.
- Locke, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; butcher; 32; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Lovett, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; jeweller; 20; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Luce, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cooper; 25; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- McCalvey, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 38; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- McCanner, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; blacksmith; 30; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- McGarity, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; —; 32; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; name appears only on Muster-in Roll. No further record.
- McKeever, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cigar maker; 20; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; taken prisoner near Franklin, Va., Nov. 21, 1862; paroled Nov. 22, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 2, 1862; declared exchanged Jany. 10, 1863; absent sick until June 6, 1863; must. out June 6, 1863.
- McKenzie, Alexander D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 19; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- McKenzie, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 24; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Merrill, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; sash and blind manufacturer; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Murphy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; tailor; 44; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Noble, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 44; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Page, Gilman** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; box maker; 44; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Poole, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; salesman; 21; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Riggs, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 40; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; taken prisoner Dec. 12, 1862, while on march near Zuni, Va.; returned from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., June 2, 1863; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Roome, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 22; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See U. S. Navy as **Edward L. Room**.
- Roster, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 29; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 30; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Scanlan, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; tailor; 40; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Shalan, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; tinman; 21; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 23; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Newton; butcher; 32; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Spencer, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; baker; 21; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stafford, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; marble worker; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "G" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stiles, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cigar maker; 22; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- Studley, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.

- Thompson, John Q. A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; lumberman; 34; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thorogood, Peter J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 23; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.
- White, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 29; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Whitney, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; sash and blind manufacturer; 32; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Woodward, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out June 6, 1863.

COMPANY "G"

- George L. Cady** — Captain — Res. Lowell; machinist; 27; comm. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Selwyn E. Bickford** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 29; comm. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Alfred H. Pulsifer** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; tinsmith; 30; comm. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nathan Taylor** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Frank Buncher** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Stephen Kenney** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 36; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Clark P. Caswell** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; railroad conductor; 27; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Charles O. Billings** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Alonzo C. Grout** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 25; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Andrew J. Sanborn** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Marcus W. Copps** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George H. Favor** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 27; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George G. Tarbell** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William E. Hill** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Franklin S. Pevey** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 20; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Henry Hutchinson** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 27; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William B. Tingley** — Wagoner — Res. Tewksbury; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Atkins, Willis B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 31; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Averill, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Baldwin, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 43; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.), as Benjamin C. Baldwin.
- Barnard, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; printer; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Bassett, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; watchman; 25; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Berkley, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; —; 32; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. —; name appears only on Muster-in Roll. No further record.

- Brown, Otis J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 31; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Bullens, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 24; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Christie, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carder; 19; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Chute, Jeremiah M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Coburn, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Coburn, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Crowell, Theodore J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Oct. 29, 1862, for disability.
- Davis, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 28; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Dexter, Jairus A.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Emmett, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; —; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; name appears only on Muster-in Roll. No further record.
- Farrington, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 30; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Foote, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 34; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded April 24, 1863, near Suffolk, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Fosdick, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; butcher; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- George, Amos S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 33; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Goodwin, Clarendon** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 22; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gordon, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 38; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Grant, Levi C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 33; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Gray, Erastus H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; artist; 20; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Green, Albert T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Grimes, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; student; 20; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Field and Staff and Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Grout, Lathrop C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Hall, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hanson, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. Had subsequent service in Co. "I" 9th Vt. Inf.
- Healy, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 27; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hilton, Lucius W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; —; 21; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to 39th Mass. Inf. See Non Com. Staff 39th Mass. Inf.
- Hilton, Moses M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; railroad conductor; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died April 26, 1863, of disease, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Hampton, Va.
- Hodge, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 33; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Holt, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Horton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

- Houghton, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hoyt, Charles B. F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 29; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Huntoon, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 26; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Kimball, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Kitchen, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; gas fitter; 35; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Knowles, Manlius** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Lane, Benjamin O.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; apothecary; 20; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Leighton, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; —; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Lenfest, S. Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Liddell, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lord, Randolph C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 27; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Marshall, Newton H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; —; 20; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; name appears only on Muster-in Roll. No further record.
- McAlvin, Granville K.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 27; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- McMasters, Lucas I.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- McMasters, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoemaker; 28; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Moore, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 20; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Morris, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 21; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Parmenter, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 24; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Paulus, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cigarmaker; 28; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pearson, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 28; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Perry, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Pike, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; barber; 29; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Prescott, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Reed, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 34; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Richardson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; expressman; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Richardson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Rines, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Sawyer, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 21; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Scales, Aaron W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 43; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sears, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; student; 24; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

- Senter, Almon S.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Small, Frederick J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 23; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Spalding, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Spaulding, Franklin Martin** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Spencer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Spencer, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stackpole, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Stearns, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Townsend, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Townsend, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Underwood, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Watkins, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Weeks, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; student; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Weld, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Wiggin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Wilder, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; student; 25; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

COMPANY "H"

- Rodney C. Ferson** — Captain — Res. Lowell; machinist; 28; comm. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Charles E. Poor** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 31; comm. 2d Lieut., March 12, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Albert Pinder** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Charles F. Rolfe** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; painter; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Albert C. Wilkins** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; butcher; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- James G. Maxfield** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; student; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- John H. Nourse** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles Pinder** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Levi Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; police officer; 41; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Joseph H. Trask** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 35; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Charles E. Ricker** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

- George H. Foster** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Henry T. Parker** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- William H. Cargill** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- John O'Grady** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Albert J. Hayden** — Music. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 17; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Marshall M. Hayden** — Music. — Res. Lowell; artist; 14; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Edwin Leavitt** — Wagoner — Res. Lowell; teamster; 31; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Bartlett, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Bowles, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; watchman; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1863, in action near Carrsville, Va.
- Brown, Martin J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; printer; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Burnham, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Butterworth, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; plasterer; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Caine, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Campbell, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Carr, David** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Cassidy, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Clark, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1863, at Carrsville, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Corr, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Crowell, Roscoe G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Danforth, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Daniels, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Dix, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Dodge, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Eager, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; pressman; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Eastman, J. Chandler** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Emerson, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Farwell, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ferrin, Morris T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Fleer, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; watchman; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

- Flemming, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Flood, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Frazer, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1863, Carrsville, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Gardner, Rufus B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; watchman; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Garland, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; druggist; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Dec. 28, 1862, for disability, at Suffolk, Va.
- Haggett, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Handlen, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; —; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Handy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 38; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hardy, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hartford, Hiram E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; watchman; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1863, Carrsville, Va.; must. out June 10th to date June 3, 1863.
- Hastings, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; fireman; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hatch, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; butcher; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hayes, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Haynes, Alvin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 35; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Haynes, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 10th to date June 3, 1863.
- Hussey, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 34; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hustwick, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hutchinson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Johnson, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 37; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Kennison, Jefferson P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Ladd, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Lamson, Daniel B. L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Leslie, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. as **Peter P. Leslie**.
- Libbey, Almon** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; watchman; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Lovrien, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lowney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; stamp maker; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863, as **Patrick E. Lowney**.
- Lynch, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 36; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- McCarthy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- McKnight, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; wheelwright; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

- Morse, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Moulton, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Mullen, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Munn, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Murkland, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; printer; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Murtagh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Newcomb, Silas D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 40; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Newell, Lafayette T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Northrop, Azor** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Nowell, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Park, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; wood turner; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Putnam, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Riley, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Roach, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Rose, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Ross, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; barber; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Saunders, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; butcher; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Scales, Francis R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 34; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Shackford, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Shortall, John** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; manufacturer; 34; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Smith, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Smith, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; harness maker; 31; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Taylor, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Tracy, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Washburn, Zalmuna** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; watchman; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Wells, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Whooly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 34; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Wright, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

COMPANY "I"

- Augustine L. Hamilton** — Captain — Res. Lawrence; mason; 26; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).

- Eben H. Ellenwood** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; stonecutter; 24; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Robert G. Barr** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; blacksmith; 22; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; killed Dec. 12, 1862, at Tanner's Ford, on Blackwater River, Va. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Frederick G. Tyler** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; mason; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 23, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Surrill Flint** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James S. Knights** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; brakeman; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Forrest B. Chamberlain** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Charles H. Trueworthy** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; carpenter; 36; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- La Roy A. Dearborn** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; printer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Jeremiah Dinneen** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- James S. Roberts** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; carpenter; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- James R. Hogle** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; carpenter; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Dec. 27, 1862, for disability, at Suffolk, Va.
- Uranus Lawry** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- John G. Robinson** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; brakeman; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Franklin H. Morrill** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- John M. Harmon** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lewis Grant** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; plasterer; 31; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Daniel B. Simpson** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; grocer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Stephen M. Colby** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Joseph B. Stevens** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 16; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; taken prisoner at Carrsville, Va., May 15, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith Vaughn** — Wagoner — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Adler, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 41; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Blanchard, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 30; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Brackett, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; carpenter; 42; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Cain, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Carlisle, Orin S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; fireman; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Carroll, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Casey, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

- Clark, Seth F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Cochran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; slater; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Colburn, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Cole, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; laborer; 39; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Comerbeach, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Westford; machinist; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Connor, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 39; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Dec. 31, 1862, for disability, at Suffolk, Va. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Connor, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Crocker, Frank T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Crocker, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; student; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Sept. 20, 1862, by order Sec. of War. See Midshipman U. S. Navy.
- Curtin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Dean, Simeon P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; carpenter; 34; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Dougherty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863, as **Patrick Doherty**.
- Dunn, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 30; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Ellenwood, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; stonecutter; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Fitts, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; —; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Flemming, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; hostler; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Foster, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; painter; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Frye, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; teamster; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Gallagher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Gordon, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; —; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Graham, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty. as **William H. Graham**.
- Hanscomb, Ivory P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; watchman; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Harriman, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; student; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Harrison, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hill, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; farmer; 40; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hodge, Andrew L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hogan, John F.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; operative; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Holroyd, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 38; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Howard, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

- Joyce, James W. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Knowles, George A. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; carpenter; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Lannegan, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Larrabee, James H. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; manufacturer; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Leary, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Locke, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lundy, Mark — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Manning, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; —; 35; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- May, William W. — Priv. — Res. North Andover; machinist; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Maynard, Amos F. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- McAlee, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; boiler maker; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- McAloon, James — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McCarthy, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; killed Jany. 27, 1863, by falling off a tree, at Suffolk, Va.
- McCarthy, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- McCarthy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; hostler; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McCrillis, Calvin — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 38; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McGowan, John A. S. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; paper maker; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- McQuaid, James — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Moglan, Philip — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; tailor; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Newbert, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- O'Connor, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Parks, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 40; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parmeter, La Forrest — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Parton, James — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 34; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Patterson, William I. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; painter; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Reynolds, John F. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; hostler; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Rossiter, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Safford, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sibley, Kneeland — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; mason; 36; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; —; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; deserted Sept. 9, 1862, from Camp Wilson, Lowell, Mass.
- Smith, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; painter; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Sth Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Sprague, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; carpenter; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. Claims true name to be **Stephen E. Sprague**.
- Varnum, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Sth Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Wagner, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; baker; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Wagner, Ernest** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; barber; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Wagner, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Walker, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Walsh, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; —; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Waterman, Arthur O.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Westhall, George** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; —; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Whittier, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; shoemaker; 38; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Wolf, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 42; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

COMPANY "K"

- Charles E. A. Bartlett** — Captain — Res. Chelmsford; clerk; 26; comm. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; injured at Deserted House, near Suffolk, Va., Jany. 30, 1863; must. out June 30, 1863.
- William F. Wood** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Acton; painter; 31; comm. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded Jany. 30, 1863, at Deserted House, near Suffolk, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Shapley Morgan** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dracut; farmer; 26; comm. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Charles A. Barker** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chelmsford; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., March 14, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863. Served also in Coast Guard Battln., Maine.
- George A. W. Vinall** — Sergt. — Res. Andover; dentist; 28; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Jonathan S. Davis** — Sergt. — Res. Dracut; farmer; 29; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Abner D. Holt** — Sergt. — Res. Chelmsford; tinsmith; 23; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Charles H. Sweeney** — Sergt. — Res. Westford; painter; 23; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Josiah R. Fletcher** — Corpl. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 40; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Rollin Perkins** — Corpl. — Res. Methuen; carpenter; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Edwin Bowman** — Corpl. — Res. Billerica; mason; 38; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

- William T. Wilson** — Corpl. — Res. Dracut; paper maker; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Edward E. Lapham** — Corpl. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Albert O. Davidson** — Corpl. — Res. Dracut; operative; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- William E. Clark** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; mechanic; 23; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 21, 1863; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Milo J. Proctor** — Corpl. — Res. Chelmsford; wheelwright; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Nov. 16, 1862, for disability.
- Henry S. Perham** — Corpl. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. March 18, 1863, for disability, at Suffolk, Va. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Arthur Jones** — Music. — Res. Lowell; painter; 16; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Roswell S. Burnham** — Wagoner — Res. Lowell; teamster; 40; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Wagoner, Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Bancroft, Kirk H.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; student; 23; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Billings, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; druggist; 26; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863. See Non Com. Staff.
- Boston, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Bridges, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; feller; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Buckley, John** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; spinner; 42; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Buckmaster, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Burns, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; carpenter; 38; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Burrows, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; spinner; 26; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Butterfield, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Byam, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Byam, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; student; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Byam, Stillman** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; carpenter; 44; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Carney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 45; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Colburn, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; carpenter; 24; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Jan. 29, 1863, for disability, at Suffolk, Va.
- Crehan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; laborer; 22; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Crehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; laborer; 24; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Danforth, Joseph V.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; laborer; 31; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Davis, Alonzo A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; joiner; 33; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Day, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 31; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Day, Elijah N.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Dunn, Charity L.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Emerson, Herbert H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

- Fisher, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Fletcher, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- French, Amos B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Gragg, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 30; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Griswold, Byron H.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; wool sorter; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Hallowell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; mechanic; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Ingalls, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jaquith, Franklin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Jewett, Nelson E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; machinist; 23; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Lapham, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Lyons, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1863, at Carrsville, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 7, 1862; deserted Sept. 9, 1862, at Boston.
- McEnaney, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; mechanic; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- McNulty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 41; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Murphy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; cooper; 35; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Murphy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; laborer; 33; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Parkhurst, Amos A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Parkhurst, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; teacher; 29; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Parkhurst, John, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; carpenter; 35; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Pasho, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. March 18, 1863, for disability, at Suffolk, Va.
- Peck, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Pendergast, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 38; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pierce, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Putnam, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 36; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Reall, John** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; laborer; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; taken prisoner May 2, 1863, at Nansemond River, N. C.; paroled May 14, 1863, at City Point, Va.; disch. June 25, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Reed, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Richardson, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 38; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Russell, Hiram F.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 34; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Sargent, Jesse A.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; machinist; 38; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Seaver, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Sharp, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; laborer; 25; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Sharp, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 35; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Smiley, Hudson F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; cooper; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Smith, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded Jany. 30, 1863, at Deserted House, near Suffolk, Va.; must. out June 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Staples, Peter K.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; farmer; 37; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Stearns, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. as **Elbridge G. Stearns**.
- Steavens, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Sullivan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; moulder; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Webb, John** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; spinner; 32; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Jany. 29, 1863, for disability, at Suffolk, Va.
- Welch, James** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; farmer; 30; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.
- Wright, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 36; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1863.

SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA
(INFANTRY)

ONE HUNDRED DAYS

In the middle of July, 1864, the 6th Regt. entered upon its third term of service, being mustered in between the 14th and 19th of the month for one hundred days. Proceeding to Washington, it was assigned to a post in the rear of Fort C. F. Smith on Arlington Heights, where it remained until August 21. It was then transferred to Fort Delaware on Pea Patch Island in Delaware Bay, where for a time it guarded a camp of 7000 Confederate prisoners. On the 19th of October the regiment entrained for Massachusetts, reaching Boston on the 21st. On October 27 it was mustered out of the service for the third and last time at Readville, Mass.

SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

ONE HUNDRED DAYS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Albert S. Follansbee** — Colonel — Res. Lowell; currier; 40; comm. May 27, 1862; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Melvin Beal** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Lawrence; painter; 32; comm. May 27, 1862; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thomas O. Allen** — Major — Res. Lowell; lumber dealer; 29; comm. Adjutant, May 27, 1862; must. July 20, 1864; comm. Major, July 25, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edmund C. Colman** — Adjutant — Res. Boston; treasurer; 23; promoted from 1st Lieut. of Co. "F," Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "F."
- William E. Farrar** — Qr. Master — Res. Lowell; gentleman; 25; comm. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Walter Burnham** — Surgeon — Res. Lowell; doctor; 54; comm. Aug. 18, 1862; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William Bass** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lowell; doctor; 32; comm. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- George W. Sargent** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lawrence; doctor; 30; comm. Sept. 12, 1864; must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- John W. Hanson** — Chaplain — Res. Haverhill; clergyman; 41; comm. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Samuel W. Grimes** — Sergt. Major — Res. Lowell; dentist; 21; promoted from Priv. of Co. "G," July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G." See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William H. Spalding** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 23; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Orford R. Blood** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Lowell; butcher; 37; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Henry S. Woods** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Lowell; druggist; 24; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

COMPANY "A"

- Joseph M. Coombs** — Captain — Res. Boston; policeman; 39; comm. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Moses Briggs** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; policeman; 40; comm. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- George A. Chipman** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; merchant; 21; comm. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frederick T. Voelckers** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; architect; 22; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Arad P. Briggs** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; engraver; 22; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Henry A. Walker** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.) as **Henry Walker**.

- Alpheus F. Jenkins** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Lucius Allen, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Samuel Beecher** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; appointed July 18, 1864, from Priv. of Co. "E"; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E."
- Isaac E. Hersey** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; clerk; 25; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Charles F. Holt** — Corpl. — Res. Hampden, Me.; clerk; 25; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- William W. Mershon** — Corpl. — Res. New York City; clerk; 22; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- David S. Green** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; painter; 40; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Alden D. Wellington** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; salesman; 25; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Nathan Henry Stevens** — Corpl. — Res. Providence, R. I.; clerk; 23; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Albert Leavitt** — Corpl. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; clerk; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Bacon, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; engineer; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bartlett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Batchelder, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bickford, Elbridge M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 30; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bigelow, Oscar S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; photographer; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bradbury, Sumner T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; steward; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Brazer, Christopher D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Brown, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bullard, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; —; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Burnham, Oliver R.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Butler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "H" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cate, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield, N. H.; merchant; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Cheaney, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; painter; 25; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Cline, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Conant, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Conn, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Corliss, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; grocer; 22; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Corson, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy; and Unass. 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Cox, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Crane, Timothy F.** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Daniels, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; watchmaker; 28; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Drew, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; bookkeeper; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Drew, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Dunn, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; agent; 32; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Durning, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Eldridge, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Bucksport, Me.; merchant; 34; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Elliott, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Skowhegan, Me.; clerk; 24; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Ellis, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; bootmaker; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Fiske, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Frazer, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Barnard, Me.; farmer; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- French, Alexander B.** — Priv. — Res. Westbrook, Me.; bootmaker; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Gardner, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Gardner, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Gilman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; apothecary; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hawes, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; clerk; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Higgins, David** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; carpenter; 36; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hixon, François W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Holbrook, George** — Priv. — Res. Buxton, Me.; laborer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, H. Waldo** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Howe, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; clerk; 45; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hubbard, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; salesman; 44; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Jaques, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Johnson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; machinist; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Kelliher, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Kidder, Dudley C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Leadbetter, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 28; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Leadbeater, Samuel**.
- Little, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lord, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Martin, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Mason, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; salesman; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Matthews, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 30; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- McCabe, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- McLaughlin, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Messer, Ira K.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; clerk; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Pickett, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Pillsbury, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Prentiss, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; steward; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Rankin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Roberts, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; manufacturer; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Sanborn, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Sewall, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Smith, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 27; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stickney, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Tarbox, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Taylor, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; gunsmith; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Taylor, Samuel**.
- Thomas, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Tinkham, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; undertaker; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Trafton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Trout, Thomas K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Walitt, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Walker, Edwin Ross** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Walker, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 27; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Watkins, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Webster, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; policeman; 41; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wellington, Walter J.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; farmer; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Whipple, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; student; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wiley, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Conway, N. H.; farmer; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Williams, Augustus E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Williams, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 32; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Wilson, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; fireman; 34; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wilworth, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; jeweller; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Winn, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; student; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wyman, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; machinist; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wyman, Weston** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

- George F. Shattuck** — Captain — Res. Groton; physician; 25; comm. March 21, 1862; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.) and Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph A. Bacon** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 28; comm. May 12, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William T. Childs** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Groton; blacksmith; 43; comm. May 12, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles T. Whitcher** — 1st Sergt. — Res. West Chelmsford; machinist; 23; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Burton W. Potter** — Sergt. — Res. New Lisbon, N. Y.; student; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. Served also in Co. "A" 14th Vt. Regt. (9 mos.), as **Barton W. Potter**.
- George R. Shattuck** — Sergt. — Res. South Malden; engineer; 27; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Daniel S. Kendall** — Sergt. — Res. Groton; farmer; 29; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry B. Story** — Sergt. — Res. Pepperell; clerk; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles F. Williamson** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; carpenter; 37; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- George W. Childs** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; clerk; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles W. Hildreth** — Corpl. — Res. Townsend; cooper; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edwin P. Dodge** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; clerk; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry S. Perham** — Corpl. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George A. Parkhurst** — Corpl. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 30; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rufus B. Richardson** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; student; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rollin Perkins** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; student; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Adams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; cooper; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Barrett, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; teamster; 25; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bartlett, Joel A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Baxter, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Mason, N. H.; cooper; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bennett, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; student; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Bennett, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; machinist; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Blood, Alonzo K.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 38; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Blood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Groton; tin worker; 40; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bohanon, John** — Priv. — Res. Brookline, N. H.; cooper; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. Served also in Co. "C" 16th N. H. Inf.
- Brannan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Foxborough; farmer; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Brigham, Abel R.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; carpenter; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brigham, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Foxborough; farmer; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Brogan, James** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; farmer; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Brown, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; tailor; 40; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brown, Rufus T.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; farmer; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Butterfield, George F.** — Priv. — Res. East Somerville; clerk; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cate, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; mechanic; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Childs, Curtis S.** — Priv. — Res. Foxborough; farmer; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Clark, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Comey, Lewis E.** — Priv. — Res. Foxborough; box maker; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Condon, John** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cutler, Alfred D.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; student; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; disch. Sept. 29, 1864, for disability.
- Emerson, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 31; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Farrar, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; clerk; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Felton, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; machinist; 28; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Flanders, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 42; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Foster, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Gale, Bowman S.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; clerk; 24; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gay, Elbridge E.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; tanner; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Gerrish, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; paper maker; 39; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Gilson, Samuel K.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; cooper; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Gilson, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goldie, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; machinist; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Green, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; machinist; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Greenwood, George H. P.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; machinist; 33; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Haley, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Harnden, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hemmenway, Lorenzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; clerk; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hitchings, James P. S.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; machinist; 30; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Holden, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; peddler; 28; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Ingalls, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 23; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; died Oct. 26, 1864, at Chelmsford, Mass. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Isaacs, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. New Ipswich, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. Served also in 1st N. H. Cav.
- Johnson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; machinist; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Johnson, Oscar S.** — Priv. — Res. Dunstable; farmer; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Kingsbury, Seth N.** — Priv. — Res. Foxborough; expressman; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Kittredge, Alvah B.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; student; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Lakin, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; farmer; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Lapham, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; clerk; 23; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lee, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; agent; 23; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Litchfield, Ira G.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; peddler; 31; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Little, Allan F.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; jeweller; 25; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Livermore, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Groton; clerk; 31; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Loring, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; clerk; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Moody, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; farmer; 32; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Murray, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; boilermaker; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; disch. Oct. 27, 1864, by reason of must. out of Co. See 6th and 7th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Nickerson, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; papermaker; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Nutting, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; papermaker; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Nutting, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 18; enl. July 17, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Parker, Walter B.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; farmer; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. True name **Waldo Bennett Parker**.
- Parsons, Wilfred C.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; nailmaker; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Patch, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; tinker; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Prescott, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. North Hampton, N. H.; lumberman; 31; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Prue, Marcus F.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Richards, Al.** — Priv. — Res. Mason, N. H.; cooper; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 441

- Richardson, Alvah H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; farmer; 30; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Richardson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ring, Wilbur S.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; wheelwright; 27; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; died Oct. 27, 1864, at Shirley, Mass.
- Ross, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; chairmaker; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Battn. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Saunderson, Isaac F.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; carpenter; 33; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Smith, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Tunbridge, Vt.; agent; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Spaulding, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; carpenter; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Spaulding, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; cooper; 25; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Spaulding, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; machinist; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Spaulding, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; farmer; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Spaulding, Marshall D.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; jeweller; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Stone, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; carpenter; 25; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Sturtevant, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; teamster; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Torrey, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Whiting, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; carpenter; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Whitney, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 29; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whittemore, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; civil engineer; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Woods, Everett J.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; machinist; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Worcester, John I.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 27; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Name also borne as Wooster, John I.
- Wright, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; cooper; 27; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wright, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Foxborough; painter; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

- Benjamin F. Goddard** — Captain — Res. Lowell; painter; 24; comm. May 29, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William B. McCurdy** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 24; comm. June 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John A. Richardson** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 23; comm. July 16, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Isaac B. Pendergast** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Asgil H. Eames** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; currier; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stephen C. Amsden** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 32; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Ira Stickney** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 39; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- William J. Blake** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; currier; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert Hamblet** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; mason; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ambrose S. Wilder** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 28; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George H. Proctor** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William H. Dorr** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 29; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Prescott L. Jones** — Corpl. — Res. Dracut; farmer; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Enos Collins** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; currier; 30; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles H. Ricker** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 28; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Milton E. Grant** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Franklin P. Norris** — Music. — Res. Lowell; shoecutter; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harlan O. Page** — Music. — Res. Lowell; student; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Alphonso Eastman** — Music. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Atkinson, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Barnard, Fred H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Barry, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bassett, Gersham C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bixby, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 27; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bowie, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; harness maker; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bowie, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; soap stone worker; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Brooks, Willis H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Brown, Arthur H.** — Priv. — Res. Chazy, N. Y.; student; 17; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Buckland, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Burgess, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., as **Augustus D. Burgess**.
- Burnham, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Campbell, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Campbell, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Carr, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; express agent; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Caverly, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; bookkeeper; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Clark, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; daguerrean; 25; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clark, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; cabinet maker; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Clarke, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cole, Dudley P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 29; transf. from Co. "E," July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E."
- Corner, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See enlist. in U. S. Navy.
- Cowan, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. Also served in Co. "I" 18th N. H. Inf.
- Crafts, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Crosby, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Crosby, Jason W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Cross, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Crowell, Roscoe G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 26; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Day, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carriage maker; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Diggles, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Donaldson, Niles I.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; student; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Downing, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; wool sorter; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Ellis, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; merchant; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Eno, Teddy** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Evans, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 31; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Farmer, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Three Rivers, Canada East; laborer; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Farrell, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Freeman, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; dyer; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Fuller, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Gilman, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 17; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Godfrey, Blaney** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; milkman; 27; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gray, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Guild, John H. P.** — Priv. — Res. Thetford, Vt.; farmer; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hamilton, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Thompsonville, Ct.; machinist; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hardy, Harvey C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 35; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Harlow, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Harrington, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hobart, Freeman A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 30; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. Served also in Co. "F" 1st N. H. Inf.; and in Co. "B" 8th N. H. Inf.
- Hovey, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Humes, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Ladd, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Chazy, N. Y.; farmer; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Lamson, Daniel B. L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lary, Alonzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Lovrien, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mansfield, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Marr, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Marr, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 7th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty.
- Marshall, Kimball** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Mason, Irving W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; watchman; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Melvin, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; file cutter; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Ordway, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Peabody, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; sailmaker; 19; transf. from Co. "E" July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E."
- Perrin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Putnam, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; transf. from Co. "E" July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E."
- Roberts, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; bootmaker; 36; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Rolfe, Frank O.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Sanderson, Oliver S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Short, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Smith, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Sprague, Cordice R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Stanwood, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 27; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty. Also had service in Co. "G" 6th Ind. Cav.
- Stearns, Augustus C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Stevens, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Titus, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Twiss, Alvin S.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; farmer; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Vinal, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wadleigh, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf. Also in U. S. Navy, to the credit of New Hampshire.
- Ward, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wetmore, Butler J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; marble worker; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Witham, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 35; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Woods, Orestes L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Worthen, Matthew F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wright, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

COMPANY "D"

- James W. Hart** — Captain — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 43; comm. July 21, 1859; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Samuel C. Pinney** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 45; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hiram C. Muzzey** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Jason J. C. Browne** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 30; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles W. Webber** — Sergt. — Res. Bedford; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Reuben H. Ditson** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 34; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James M. Sanborn** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 23; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.). Served also in Co. "M" 1st N. H. Cav.
- Howard Coburn** — Sergt. — Res. Dracut; farmer; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Peter Littlehale** — Corpl. — Res. Tyngsborough; farmer; 28; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Solomon Spaulding** — Corpl. — Res. Tyngsborough; blacksmith; 40; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Simeon C. Chandler** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 24; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.; and 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Harrison Nourse** — Corpl. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles F. Simmons** — Corpl. — Res. Lexington; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Albert P. Peakes** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; farmer; 33; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Henry A. Dutton** — Corpl. — Res. Billerica; stone cutter; 25; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Charles F. Dane** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; peddler; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Abbott, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Abbott, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Abbott, Sylvester D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 25; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Adlington, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Aldrich, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 32; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Babb, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "I" 15th N. H. Vols.
- Barker, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bartlett, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bennett, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 43; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bird, Robert O.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Boyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Brooks, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; wheelwright; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Brown, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; butcher; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Brown, Oscar E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Brown, Otis S.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Buck, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bulfinch, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; japanner; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burke, Lucius M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Butler, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; clerk; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Butterfield, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsborough; miller; 27; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Butterfield, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carton, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Chapman, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Church, Waldo B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Coburn, Addison G.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; machinist; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Cochran, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 27; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Collins, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Converse, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Crowley, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Cummings, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 27; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Daisey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Davis, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- De Souza, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 28; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dutton, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Duvill, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eager, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Farrell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 25; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Flynn, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Forbush, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; machinist; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Frost, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Gilman, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 31; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Gilman, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 22; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Godfrey, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Goodhue, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. Also served in Co. "B" 15th N. H. Inf.
- Goodwin, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Gordon, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsborough; farmer; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Graves, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; spinner; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., as George Graves.
- Gray, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; machinist; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Harris, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Harris, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gunsmith; 29; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); also served in Co. "F" 20th Conn. Inf.
- Harris, Newell** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; farmer; 25; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hill, Frank D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Holmes, Erasmus** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsborough; farmer; 36; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Holt, Abial P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Kemmick, William** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Kibbee, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 33; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Laird, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsborough; farmer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Lane, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; carpenter; 26; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Locke, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Long, John** — Priv. — Res. Ft. Henry, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; died Oct. 4, 1864, of disease, at Ft. Delaware, Del.
- Mason, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 23; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- McAloon, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- McDonald, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 12th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. as **McDonnell, Thomas J.**
- Meredith, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See enlist. in U. S. Navy.
- Mullen, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; spinner; 23; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Munroe, Jonas E.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 26; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Murphy, Patrick C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; wool sorter; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Pelsue, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pierce, Elbridge W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; machinist; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Pike, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 28; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Richardson, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; shoemaker; 34; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Robinson, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Rushworth, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; pill maker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Sage, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; surveyor; 37; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Sargent, Willard S. C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; engineer; 32; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Sawyer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Shields, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy as **John S. White.**
- Smith, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Smith, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; jeweller; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Smith, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stockman, Moses W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 39; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Stone, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Thissell, Amri E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; draughtsman; 24; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wentworth, Merrill J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

COMPANY "E"

- Frank H. Whitcomb** — Captain — Res. Acton; milkman; 26; comm. May 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George W. Knights** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Acton; carpenter; 29; comm. May 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Isalah Hutchins** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Acton; physician; 34; comm. May 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" transf. to F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- A. B. Clinton Douglass** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Concord; student; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- George L. Sawyer** — Sergt. — Res. Harvard; carpenter; 25; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry M. Hoyt** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; sailmaker; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Andrew J. Sawyer** — Sergt. — Res. Acton; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert W. Robbins** — Sergt. — Res. Littleton; carpenter; 25; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Forestus D. K. Hoar** — Corpl. — Res. Acton; mason; 33; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles E. Sprague** — Corpl. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 26; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rollin O. Linsley** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; student; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. Also in Co. "A" 6th Vt. Inf.
- Oscar E. Preston** — Corpl. — Res. Acton; teamster; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Francis E. Harris** — Corpl. — Res. Acton; carpenter; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William Chaplin, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Acton; carpenter; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Alonzo F. Burbank** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George W. Knowlton** — Corpl. — Res. Littleton; farmer; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Benjamin F. Foster** — Music. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Albee, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; brakeman; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ames, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; bookkeeper; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Atherton, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Beecher, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "A," July 18, 1864. See Co. "A" (Corpl.).
- Brooks, Thomas H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; laborer; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Brown, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Brown, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Boston; policeman; 44; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bugbee, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Burnham, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; farmer; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Byam, Chellis** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Cass, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Chadsey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; student; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Chaplin, Waldo** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Child, Richard D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 33; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Cole, Dudley P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 29; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "C," July 18, 1864. See Co. "C."

- Collier, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Concord; jeweller; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Conant, J. Sherman** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Conley, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Conway, John** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Cooley, Fred G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Cora, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Eaton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Evans, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Farrar, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; blacksmith; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Felton, Leonard A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 41; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Forbush, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 32; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Fuller, Chauncey U.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; carpenter; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Giles, Meldon S.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; cooper; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Goodwin, Elisha W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; policeman; 42; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Gorham, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 37; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Grannan, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; gardener; 35; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Haley, William** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hapgood, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; machinist; 19; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hardy, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Holmes, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Holmes, True E.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hosmer, Edmund P.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; clerk; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hosmer, Lucius S.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; butcher; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Jenkins, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Kelton, Jonas A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Kimball, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; printer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Knights, Alonzo A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hackman; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Knights, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stabler; 42; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- La Mountain, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Litch, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Little, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Long, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Stow; carder; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Mace, George** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Marston, Thomas H. G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Mather, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; brakeman; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "F" 28th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Maunder, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- McElaney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Melvin, James** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Melvin, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; clerk; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Moore, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Nichols, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Noble, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Page, Moses S.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; broker; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Parlin, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 28; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Peabody, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; sashmaker; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "C," July 18, 1864. See Co. "C."
- Puffer, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; milkman; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Puffer, Rockwood** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; laborer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Putnam, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "C," July 18, 1864. See Co. "C."
- Roach, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. as **William F. Roach**.
- Smith, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Smith, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; butcher; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Acton; wheelwright; 44; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Spaulding, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; victualler; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Symonds, Emery A.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Taylor, John P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thomas, Edwin G.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; spinner; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Tuttle, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Valentine, Ethan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hackman; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Vilno, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 26; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Walker, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Warren, Homer A.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; marketman; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wayne, James** — Priv. — Res. Acton; butcher; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wayne, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boxborough; farmer; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Webber, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; printer; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitney, J. Fletcher** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teacher; 30; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Williams, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; mechanic; 37; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wood, Eben F.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; painter; 27; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Wright, Andrew C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

COMPANY "F"

- Henry W. Wilson** — Captain — Res. Boston; civil engineer; 29; comm. May 5, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Edmund C. Colman** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; treasurer; 23; comm. May 5, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; apptd. Adjutant, Aug. 1, 1864. See F. & S.
- Archelaus N. Leman** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 14, 1864; must. Oct. 27, 1864.
- Richard J. Fennelly** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; broker; 26; comm. May 5, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Willard L. Hawes** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Sept. 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James F. Rumrill** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; painter; 34; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- J. Davis Wilder** — Sergt. — Res. Middleborough; bootmaker; 31; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- William F. Gardner** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thomas H. Evans, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles H. Kendall** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; carriagemaker; 44; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Jacob W. Haskell** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; machinist; 35; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Frank E. Park** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; mason; 28; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- William H. Conway** — Corpl. — Res. Brookline; painter; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- James E. Stanley** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; machinist; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Franklin Hawes** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Charles H. Hawes** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bartholomew Haley** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; machinist; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- William E. N. Potter** — Music. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Atwood, Joshua, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; oysterman; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bacon, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. Served also in Co. "F" 45th N. Y. Inf.; and Co. "F" 58th N. Y. Inf.
- Bailey, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bartlett, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 28; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Bartley, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Batchelder, Daniel K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gilder; 44; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Bettes, Stockwell** — Priv. — Res. Boston; civil engineer; 28; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bliss, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; disch. Oct. 7, 1864, at Washington, D. C., to re-enlist. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Blois, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bradshaw, Valentine** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Brown, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; pattern maker; 48; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Brown, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; nautical instrument maker; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Brownlow, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 29; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bryant, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wood turner; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Buck, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf. Correct name **Samuel H. Buck**.
- Burke, George** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; farmer; 20; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Burns, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Butler, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; farmer; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Carley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Clark, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Cole, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Converse, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Damm, Lorenzo J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Lorenzo Dam**.
- Downing, Dennis W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. Had subsequent service in U. S. Navy, to the credit of Vermont.
- Durgin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; grocer; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Eaton, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; farmer; 44; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Fitzgerald, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stone cutter; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Flood, Lawrence W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; photographer; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Foley, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; spinner; 18; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864, must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Freeman, James, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Gardner, John H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; milkman; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Glynn, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Griffin, Frank M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hall, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; bootmaker; 22; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Ham, Benjamin A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. Served also in Co. "C" 1st Battln. Maine Inf.
- Hanley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; horseshoer; 19; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. Had subsequent service in U. S. Navy as **Michael Ryan**, to the credit of Deer Isle, Maine.
- Harding, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. True name **Thomas Joseph Hylande MacGrath**.
- Harkins, John R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass blower; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Battln. Cav. (attached to 26th N. Y. Cav.), as **John Harkins**.
- Hatch, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 28; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Henan, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hertkorn, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; watchmaker; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Holmes, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Easton; laborer; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Howard, George — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; farmer; 18; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Howard, Lucius, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Easton; farmer; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Howard, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Easton; teacher; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Howe, George W. — Priv. — Res. Wiscasset, Me.; teamster; 33; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; deserted July 17, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- Hussey, Orren C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 33; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; died Oct. 25, 1864, at Mason Genl. Hospl., Boston, Mass. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Kingdon, Samuel S. — Priv. — Res. Mt. Holly, N. J.; painter; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Layfield, Joseph G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Learnard, Elijah G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; turner; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Leavitt, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Leighton, James H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Lewis, D. Swanson — Priv. — Res. Rochester; instrument maker; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Lewis, Warren A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Linton, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Lunt, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Manning, Lyman B. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; civil engineer; 19; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Mason, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; engraver; 35; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- McCully, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Mendall, Lunas F.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Merrick, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Morrill, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Newmarch, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 40; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Noonan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Pluto, Frank** — Priv. — Res. East Holliston; butcher; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Powers, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Reed, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teacher; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Riley, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Ripner, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; farmer; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Robinson, David** — Priv. — Res. Kingfield, Me.; farmer; 19; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Rush, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Smith, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 19; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Taylor, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; silversmith; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Thomas, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; died Nov. 14, 1864, in Middleborough, Mass.
- Thompson, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; carpenter; 35; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Turish, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Wadleigh, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Walsh, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Weigle, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wiggin, Thomas B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wilder, Augustus A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wilder, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; machinist; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy as **Ebenezer Wilder**.

COMPANY "G"

- Nathan Taylor** — Captain — Res. Lowell; clerk; 25; comm. May 25, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles H. Bassett** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 27; comm. May 25, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Paul Paulus** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 29; comm. May 25, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- George G. Tarbell** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 24; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Marcus W. Copps** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 27; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- S. Augustus Lenfest** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John F. Townsend** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James R. Hill** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; engraver; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.; and 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Charles H. Richardson** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; baggage master; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward B. Holt** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; student; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George H. Favor** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 29; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Samuel E. Stearns** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 27; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert T. Green** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Randolph C. Lord** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 29; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Andrew Liddell** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 25; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stephen A. Bullens** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Adams, George W. S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Angell, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 26; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Atkins, Ora A.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; cabinet maker; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Auld, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mariner; 25; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 12th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Averell, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 12th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bailey, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bailey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; clerk; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bailey, Joshua H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Baron, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Bartlett, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 28; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bickford, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bingham, Hervey** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 26; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Black, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bradford, Oliver K.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 32; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Breckenridge, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 17; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Chase, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 39; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Clough, Marshall H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Coburn, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Colburn, Elias H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 33; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Davis, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 25; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Engel, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Fillmore, Amos B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 29; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Goodwin, Clarendon** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 26; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gray, Erastus H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gray, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Grimes, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; dentist; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, July 17, 1864. See Non. Com. Staff.
- Haggett, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 23; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Hanneford, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 42; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Harris, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 29; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hatch, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 21; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hedrick, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hersey, Amos T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 17; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hill, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 26; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hilton, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 12th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Holt, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 24; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Holt, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; soldier; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Huntoon, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hutchinson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 29; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ingham, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; farmer; 22; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jockow, Julius C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 28; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Kimball, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kittredge, Abner L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Knowlton, G. Winfield** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; bookkeeper; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Lamson, Nathan G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; bank clerk; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Lawton, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; student; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Leavitt, Horace H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; student; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Mannix, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Martin, Laurin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Mongovan, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; hack driver; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Morse, J. Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 25; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Mosher, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 28; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Norton, Eugene W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Noyes, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Parker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 16; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Parker, Sidney A.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Patten, Lyman B.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; cabinet maker; 28; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Pearl, Auburn F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Pearson, Daniel O.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Pierce, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Piper, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 22; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Prescott, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; farmer; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sanborn, James B. P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Sanborn, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.). Also had service in Co. "H" 16th Vt. Inf.
- Sanborn, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Savage, Owen H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 26; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Savage, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Scott, David** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; wool sorter; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Spaulding, G. Warren** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Spencer, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stevens, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 22; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Stott, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; bank clerk; 20; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Stott, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; wool sorter; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Thompson, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 34; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Tingley, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; cabinet maker; 27; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Varnum, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; manufacturer; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wadleigh, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Washburn, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; merchant; 28; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wetherbee, Walter O.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; accountant; 17; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Whitcomb, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Willman, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Willman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; wool sorter; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Worthington, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

- Moses E. Ware** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 22; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George L. Tripp** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert A. Chittenden** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Benjamin V. Coburn** — 1st Sergt. — Res. East Cambridge; machinist; 35; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William R. Adams** — Sergt. — Res. East Cambridge; machinist; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry S. Macomber** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George T. Lovejoy** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frank G. Gorham** — Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Edward F. Butters** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; farmer; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John M. Call, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- William Gallagher** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- George E. Heywood** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; expressman; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- William B. Livermore** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; boxmaker; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles L. Le Cain** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles S. Pike** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George H. Tewksbury** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George G. Allen** — Music. — Res. Cambridgeport; student; 17; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.) as **George D. Allen**.
- Julius C. Shailer** — Music. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 16; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Abbott, Ora S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sawyer; 28; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Andrews, Lyman, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; expressman; 26; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Ashcroft, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Barker, Wilfred** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cutler; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bayley, Frank T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bouvé, Allston G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bowers, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bowers, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Brigham, Dana B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Brown, Lucius A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; druggist; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Carter, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 31; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chandler, Luther G.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; jeweller; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Clark, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; machinist; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Clark, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; machinist; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Clayton, Ransom F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Conn, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; died Aug. 9, 1864, in regtl. hospl., Arlington Heights, Va., of disease.
- Crossman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; boxmaker; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Curtis, Isaac, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Doraty, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Downs, Aaron K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Dustin, Warren P.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; clerk; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Dutton, Lorenzo B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; dentist; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Eggleston, Melville** — Priv. — Res. Boston; custom house inspector; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Unass. 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Flanagan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Fletcher, William I.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Folsom, Eben A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; student; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Fox, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Gardner, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; cutter; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Grant, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Grant, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; silver plater; 30; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Greenwood, M. William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Harlow, Theodore L.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hatstat, B. Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass cutter; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Henry, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Waterbury, Vt.; druggist; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. Also had service in Co. "K" 17th Vt. Inf.
- Herscy, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hopkins, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hunneman, Joseph H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; brass finisher; 27; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hutchins, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Kellogg, Wells G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Kemp, Nathaniel H.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Loughrey, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Low, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Merrill, S. Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Mitchell, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 30; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Moulton, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Milton; clerk; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "I" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass maker; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- North, Gardner O.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Norton, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Nowell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Otis, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Oviatt, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Pope, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Putnam, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Rider, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Rogers, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Milton; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Scott, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Scott, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 29; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Snow, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Stackpole, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Stone, Gregory** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 26; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Storer, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Swan, Clarence A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Swett, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 34; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Taylor, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Thatcher, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 27; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; died Sept. 13, 1864, at Post Hospl., Ft. Delaware, Del., of disease.
- Tower, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Tripp, Pelatiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Whitehouse, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; burnisher; 30; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wilson, H. Howard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; silversmith; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Winslow, Walter T.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; architect; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

- Edward H. Staten** — Captain — Res. Salem; steam fitter; 31; comm. July 6, 1861; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Joseph H. Glidden** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; currier; 23; comm. July 14, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- George M. Crowell** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Danvers; shoecutter; 34; comm. July 14, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Robert P. Clough** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; currier; 40; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Salem Cadets.
- Joshua W. Dowst** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; clerk; 27; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Benjamin F. Pickering** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 40; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Charles A. Williams** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; currier; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles H. Gwinn** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; machinist; 27; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Elden Bennett** — Corpl. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Augustus Shepard** — Corpl. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Charles A. Staten** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Warren P. Dodge** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Nathaniel A. Symonds** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 29; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- John Chandler** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 36; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Joseph E. Waldron** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; currier; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; disch. Oct. 6, 1864, at Washington, D. C., to re-enlist. See Salem Cadets; and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Daniel Staniford** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; printer; 27; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Salem Cadets.
- Adams, Peter F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carriage maker; 30; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Adams, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carriage maker; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Atwood, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoecutter; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Averill, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; shoecutter; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Bodwell, Albion W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bragdon, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoecutter; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Branigan, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; shoemaker; 41; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Burdling, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; morocco dresser; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Burnham, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Essex; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Burroughs, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoecutter; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Caskin, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Collins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Collins, William** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Daniels, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Dodge, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; photographer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; died Sept. 5, 1864, at Ft. Delaware, Del., of disease.
- English, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- English, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Evans, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mariner; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See enlist. in U. S. Navy.
- Flood, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Giles, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Goodrich, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mariner; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Goss, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. Served also in Co. "E" 23d Wisc. Inf.
- Hall, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hall, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hartman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hines, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howard, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; deserted July 16, 1864, at Readville, Mass. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Howard, Nathaniel K.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Huff, Orris K.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; carpenter; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Inman, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Kerbey, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Kilbourn, Luther D.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; laborer; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Lamb, Hiram O.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 23; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Salem Cadets; and Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Long, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoecutter; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Lord, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 26; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Salem Cadets.
- Lord, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; architect; 28; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Lufkin, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Manning, Philip A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mariner; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- McKenney, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Messer, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Moody, John E.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoecutter; 26; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Moulton, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Moulton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Moulton, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoecutter; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Murphy, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf., as **Hugh E. Murphy**.
- Murray, George** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Nichols, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. Served also in Co. "A" 7th Squadron R. I. Cav.
- North, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Cos. "C" and "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Nugent, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- O'Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Oldson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Osgood, Thaddeus** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Paine, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tinman; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Peabody, Isaiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Perry, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Pettengill, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 40; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Poor, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Rider, Joshua Orne** — Priv. — Res. Salem; trader; 28; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Riley, Nathaniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 35; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Rogers, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; keg maker; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Rollins, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Rowley, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 26; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Sanborn, Abner R.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Sanger, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Sheehan, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; printer; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Stevens, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; gas fitter; 28; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Stone, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Tarlton, Walter F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Teague, Theodore P.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; laborer; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Salem Cadets; and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Thomas, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Thompson, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Thompson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Towne, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Varney, Russell T.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wright, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 33; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "K"

- Edgar J. Sherman** — Captain — Res. Lawrence; attorney; 30; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Moulton Batchelder** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; watchman; 28; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 40th Mass. Inf.
- John D. Emerson** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; painter; 26; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George N. Archer** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; clerk; 24; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smith Decker** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. Served also in Co. "K" 13th Vt. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John M. Fisher** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; clerk; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- William H. Siner** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Lorenzo S. Leavitt** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; watchman; 26; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Samuel Broughton** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; brass moulder; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 40th Mass. Inf. and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).

- Joseph A. Babb** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Joseph Babb**.
- J. Frank Eaton** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; architect; 22; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Alanson C. Haines** — Corpl. — Res. Newmarket, N. H.; farmer; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. Served also in Co. "D" 15th N. H. Inf.
- Albert E. Lazelle** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 27; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Charles J. Rhodes** — Corpl. — Res. Walpole; machinist; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Rhoades, Charles J.** Correct name **Rhoades, Charles J.**
- Edward B. Taylor** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; engraver; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- William H. H. Davis** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; watchman; 24; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Aaron P. Ordway** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; student; 17; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. Served also in Co. "H" 4th N. H. Inf.
- Frank A. Edwards** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; student; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Abbott, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; clerk; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Adams, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav., as **John R. Adams**.
- Bagley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Barker, William** — Priv. — Res. Andover; file cutter; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Barnard, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Belanger, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Ballardvale; file cutter; 22; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Blyth, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Bond, John** — Priv. — Res. Andover; blacksmith; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Boyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; spinner; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brannan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; spinner; 32; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brierley, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; moulder; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Buchan, George** — Priv. — Res. Andover; operative; 28; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Buckley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; spinner; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Busfield, John** — Priv. — Res. Andover; operative; 38; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Carleton, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; farmer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Carleton, Willard L.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; farmer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Carpenter, Gardner A.** — Priv. — Res. Foxborough; student; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Chelley, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Coolidge, Baldwin** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; engineer; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Curry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

- Cutter, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Davis, Daniel N.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; basket maker; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Davis, Solomon N.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 31; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Dionne, Remi** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 29; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Dixon, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Foxborough; hatter; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Dixon, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Foxborough; student; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Donnelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Doyen, Franklin E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Durgin, Al E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; belt maker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Dyson, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- George, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Andover; teamster; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Goodwin, Moses V.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Goss, Trustram S.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; machinist; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Greene, George H.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; medical student; 27; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Heap, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 28; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henderson, David** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Herbert, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; hatter; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hernon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Hildreth, Seth C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Hodgdon, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Holt, William C.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; carpenter; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Johnson, James T.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; student; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Johnston, David, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; machinist; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Judge, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 23; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Leach, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 35; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Lurvey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; wheelwright; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; deserted July 14, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- McCullough, John** — Priv. — Res. Andover; operative; 38; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- McKenzie, Murdo McA.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- McPhee, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; carpenter; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; died about Oct. 27, 1864, at Ft. Delaware, Del.

- Needham, Albert** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; wheelwright; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Norris, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Packard, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; student; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Parsons, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; machinist; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Partington, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; file cutter; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rines, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Robinson, Leander A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Ross, John A.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; machinist; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Rourk, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; farmer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Rowell, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; spinner; 24; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Rushworth, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; piper; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Sargent, George I.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Smith, Melvin E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; watchman; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Sorton, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 28; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Soule, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Standring, James** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; operative; 36; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Stevens, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Andover; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Stewart, George** — Priv. — Res. Andover; operative; 39; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Stewart, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; tinsmith; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Summers, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Town, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Tufts, David Y.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; watchman; 25; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Waddington, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 31; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; moulder; 17; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wentworth, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; lather; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Whitehill, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; watchman; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Willouby, Lamont C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; photographer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.
- Wood, Duncan** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 26; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 27, 1864.

SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 7th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was recruited largely through the efforts of Darius N. Couch, a West Point graduate, who became its first colonel, and later rose to the rank of major general, commanding the 2d Army Corps.

It was made up largely of men from Bristol County, and had its rendezvous at Camp Old Colony, Taunton, Mass. It was mustered into the service June 15, 1861.

Leaving Massachusetts July 12, it reached Washington on the 15th and was encamped at Kalorama Heights, Georgetown. August 6, it was brigaded with the 10th Mass., the 2d R. I., and the 36th N. Y. Inf., and soon removed to its permanent camp at Brightwood. Colonel Couch was soon promoted to brigadier general and was given the command of the brigade.

After a winter spent at Brightwood about the last of March the regiment was transferred to Fort Monroe from which point it joined the advance of the Army of the Potomac toward Yorktown. During the late spring and early summer it participated in the Peninsular campaign, being present at Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, and Oak Grove as a part of Devens' Brigade, Couch's Division, Keyes' (4th) Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Recalled from the front of Richmond, on September 1, 1862, it debarked at Alexandria. During the middle of this month it took part in the advance to South Mountain and Antietam, but was not engaged. Late in the fall Devens' command became the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 6th Corps. It was present with slight loss at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862, then spent the winter in camp between Falmouth and White Oak Church.

On May 3, 1863, in coöperation with Hooker's flank movement to Chancellorsville, the 7th, as a part of the 6th Corps, participated in the capture of Marye's Heights and later in the battle at Salem Heights, suffering heavy casualties. It was with the 6th Corps in its march to Gettysburg, but suffered no loss in that engagement. After participating in the capture of Rappahannock Station and in the Mine Run campaign, in December, 1863, the regiment went into winter quarters near Brandy Station. In the reorganization of the Army of the Potomac during the succeeding winter the brigade to which the 7th belonged became Eustis' (4th) Brigade, Getty's (2d) Division, 6th Corps.

On the first day of the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864, Getty's division, detached from its corps, opened the infantry fighting on the Plank road, on this and the succeeding day losing 120 men, 15 being killed and 13 mortally wounded. On May 8, the opening day at Spottsylvania, the 7th captured the colors and 32 men of a Georgia regiment. Ten days later it participated in the final attack at Spottsylvania, then joined in the flank movement to the North Anna and Cold Harbor. At the latter place it was engaged June 1 to 12, with some loss. On June 15, its term of service having expired, the regiment withdrew from the front and returned to Washington. Sent northward, it reached Taunton, Mass., June 20, and on the 27th day of June it was mustered out of the service.

SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Darius N. Couch** — Colonel — Res. Taunton; manufacturer; 38; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Sept. 3, 1861, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Nelson H. Davis** — Colonel — Res. — Mass.; occu. —; age —; comm. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. Nov. 2, 1861, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Army.
- Joseph H. Wheelock** — Colonel — Res. Boston; occu. —; age —; comm. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. Jany. 31, 1862, resignation. Had prior service as an Officer in U. S. Army (died April, 1862).
- David A. Russell** — Colonel — Res. New York; occu. —; age —; comm. Jany. 31, 1862; must. Feb. 1, 1862; disch. Dec. 27, 1862, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Thomas D. Johns** — Colonel — Res. —; occu. —; age —; comm. Feb. 23, 1863; must. March 28, 1863; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Chester W. Green** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Fall River; auctioneer; 49; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; resigned and disch. Nov. 22, 1861.
- Charles Raymond** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Plymouth; undertaker; 38; comm. Nov. 23, 1861; must. —; disch. Oct. 24, 1862. See F. & S. 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- David E. Holman** — Major — Res. Attleboro; merchant; 55; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; resigned and disch. July 30, 1861.
- Daniel Edson, Jr.** — Qr. Master — Res. Dighton; mechanic; 34; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Silas A. Holman** — Surgeon — Res. Taunton; surgeon; 31; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; resigned Sept. 22, 1863, to accept appointment in U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Zabdiel B. Adams** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; surgeon; 31; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; resigned and disch. June 5, 1862. See F. & S. 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf., as Z. Boylston Adams.
- William H. Lincoln** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Hubbardston; physician; age —; comm. and must. May 27, 1862; comm. Surgeon, Sept. 10, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as Surgeon.
- Arthur H. Cowdrey** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Stow; physician; age —; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. Oct. 26, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Othniel Gilmore** — 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Adjutant — Res. Raynham; manufacturer; 25; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. Captain, Nov. 8, 1861; resigned and disch. July 27, 1862, as Captain of Co. "B."
- Robert Carver** — Chaplain — Res. Taunton; chaplain; 50; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, March 2, 1863, at Orient, New York.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Horace P. Sherman** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1862. See Non Com. Staff 18th Mass. Inf.

BAND

- Allen, George H.** — Music. — Res. Somerset; iron worker; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1862.
- Bailey, Augustus** — Music. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1862.
- Bowles, William A.** — Music. — Res. Abington; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Cushman, Charles F.** — Music. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 37; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1862.
- Hansell, Edward W.** — Music. — Res. Easton; bootmaker; 34; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1862.

- Hatton, Francis E.** — Music. — Res. Somerset; iron worker; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1862.
- Jackson, William H.** — Music — Res. Taunton; marble worker; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Jeffers, Sylvander** — Music. — Res. Milford; carpenter; 39; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1862.
- Knapp, Edward C.** — Music. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Oct. 17, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Lane, Parker W.** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; cook; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Feb. 25, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Makinson, John F.** — Music. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1862.
- Pond, William A.** — Music. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1862. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Russell, Warren S.** — Music. — Res. Milford; musician; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1862.
- Shepard, Lewis C.** — Music. — Res. Milford; machinist; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1862. See 1st Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.); and Unass. 19th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, George C.** — Music. — Res. Taunton; tack maker; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1862.
- Soule, George** — Music. — Res. Taunton; tack maker; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. June 18, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Stanley, Stephen** — Music. — Res. Attleboro; musician; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1862.
- Thompson, Asaph P.** — Music. — Res. Halifax; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1862. See Co. "H" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, Zadoc** — Music. — Res. Halifax; musician; 36; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1862, as Band Master.
- Wood, Horatio W.** — Music. — Res. Taunton; musician; 38; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died Aug. 7, 1862, on board Steamer "St. Marks," in Hampton Roads, Va.

COMPANY "A"

- Adams, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; accountant; 30; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1861.
- Adams, William** — Priv. — Res. —; dresser tender; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Allen, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; blacksmith; 23; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1862.
- Allen, Theodore H.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; machinist; 26; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Anthony, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; cabinet maker; 22; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1862.
- Baldwin, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; printer; 19; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Barker, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spool turner; 18; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Beaumont, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; dyer; 19; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1861.
- Bennett, Francis F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; carpenter; 23; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Bennett, Henry B.** — Wagoner — Res. Fall River; teamster; 24; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1862.
- Benson, James** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Boomer, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; seaman; 24; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. Sept. 11, 1861, to enter Navy. No record found in Navy.
- Rooth, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 28; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out June 27, 1864.

- Borden, Arthur R.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 25; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. July 10, 1861, order Secy. of War.
- Bostick, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, May 14, 1864, caused by wounds received in action.
- Bowen, Earl P.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; sailmaker; 28; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut. April 28, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C."
- Brady, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 19; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Bramwood, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 28; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Brayton, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 19; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Brightman, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; carpenter; 24; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; killed May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.
- Brown, George A.** — Drummer — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1862; must. out to date Feb. 12, 1865.
- Buffington, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; member of Congress; 44; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 24, 1861, order Secy. of War.
- Burgess, Elijah F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; shoemaker; 26; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1864; wounded May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Burgess, Freeman R.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; teamster; 26; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Burt, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; bookkeeper; 20; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Commv. Sergt., July 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 2, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 23, 1862; resigned May 7, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D" to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Canavan, John** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; moulder; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted Oct. 10, 1862.
- Carr, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; overseer; 23; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Carr, William W.** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; overseer; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Carroll, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; age —; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; promoted Lieut. in 18th Mass. Inf., June, 1861. Name not found on rolls of 18th Mass. Inf. City Clerk of Fall River, Mass., states that he died Nov. 30, 1861.
- Chace, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 21; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Chace, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 19; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Chace, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; dresser tender; 27; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. Nov. 12, 1861. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Clough, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; hostler; 32; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died June 18, 1863, at Armory Square Hospl., Washington, D. C., as Corpl., of wounds.
- Cobb, John B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; grocer; 33; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862, at Newark, N. J.
- Conley, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 21; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Coyle, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; pipe fitter; 21; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Cunningham, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 30; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Daly, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 27; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; deserted Jan. 5, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Davis, Anthony** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; mason; 32; enl. April 16, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 24, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 28, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H."

- Davol, Leander A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; dresser tender; 33; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Deckerton, William** — Fifer — Res. Fall River; weaver; 19; enl. June 8, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862.
- Desmond, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; hotel keeper; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; promoted 2d Lieut. of 18th Mass. Inf., July 1, 1861. Name not found on rolls of the 18th Mass. Inf. No further record found.
- Dickenson, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; carpenter; 30; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Downing, Cornelius B.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 35; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Dunham, Isaac, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; civil engineer; 19; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861.
- Dunn, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out June 15, 1864, as of Co. "C" 12th V. R. C.
- Dunning, Eben P.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; salesman; 31; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Durfee, Thomas M.** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; transf. to U. S. Signal Corps, Aug. 12, 1863. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Dwight, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; nailer; 18; enl. June 8, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; deserted July 27, 1863; surrendered May 5, 1865; assigned to 37th Mass. Inf. to serve out term. See Unass. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Dyer, David H.** — Captain — Res. Fall River; bookkeeper; 27; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Nov. 12, 1861. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dyer, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 18; enl. June 8, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. Jany. 18, 1862, as Drummer. See 5th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eddy, Jesse F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fall River; salesman; 24; comm. June 15, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; resigned and disch. March 26, 1863.
- Ellsbree, Almanzor S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; nailer; 26; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Elsbree**; and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Gerry, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Gerry, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; boiler maker; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to Co. "F," Nov. 2, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Gerry, Nathaniel S.** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; blacksmith; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; died May 21, 1862, of wounds.
- Glidden, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. —; watchman; 37; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Goss, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; shoemaker; 27; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 18, 1864; must. out June 15, 1864, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C.
- Green, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; spinner; 20; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Green, James E.** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; blacksmith; 28; enl. April 16, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 15, 1862.
- Greenhalgh, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; upholsterer; 27; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1861. See Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **John B. Greenhalgh**.
- Gregory, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 19; enl. June 8, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted April 27, 1864.
- Hampson, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 28; enl. June 8, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Hanneford, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 36; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1862.

- Harding, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; overseer; 38; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; died June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.
- Harding, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; card clothier; 42; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 4, 1864, near Brandy Station, Va.
- Hayden, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 22; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Oct. 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 7, 1861; resigned and disch. June 18, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F."
- Herrin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; carder; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted April 27, 1864.
- Hill, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died May 7, 1864, of wounds received May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., a Corpl.
- Kay, Henry E.** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Kelley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; weaver; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Lang, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; gardener; 35; enl. June 8, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Langford, Edward L.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Fall River; engraver; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, July 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 8, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 25, 1862; must. out as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B," June 27, 1864.
- Langford, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; engraver; 25; enl. April 16, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 3, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 26, 1863; wounded May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A."
- Lawton, Andrew S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; teacher; 20; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; died May 6, 1862, of wounds.
- Leonard, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 21; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Lincoln, Willard B.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; shoemaker; 29; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lonsdale, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; painter; 27; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. April 18, 1862.
- McEwan, John** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; nailer; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- McQuillan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; blacksmith; 19; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Mahoney, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; boiler maker; 24; enl. April 16, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted July 29, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Malone, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 22; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days) and (1 yr.).
- Manchester, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; jeweller; 23; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Martin, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; seaman; 24; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863.
- Martin, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; seaman; 36; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. July 1, 1861.
- Marvel, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; bookkeeper; 21; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 11, 1862.
- Mather, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 27; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days) and (1 yr.).
- Meadowcroft, William** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded at Gettysburg, Penna., July 3, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Monks, Major** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 33; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 22, 1862, at Brightwood, D. C.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; farmer; 19; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.

- Nichols, Henry W.** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; law student; 26; enl. April 16, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Jany. 30, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 18, 1863; died of wounds recd. May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I."
- Nye, William H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fall River; apothecary; 27; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 26, 1862; resigned and disch. Dec. 6, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C."
- O'Belrne, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 36; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- O'Neil, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 23; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1863, from wounds recd. in action. See V. R. C., as **O'Neal, Daniel J.**
- O'Neil, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 24; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Marye's Heights, Va.
- Palmer, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; blacksmith; 22; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1864; wounded May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Peckham, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; carpenter; 22; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; died July 29, 1862, of disease, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Peckham, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; jeweller; 22; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862.
- Pickford, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 29; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Randall, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; farmer; 18; enl. Jany. 30, 1862; must. Jany. 31, 1862; transf. to Co. "G," April 11, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Ray, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; barber; 22; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability caused from wounds recd. in action, Aug. 7, 1863.
- Read, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; carpenter; 21; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, July 15, 1862, at Savage Station, Va., while in hands of enemy.
- Reed, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; salesman; 25; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Roberts, Ebenezer F.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as of 53d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Rowe, Zacheus** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; shoemaker; 29; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ryan, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; carder; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Ryerson, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; painter; 41; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 27, 1861; died of disease, March 8, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Sanderson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 19; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Scott, William** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; mechanic; 34; enl. June 8, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Sellers, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 22; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. Feb. 21, 1862, to enter Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Shaw, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; weaver; 39; enl. June 8, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1862.
- Shaw, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; weaver; 18; enl. June 8, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted Oct. 10, 1862.
- Sheehan, Robert** — Drummer — Res. Fall River; drummer; 27; enl. April 16, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; transf. to Co. "D," Aug. 1, 1861; apptd. Prin. Musician, July 1, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Swan, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; engineer; 18; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863.
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. —; spinner; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Terry, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; died May 19, 1864, of wounds recd. May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Tootles, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 29; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted Feb. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Turner, Seth F.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 27, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 10, 1863; re-enlist. June 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "G" 9th V. R. C.
- Uncles, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 26; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.
- Watson, Wales R.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; butcher; 19; enl. and must. July 1, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 65th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Hospl. Stewards U. S. A.
- Whalon, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; occu. —; 22; enl. June 6, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Whalon, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; stable keeper; 19; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- White, Gideon Foster** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 22; enl. April 16, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Willis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; painter; 35; enl. Jany. 30, 1862; must. Jany. 31, 1862; died Oct. 10, 1862, in genl. hospl., Chesapeake, Md.
- Witherell, Eben A.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Dec. 16, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wordell, James H.** — Priv. — Res. —; nailmaker; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Young, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; grocer; 20; enl. April 24, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862.

COMPANY "B"

- Anderson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; seaman; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Aug. 5, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Anderson, John** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; dresser; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 10, 1861.
- Atwood, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; disch. Feb. 6, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Barker, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Beers, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; stonecutter; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1862, at Newport News, Va.
- Bigelow, Lucius T., Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. New Boston; peddler; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 10, 1862, as Private, at Falmouth, Va.
- Birtwell, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Briggs, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; seaman; 33; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted March 27, 1862; returned April 24, 1864; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial to make good time lost by desertion; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; deserted again May 6, 1864; arrested March 25, 1865; sent to regt., May 18, 1865; no later record.
- Brightman, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted April 26, 1864.
- Brocklehurst, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 31; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Brokaw, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; prisoner at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Brown, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; nailer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded during the Seven Days Battles, June, 1862; must. out June 15, 1864.
- Brown, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Buffinton, Israel, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, June 9, 1864, as Sergt.
- Bulger, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; puddler; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Bullock, Jesse D.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 29; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; resigned Nov. 6, 1861; re-comm. same day; died June 26, 1862, of wounds received June 25, 1862, near Seven Pines, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C."
- Bullock, Job F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; nailer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Nov. 21, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Burrows, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; farmer; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., Sept. 26, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Cahoon, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Church, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; moulder; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Costello, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; spinner; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded and missing May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; and May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Crompton, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 31; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Cunningham, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; brickmaker; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlisted Feb. 27, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 14, 1864. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cushing, John** — Captain — Res. Fall River; stonecutter; 43; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1861, resignation.
- Davis, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; mariner; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to Navy, Oct. 1, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Davis, Otis H.** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; carpenter; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 15, 1863; must. out June 14, 1864, as of 143d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Sergt.
- Davis, Robert F.** — Corpl. — Res. Rhode Island; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Doane, Henry** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Fall River; baggage master; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Donahoe, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; bleacher; 37; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; transf. June 14, 1864 to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Dunham, Ichabod H.** — Priv. — Res. Rhode Island; stone cutter; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Eaton, Josiah J.** — Sergt. — Res. Rhode Island; seaman; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 10, 1861; disch. Nov. 2, 1861, resignation, as 2d Lieut. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ellsbree, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; penny post; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1862.
- Ellsbree, Frederick O.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; wheelwright; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted in Oct., 1862; returned April 15, 1863; taken prisoner May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; retd. to Co., prior to Oct. 31, 1863; deserted May 18, 1864, at Spottsylvania Court House, Va.
- Farnsworth, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; teacher; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Farren, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; teamster; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Nov. 30, 1862, at Stafford Court House, Va.
- Finneran, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 5, 1862; arrested June 26, 1863; received at Draft Rendz., Boston, Mass., June 30, 1863. No later record.

- Fish, John R.** — Sergt. — Res. R. I.; nailer; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Oct. 14, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fleet, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Feb. 20, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Fletcher, Phineas D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Galligan, Bartley** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1862, at Taunton, Mass.
- Gifford, George W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 22; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; resigned Aug. 3, 1861.
- Grimshaw, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 35; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Feb. 20, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Hadfield, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. March 4, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Hambly, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; sailor; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Hamer, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; tinsmith; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; disch. from hospl., May 12, 1864.
- Harrihan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; tailor; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1862.
- Haseltine, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; nailer; 34; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.
- Hathaway, Warren** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Hayes, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 22; enl. Feb. 26, 1862; must. March 3, 1862; died of disease June 8, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Hedge, Lemuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; machinist; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 9, 1863.
- Holehouse, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; missing at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864. Medal of Honor; date of action May 3, 1863, at Marye's Heights, Va. — "With one companion, voluntarily and with conspicuous daring, advanced beyond his regiment, which had been broken in the assault and halted beneath the crest. Following the example of these two men the colors were brought to the summit, the regiment was advanced, and the position held."
- Holehouse, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Nov. 17, 1861, at Washington, D. C.
- Holmes, Peter A.** — Wagoner — Res. Fall River; puddler; 39; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Jones, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 31; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 12, 1862; must. out June 27, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E."
- Keenan, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Dec. 10, 1861, for minority. See Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **John E. Keenan**.
- Keenan, Samuel R.** — Corpl. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1862.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; puddler; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 5, 1862, at Chain Bridge, Potomac River.
- Kelly, Michael C.** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1862, at Providence, R. I.
- Lake, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Sept. 11, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Lannagan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; and May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Lotta, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; nailer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 10, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- McLeod, William** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; teamster; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Oct. 18, 1861, at Washington, D. C.

- Mahoney, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; carder; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Nov. 28, 1861.
- Manchester, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; teamster; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Manley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; missing at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864. See enlist. in U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Mather, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Meeney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded during the Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 14, 1864. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Mitchell, Peleg** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; grocer; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., July 21, 1862; died Aug. 10, 1862, of disease, at Philadelphia, Penna., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A."
- Morse, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. New Boston; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. July 10, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Munroe, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Nov. 17, 1861, at Washington, D. C.
- Musson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; missing at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Norton, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- O'Brien, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; iron roller; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 27, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- O'Neill, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. to date Dec. 10, 1862.
- Patterson, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863.
- Pierce, Oliver V.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. March 3, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Pierce, Oliver W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Porter, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Oakland; carder; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Dec. 15, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Potter, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; wheelwright; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1862. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Pucell, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 32; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; missing at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Quinley, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; missing at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Reed, Gustavus L.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Nov. 30, 1862. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Cav., as **George Leonard**.
- Regan, David** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; iron roller; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Marye's Heights, Va.; and May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Rollerri, Joseph** — Fifer — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Marye's Heights, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 7, 1864; re-enlist. April 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. "E" 6th V. R. C., a Priv.
- Rose, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; dyer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; missing at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; wounded during the Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Rusby, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; dresser tender; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 5, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Ryan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; iron worker; 31; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va., as Corpl.
- Shawcross, Bristow** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863. See V. R. C., as **Shorcross, Bristow**.
- Slocum, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; seaman; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Feb. 20, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; nailer; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; missing at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, at Spottsylvania Court House, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Smith, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; puddler; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; and May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania Court House, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl. See V. R. C.
- Smithers, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; peddler; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Smythe, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Drummer — Res. Fall River; hanger; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. March 9, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862.
- Swindles, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. March 11, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Vickery, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1862; disch. May 11, 1862, for disability, at Georgetown, D. C. See Co. "H" 58th Mass. Inf., as **Augustus B. Vickery**.
- Vocell, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Nov. 17, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Wallace, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; overseer; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 17, 1862, at Fall River, Mass.
- Warhurst, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; dresser; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Washburn, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- West, Edward P.** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; mason; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- White, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; deserted Nov. 30, 1862, at Stafford Court House, Va.
- Wilbur, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; seaman; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Wilbur, Lloyd** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; cigar maker; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Willis, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Winslow, Abiel W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; farmer; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Withington, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Canton; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1862; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Wordell, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 33; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 5, 1862, at Chain Bridge, Potomac River.
- Wright, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; died of disease, July 8, 1862, at Portsmouth Grove Hospl., R. I.
- York, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; painter; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Jany. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "F" 19th V. R. C.

COMPANY "C"

- Adams, Westley F.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded during the Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Andrews, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted July 3, 1863; retaken April 21, 1864, at Boston, Mass.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Andrews, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; clerk; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Ariel, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862; sentenced Aug. 22, 1863, to 2 years at hard labor; pardoned and assigned to 37th Mass. Inf., to make up time lost. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Benton, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died June 18, 1864, of wounds, at Alexandria, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Briggs, Roland W.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; nailer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Burns, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; boiler maker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jan. 2, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Cahoon, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 20, 1864; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Carey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died Oct. 6, 1861, of disease, in hospl., at Brightwood, D. C.
- Casey, Michael D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; puddler; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Caswell, Lambert O.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shovel maker; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863, at Ladies Home U. S. Genl. Hospl., N. Y.
- Chace, Baylies R.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Sept. 11, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Chace, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; harness maker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jan. 20, 1863; returned and assigned to 37th Mass. Inf. to make up time lost by desertion. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Unass. 20th Mass. Inf., as **Chase, Joseph A.**
- Chace, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; laborer; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. June 8, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Cole, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 14, 1864. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Conlin, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Jan. 21, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Coogan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; puddler; 32; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. May 5, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Corcoran, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. June 4, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Cronan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; teamster; 34; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Feb. 2, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Cummings, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jan. 20, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Cushing, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1864; disch. Feb. 18, 1865, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Dean, John J. A.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; farmer; 17; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; re-enlist. April 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, at Galloups Island, Boston Harbor, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Dennis, Alexander J.** — Corpl. — Res. Raynham; nailer; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1861; disch. Aug. 27, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Dolan, Thomas** — Music. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Prin. Music., Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.

- Drake, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Dunham, George L.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 6, 1863, on U. S. Gunboat "Cincinnati."
- Dunham, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May 6, 1862; 1st Sergt., Oct. 6, 1862; killed May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.
- Dyer, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; blacksmith; 37; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Eagan, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 7, 1862.
- Ellis, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; nailer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 20, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Fisher, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; paper maker; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Foley, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; spinner; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.
- Fox, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; blacksmith; 37; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died May 19, 1864, at Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds.
- Fuller, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; nailer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gilchrist, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 36; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Grinnell, David** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; sawyer; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 8, 1862.
- Guthrie, Roger C.** — Wagoner — Res. Taunton; machinist; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Hamilton, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864, as Corpl.; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Hand, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 20, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Hanprick, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; sawyer; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Hart, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Haseltine, Hiram R.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Hathaway, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862; reported May 9, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865, by authority from War Dept.
- Hathaway, Leonard** — Corpl. — Res. Dighton; farmer; 34; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1861; missing in action near Bottom's Bridge, Va., May 19, 1862; retd. Nov. 10, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., July 23, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. Jany. 17, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K."
- Hathaway, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hickey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. June 4, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 20, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Hinds, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; shoemaker; 40; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Nov. 13, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Hinds, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Holland, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 43; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Holman, George F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; lawyer; 23; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 1, 1861; comm. Captain, Oct. 11, 1861; disch. Sept. 9, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as Captain of Co. "C." See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.

- Kelley, James, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; boiler maker; 22; enl. June 4, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Kelley, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. May 16, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Kelley, Morty** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 20, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Leddy, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; puddler; 35; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; disch. June 4, 1864, as of Co. "C" 18th V. R. C.
- Lee, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 2, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Littleton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- McGuire, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 35; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Dec. 25, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- McMann, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Sept. 22, 1862, for disability. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav., as **John F. McMahan**.
- McManus, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 43; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; disch. for disability caused from wounds, May 29, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Marrs, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 19; enl. June 4, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Marshall, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 1, 1862; surrendered May 2, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, order War Dept.
- Martin, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 20, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Martin, Kinsley** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; seaman; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Medbery, Theophilus H.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 29, 1862, from Camp Brightwood, D. C.
- Melville, Dean** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. April 30, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Monaghan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 20, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Moore, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; blacksmith; 35; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted June 3, 1863, while on furlough, at Taunton, Mass.
- Morse, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Murray, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Nichols, John** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 20, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Nixon, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- O'Neil, George** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; machinist; 38; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- O'Neil, William** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Raynham; puddler; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 1, 1861; resigned and disch. Nov. 6, 1861, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C."
- Orcutt, Alpheus S.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Paine, Levi R.** — Corpl. — Res. Raynham; nailer; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Perkins, Solomon W.** — Corpl. — Res. Raynham; nailer; 26; enl. June 4, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1861; disch. Sept. 4, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Phillips, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Raynham; nailer; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Pierce, Isaac O.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; nailer; 35; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. March 29, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.

- Pitts, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864; died of wounds May 7, 1864, in Field Hospl., Wilderness, Va., as a Corpl.
- Powers, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shovel maker; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Powers, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Powers, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; roller; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Feb. 18, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Rawson, James E.** — Priv. — Res. North Dighton; butcher; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Robinson, Charles T.** — Captain — Res. Raynham; manufacturer; 34; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; resigned and hon. disch. Oct. 11, 1861.
- Robinson, Edgar** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Raynham; manufacturer; 25; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 1, 1861; resigned Feb. 1, 1863, as Captain of Co. "I."
- Robinson, Henry H.** — Sergt. — Res. Raynham; machinist; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. July 4, 1861, order War Dept.
- Rogers, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Ross, David** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; shovel maker; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Sanders, Lewis T.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; shovel maker; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Oct. 26, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Scandling, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; butcher; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1862, in Genl. Hospl., Newport News, Va.
- Sckhean, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Jany. 20, 1863. See U. S. Navy, as **John Hickey**.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Smith, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. Name also borne as **Thomas J. Smith**.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 20, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Staples, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Staples, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864, as Sergt.; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Talbot, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; farmer; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1862, near Yorktown, Va.
- Tracy, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shovel maker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862.
- Wade, Harrison A.** — Music. — Res. Bridgewater; farmer; 15; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Jany. 3, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Warren, George A.** — Corpl. — Res. Raynham; nailer; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Welch, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 20, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Weston, Christopher C.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apdtd. 1st Sergt., Aug. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 22, 1862; comm. Captain, May 5, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A."
- Whittemore, George** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; ship carpenter; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Feb. 25, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Williams, Silas C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; file cutter; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.

COMPANY "D"

- Allen, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, at Fredericksburg, Va., May 20, 1864.

- Babbitt, Rollin H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Barrows, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1861. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Barton, Lewis E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Nov. 11, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See U. S. Army.
- Beach, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 23, 1864, at Warrenton, Va.
- Besse, Christopher C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; died Nov. 1, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bidwell, Cyrus B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; brakeman; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1861. Had subsequent service in Co. "E" 7th N. H. Vols.
- Blake, Samuel O.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded during Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Bliss, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, near Fredericksburg, Va.
- Bliss, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Jany. 5, 1864, for disability, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Boston, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1862; enlist. Aug. 3, 1863, in Co. "E" 2d Vt. Vols., as **George Hall**; returned to 7th Mass. Inf., April 20, 1864; and died of wounds received May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Braman, William O.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Briggs, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; farmer; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Jany. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Briggs, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; brickmaker; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, June 19, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Brown, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Bubser, Mark W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; wheelwright; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted April 27, 1864.
- Burt, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, June 15, 1862, at White House Landing, Va.
- Carpenter, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; mason; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Caswell, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Feb. 28, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Fairfax, Va. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Chace, Orville S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; painter; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 18, 1862, at Camp Brightwood, D. C.
- Chamberlain, Ezekiel W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1861, as Music. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Chase, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; farmer; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Jany. 6, 1862; prisoner at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Codding, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Conlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died June 4, 1863, of wounds recd. in action.
- Corey, Ebenezer** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, near Fredericksburg, Va., a Private.
- Cornes, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; boilermaker; 33; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, near Fredericksburg, Va.
- Craig, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; engineer; 32; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 14, 1862, at Hagerstown, Md.

- Dary, Nelson T.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862. See Unass. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Davis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; boiler maker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 15, 1864, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Dean, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Dean, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; mariner; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 3, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna. Reptd. died Sept. 25, 1862, in hospl., at Philadelphia, Penna., after discharge.
- Dewsnap, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; spinner; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1862, on board steamer transport.
- Dorgan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died May 14, 1864, at Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds recd. May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Eddy, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; copper worker; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Eldridge, Jeremiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Farrell, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, July 28, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Fennen, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Frazier, Benjamin V.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; mariner; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Fuller, Noel B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Galligan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; sawyer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, near Fredericksburg, Va.
- Gammons, Augustus F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; fisherman; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863, at Providence, R. I. See V. R. C.
- Gay, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; farmer; 40; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch., date not shown.
- Gay, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died Aug. 29, 1862, at Newport News, Va.
- Gibbs, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Feb. 28, 1862, at Fairfax Seminary Genl. Hospl. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gilmore, James W.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Goodwin, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, battle of Wilderness, Va.
- Guild, Alonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862, at New York.
- Hale, William M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Taunton; mason; 40; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 8, 1861; comm. Captain, July 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 16, 1863, by resignation, as Captain of Co. "D." Re-commissioned Captain, April 1, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 14, 1864. See Unass. Officer 37th Mass. Inf.
- Hamilton, Numon D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; spinner; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Sept. 26, 1862, for disability, at Hammond Hospl., Point Lookout, Md. Rejected recruit 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hatch, George M.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; clerk; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 2, 1863; wounded in Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A."
- Hathaway, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; mariner; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; surrendered April 28, 1865; must. out May 13, 1865, at Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor.
- Hathaway, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Jany. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; wounded in June, 1864; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.

- Hathaway, Royal** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; copper roller; 36; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died Dec. 24, 1862, in hosp., Washington, D. C.
- Hathaway, William** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; brickmaker; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hewitt, Richard L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps U. S. A., Dec. 22, 1863; disch. June 4, 1864.
- Hickey, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; brakeman; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1861.
- Hudson, Horatio** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 31, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Ingells, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; machinist; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Dec. 20, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Baltimore, Md.
- Irving, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Jones, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; farmer; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Jany. 6, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Lang, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Leach, Horatio A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; clerk; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.
- Leddy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862.
- Lee, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; died of wounds, May 4, 1863, at Division Hospital, Va.
- Leonard, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died Aug. 11, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Leonard, Joseph B.** — Captain — Res. Taunton; mariner; 40; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. Major, Oct. 24, 1862; must. out June 27, 1864, with Field and Staff.
- Lockwood, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, near Fredericksburg, Va.
- Luther, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; mariner; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl. Medal of Honor man: — date of action, May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va. "Among the first to jump into the enemy's rifle pits he himself captured and brought out three prisoners."
- McCarty, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Oct. 3, 1862. See U. S. Navy as **McCarthy, Jeremiah**.
- McGee, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- McLean, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; jeweller; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- McMahon, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; mechanic; 23; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. Nov. 18, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Macomber, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. —; mariner; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 8, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Macomber, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; mariner; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863, as Sergt.; transf. to Navy, April 8, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Mason, N. Everett** — Wagoner — Res. Taunton; teamer; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Milan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; brickmaker; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, near Fredericksburg, Va.
- Mitchell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; clerk; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Nov. 22, 1861, and reported to have enlist. in Navy. Name not found on Navy rolls.
- Mitchell, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; butcher; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died at Taunton, Mass., April 23, 1862, of wounds.
- Mulligan, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. Jany. or Feb., 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 22, 1864, as of Co. "G" 6th V. R. C.
- Murphy, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died Aug. 13, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Neal, John** — Music. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 46; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- O'Neil, James** — Drummer — Res. —; occu. —; 14; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863, near White Oak Church, Va. See 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Packer, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died May 6, 1863, at Div. Hospl., of wounds received in action.
- Paull, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Peck, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; carpenter; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; disch. Dec. 19, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as of 65th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Peck, Marcus R.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1861; disch. to date Dec. 20, 1862.
- Perry, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted April 27, 1864.
- Peyton, Charles A.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; ambrotypist; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1862, at Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Pierce, Abner J.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Pierce, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 24; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Pratt, Phineas M.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; painter; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1861. Served also in Co. "M" 3d R.I. Hy. Arty.
- Raymond, Levi S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; engineer; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Raymond, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; mariner; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, July 23, 1863, from genl. hospl. from wounds received in action.
- Reed, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; brickmaker; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 28, 1863; re-enlist. May 14, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Jany. 18, 1866, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Corpl.
- Rothwell, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, near Fredericksburg, Va.
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 2, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Sanford, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died June 16, 1864, in Campbell Hospl., Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Seaver, James E.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 22, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 4, 1863; disch. Nov. 1, 1863, per Special Order #244, Hd. Qrs. 6th Army Corps, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G."
- Shaw, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; doctor; 33; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; no later record found.
- Sherman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; painter; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Sherman, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; painter; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1861.
- Simmons, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; engineer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Smith, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Oct. 2, 1862, for disability.
- Smith, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; deserted April 27, 1864.
- Smith, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1861.

- Stall, William B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Taunton; grainer; 26; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. Captain, Nov. 13, 1861; resigned and disch. Nov. 11, 1862, as Captain of Co. "A."
- Staples, Barzillai F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; cooper; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; disch. Oct. 13, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Staples, John P.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Taunton; mariner; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Telford, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; painter; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 14, 1862.
- Trafton, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; farmer; 19; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Jany. 6, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Jany. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; transf. June 14, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Whelan, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; cigar maker; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Wheelan, Thomas J.**
- Wilbur, Charles L.** — Corpl. — Res. Raynham; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died May 5, 1863, at Div. Hospl., of wounds received in action.
- Wilbur, Darius M.** — Music. — Res. Taunton; furnace man; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, near Fredericksburg, Va.
- Wiley, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 19, 1862.
- Williams, Benjamin F.** — Corpl. — Res. Dighton; farmer; 33; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Williams, Bildad** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 36; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded in Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Williams, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Wilson, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; brickmaker; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, near Fredericksburg, Va.

COMPANY "E"

- Bailey, Caleb E.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 26; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Barry, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; shoemaker; 24; enl. April 22, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bent, George** — Priv. — Res. Milton; carpenter; 23; enl. May 8, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, March 9, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Blake, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 20; enl. May 21, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded, place and date not shown; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Blake, Walter** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Bole, William** — Priv. — Res. Milton; farmer; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died on or about that date.
- Bonney, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; moulder; 33; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf., as Sergt. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Boston, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to Co. "A," June 14, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Broad, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; carpenter; 21; enl. May 7, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1863, at Annapolis, Md.
- Brown, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Buker, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 1, 1861; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 37th Mass. Inf.

- Burgess, Albinah H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; jig sawyer; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded, date and place not shown; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, at Convalescent Camp.
- Burrows, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Jany. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 15, 1864, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C.
- Cahoon, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; butcher; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Carsley, William W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 28; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 1, 1861; resigned July 11, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E."
- Casey, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 21, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Chamberlain, James** — Priv. — Res. Milton; laborer; 19; enl. April 22, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See enlist. in Regular Army (U. S. A.).
- Chandler, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 42; enl. May 7, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Church, David** — Music. — Res. Marshfield; ship carpenter; 27; enl. May 1, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Clark, George** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; ledgeman; 20; enl. May 14, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; ledgeman; 33; enl. June 5, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, at Washington, D. C., March 23, 1863.
- Collins, Edward** — Captain — Res. Milton; soldier; 37; comm. May 14, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; resigned July, 1861. See Officer U. S. Army.
- Cook, John** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 31; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Cook, Peter** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; carpenter; 40; enl. April 19, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Crossley, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 27; enl. April 26, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 30, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Crossley, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 28; enl. May 1, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Crowell, Josiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 35; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Darby, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; paper maker; 22; enl. April 22, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Douglass, William** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; occu. —; 19; enl. May 28, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted July 3, 1861, at Taunton, Mass.
- Dunn, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; soldier; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to Co. "B," July 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Dunphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; chandler; 29; enl. May 28, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Ewell, Job L.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863, as Corpl.; died June 5, 1864, of wounds recd. at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Ewell, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 25; enl. April 26, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; died Oct. 1, 1861, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Ewell, Thatcher** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 25; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 2, 1864; must. out June 15, 1864, as of 119th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Fais, Andrew** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 21; enl. April 22, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; died March 9, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Fais, Cleophas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 22; enl. April 22, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1864, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., as Corpl.
- Feenan, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 20; enl. April 22, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Sept. 23, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 15, 1864, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C.

- Fisher, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Milton; well digger; 29; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 26, 1864, as of Co. "C" 11th V. R. C.
- Fisher, William J.** — Sergt. — Res. Milton; soldier; 28; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., May 4, 1863; transf. as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D," June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Unass. Officer 37th Mass. Inf.
- Flaherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; blacksmith; 30; enl. June 15, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Ford, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 11, 1862; must. Feb. 12, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Fox, Horace** — Captain — Res. —; occu. —; 37; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; resigned Nov. 30, 1861.
- French, Charles E.** — Wagoner — Res. Dorchester; teamer; 34; enl. May 7, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Goward, Albert V.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Griggs, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; carpenter; 33; enl. June 6, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Grover, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; shoemaker; 34; enl. May 5, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Haggerty, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; nailer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, near Fredericksburg, Va.
- Harding, James** — Music. — Res. Fall River; musician; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 6, 1862, at Camp Brightwood, D. C.
- Hatch, Ezra W.** — Corpl. — Res. Marshfield; ship carpenter; 24; enl. May 7, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 10, 1862; surrendered May 2, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Hetherston, Martin C.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stone cutter; 20; enl. May 13, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded in Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hickey, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 23; enl. May 13, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 18, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Hill, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; millman; 30; enl. May 18, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; killed Sept. 21, 1862, at Williamsport, Md., accidental discharge of gun.
- Hollis, Nathan S.** — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; teamer; 22; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Hopkins, Edward F.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Milton; carpenter; 28; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 13, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 24, 1862; comm. Captain, Jany. 17, 1863; resigned and disch. June 10, 1863, as Captain of Co. "D."
- Hopkins, Nathan F.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 25; enl. May 1, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Houghton, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; salesman; 27; enl. June 7, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out to date June 27, 1864.
- Inglis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Marshfield; ship joiner; 36; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Joyce, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 25; enl. May 5, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1862, at David's Island, N. Y.
- Keegan, Stephen J.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; salesman; 22; enl. April 28, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Kirby, Patrick F.** — Sergt. — Res. Milton; shoemaker; 25; enl. April 30, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 3, 1862, at Camp Brightwood, D. C.
- Kittredge, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; shoemaker; 18; enl. April 23, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf., as Henry G. Kittridge.
- Lacey, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Thomsonville, Conn.; weaver; 23; enl. May 13, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C.

- Lewis, Jesse L.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 40; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5 or 6, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Lord, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; laborer; 19; enl. April 22, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 12, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Lord, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; stone cutter; 23; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5 or 6, 1864; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Lycett, James** — Priv. — Res. Milton; hostler; 19; enl. April 25, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- McElroy, George** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; tin plate worker; 21; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; died May 10, 1863, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- McGovern, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted July 3, 1861, at Taunton, Mass.
- McIntosh, George** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 29; enl. April 23, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, April 17, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Mahoney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; teamster; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Manchester, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 23; enl. May 30, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Marsden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; stocking maker; 23; enl. May 13, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted Aug. 8, 1862, near Yorktown, Va.
- Mason, William A.** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; carpenter; 39; enl. April 22, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1861.
- Merrill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milton; farmer; 18; enl. April 25, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862, at New Baltimore, Md.
- Molloy, James** — Priv. — Res. Milton; ledgeman; 27; enl. April 22, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 21, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Morrow, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 18; enl. April 22, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863, as Corpl. (died at New York, Jany. 20, 1863, after discharge).
- Murphy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; laborer; 31; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Needham, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; laborer; 40; enl. June 6, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Nightingale, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; carpenter; 21; enl. April 23, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Nov. 6, 1861; reduced to Private, Jany. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, July 26, 1864.
- Nightingale, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; carpenter; 46; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862, at Seven Pines, Va.
- Oakman, Hiram A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marshfield; teacher; 34; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. Captain, Dec. 1, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Aug. 24, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops, as Captain.
- O'Connor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; coachman; 21; enl. May 21, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Packard, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 27; enl. April 22, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. April 8, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Boston, Mass., as Sergt. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Piper, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; carpenter; 19; enl. April 19, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Randall, Ethan A.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; farmer; 37; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Rockwood, William O. V.** — Corpl. — Res. Milton; carpenter; 22; enl. May 1, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; died March 3, 1862, of disease, at Washington, D. C.

- Ruggles, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 25; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. April 26, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Sampson, Japhet M.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 27; enl. April 30, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. Sept. 19, 1862, for disability; and died Sept. 27, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Scaff, John** — Priv. — Res. Milton; hack driver; 21; enl. May 13, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Schwinn, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 20; enl. April 19, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Schwinn, Louis C.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 22; enl. April 22, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Seaverns, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; carpenter; 21; enl. April 19, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 6, 1863; disch. June 18, 1864, as of 51st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Sherman, Nathan, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 37; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Sias, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 18; enl. May 21, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Spiller, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; farmer; 18; enl. May 2, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, near Falmouth, Va., as Corpl.
- Stevens, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; seaman; 19; enl. April 25, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Sulkuski, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; machinist; 21; enl. May 16, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted June 28, 1861, at Taunton, Mass.
- Thayer, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; cobbler; 21; enl. April 25, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted Aug. 8, 1862, near Yorktown, Va.
- Thayer, George** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; tinsmith; 25; enl. April 25, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Thayer, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; teamster; 28; enl. May 16, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Tisdale, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; painter; 29; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tolman, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Marshfield; fisherman; 40; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863, as Sergt.; transf. to Navy, April 8, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Tolman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 19; enl. Feb. 11, 1862; must. Feb. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Weathee, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 29; enl. May 22, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; died April 10, 1865, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Weeman, Orin** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; carpenter; 20; enl. May 3, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1861, at Washington, D. C.
- Wheeler, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; boatman; 20; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 10, 1862, at Belle Plain, Va.
- Wheeler, Sylvester, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; glazier; 25; enl. April 19, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Whitney, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; carpenter; 21; enl. May 1, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, April 8, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Wild, Warren T.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; teamster; 19; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Williams, Enos L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; engine turner; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862, at Seven Pines, Va. See 2d and 13th Batteries Mass. Lt. Art.
- Williamson, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; blacksmith; 35; enl. Feb. 11, 1862; must. Feb. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862, at Seven Pines, Va.
- Wright, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 11, 1862; must. Feb. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. June 15, 1864, as Corpl., to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "F"

- Adshead, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, at Belle Plain, Va.
- Aldrich, Theodore N.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; clerk; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Angier, Samuel A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Raynham; nailer; 38; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; disch. March 29, 1864, as of Co. "F" 22d V. R. C.
- Bancroft, David C.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 1, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 12, 1862; comm. Captain, Feb. 2, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as Captain of Co. "I."
- Bartlett, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; brass founder; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Barton, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Bassett, Greenleaf** — Music. — Res. Taunton; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1861.
- Black, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; mechanic; 45; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, March 1, 1862.
- Bliss, Zeba F.** — Captain — Res. Taunton; machinist; 36; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Boyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; deserted Sept. 16, 1862.
- Bridges, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, date not shown.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 34; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Buckley, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 15, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Burns, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5 or 6, 1864; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Burt, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Byram, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Calehan, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864, as Sergt.; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Cash, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; painter; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5 or 6, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Caswell, Abraham H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1863.
- Chace, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. June 15, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Chandler, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Dec. 28, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Coe, Jerome W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Cooper, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Corbett, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; died Aug. 5, 1862, at camp near Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Cornish, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; sailor; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 31, 1863.
- Cunningham, Benjamin F.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 10, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Cushman, Harrie A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; clerk; 16; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863, as Sergt.; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.

- Davis, Francis E.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1861. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "E" 23d Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Dean, Barney T.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 15, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Dean, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Dean, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; disch. March 4, 1864, as Corpl., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as of 129th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Dickens, James E.** — Music. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Douglass, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Eames, Louis D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, July 20, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Eddy, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; mason; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 15, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Elliott, Duncan S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 24, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864, as Sergt. of Unass. V. R. C.
- Elliott, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; died May 23, 1864, of wounds.
- Estes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded in Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Field, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Foskett, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; dentist; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5 or 6, 1864, at the Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Foulds, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; silversmith; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1861.
- Francis, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Francis, Leonard A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; clerk; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 25, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Francis, Lucian E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, July 20, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.). Also had service in Co. "B" 12th R. I. Inf.
- Gardner, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Gibson, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Gifford, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1862, at Harrison's Bar, Va.
- Godfrey, Elijah A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, near Belle Plain, Va.
- Godfrey, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Nov. 26, 1862.
- Gregory, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; sailor; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to Navy, Feb. 21, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Groves, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 41; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died June 10, 1863, at Div. Hospl., of wounds received in action.
- Hall, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. North Weymouth; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862.
- Hall, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, at Boston, Mass.

- Hall, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Hancock, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; hostler; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Hannon, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; tailor; 39; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1864.
- Hardy, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Harmon, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; clerk; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Haskins, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; box maker; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1861.
- Hathaway, Charles B.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; bookbinder; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., May 5, 1863; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5 or 6, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F." See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Hathaway, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Aug. 13, 1862, from hospl., at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Holden, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Holt, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863.
- Howarth, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5 or 6, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Hunt, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 1, 1862.
- Knowles, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Lee, Charles T.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 7, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 8, 1863; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5 or 6, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D."
- Lincoln, James M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Taunton; bootmaker; 33; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Dec. 19, 1862, by resignation. See 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- McAvoy, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 23, 1862.
- McCormick, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Mathewson, James R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 24; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 13, 1861; comm. Captain, Oct. 25, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864, as Captain of Co. "B."
- Maxham, Lowell M.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Aug. 16, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass. Medal of Honor man; date of action May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va. "Though severely wounded, and in face of a deadly fire from the enemy at short range, he rushed bravely forward and was among the first to enter the enemy's works on the crest of Marye's Heights, and helped to plant his regimental colors there."
- Miller, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; missing in action at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Morton, Gideon E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; coppersmith; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.
- Moulton, Henry D.** — Teamster — Res. Taunton; silversmith; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Mullen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 1, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Osborne, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted May 31, 1862, near Fair Oaks, Va.
- Packer, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out June 20, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va., as of 31st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Paine, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. —; nailer; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Park, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; stair builder; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jany. 16, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Park, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Peck, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Percival, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5 or 6, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Perry, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Pierce, Edward A.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded in Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Pratt, Lloyd W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Pray, Evander** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Richmond, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 15, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Seymour, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1862.
- Shaw, Everett** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Shaw, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, near Fredericksburg, Va.; surrendered May 4, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Smith, Luther H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 28, 1862, at West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Smith, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Jany. 16, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Stevens, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; shoemaker; 26; enl. Jany. 27, 1862; must. Jany. 31, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. June 14, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Jany. 27, 1865, as of Co. "G" 18th V. R. C.
- Stowell, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; transf. March 1, 1864, to Co. "D," as Music.; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Stowell, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Studley, George** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. April 24, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 1, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thayer, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; bootmaker; 25; enl. Jany. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 31, 1862; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thrasher, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; boxmaker; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Nov. 15, 1861.
- Trickey, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Walker, John H.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862.
- Ward, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 16, 1862.
- Washburn, Everett** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; engineer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; deserted July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Westcott, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1862.
- Whitcomb, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, March 20, 1862, at Columbia Hospl., D. C.

- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; nailer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, near Seven Pines, Va.
- Wilbur, Philo B.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; nailer; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, March 18, 1862, at Columbia Hospl., D. C.
- Williams, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Williams, Erastus F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; silversmith; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Nov. 15, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "H" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Samuel K.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 21; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 27, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Wordell, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. to Navy, March, 1864. See U. S. Navy; and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Henry Hue**.
- Wordell, Webster** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1862, at David's Island Hospl., N. Y.

COMPANY "G"

- Andrews, George W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Easton; shoecutter; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 2, 1863; resigned June 18, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I."
- Birmingham, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Bouldry, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., May 30, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Bowen, George** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; sailor; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Feb. 10, 1862, to enlist in Navy. See U. S. Navy, as **George W. Bowen**.
- Burt, Eustis E.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shoecutter; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; missing in action at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; wounded in Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Carnes, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; machinist; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Cassidy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Wickford, R. I.; weaver; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1863.
- Clark, Horace M.** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1861.
- Cooks, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died April 23, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Dallery, George** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1862.
- Dean, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Dollard, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 32; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Donovan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shovel maker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died between May 6, and June 27, 1864.
- Dunbar, Norman L.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 17; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, caused from wounds recd. in action, Nov. 14, 1863.
- Dunbar, Seth T.** — Corpl. — Res. Easton; butcher; 46; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed June 12, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va. (the last man killed in regt.).
- Eldredge, Jason F.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Eldridge, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Hospl. Steward, March 1, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Fadden, James** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Fay, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted July 5, 1861.

- Fecto, Philander W.** — Sergt. — Res. Easton; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Field, Shepherd** — Priv. — Res. Norton; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 17, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Fisher, Billings** — Priv. — Res. Easton; bootmaker; 43; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Flaherty, Matthew F.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; stonecutter; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1862.
- Foster, Ward L.** — Captain — Res. Easton; shoe manufacturer; 37; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Freeman, Cyrus A.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; farmer; 17; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Gallagher, James P.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863.
- George, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; last finisher; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Gilmore, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 4, 1863, at Easton, Mass.
- Griffin, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Griffin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; occu. —; 38; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; sentenced by civil authorities, July 2, 1861. Enlist. July 2, 1861 in 17th Mass. Inf., in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War, thereby becoming a deserter from the 7th Mass. on that date. Returned to 7th Mass. Inf., from 17th Mass. Inf., Jany. 18, 1862; and disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. July 8, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Hamilton, Alonzo S.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, near Alexandria, Va.
- Healey, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. June 15, 1864, as Corpl.
- Heavers, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1861. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Higgins, Russell S.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; engineer; 34; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted April 25, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Holbrook, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; missing in action at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864.
- Horr, George L.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Horton, Oliver J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 25; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, near Falmouth, Va.
- Howard, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. March 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. June 15, 1864, as Corpl.
- Hudson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 24, 1862, at Camp Brightwood, D. C.
- Hudson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Norton; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Humphrey, James A.** — Corpl. — Res. Easton; stitcher; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1862, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, as a member of the Band.
- Hunt, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoecutter; 34; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1861. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; shovel maker; 37; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5 or 6, 1864; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Morgan** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoecutter; 38; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1862.
- Keenan, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; and in Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Lane, William H. — Priv. — Res. Norton; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, near Falmouth, Va.
- Leach, Edward B. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.
- Le Barron, Otis D. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. July 11, 1861; died Sept. 17, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Leddingham, George A. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; occu. —; 41; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Lester, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Raynham; clerk; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Lincoln, Albert A. — Corpl. — Res. Easton; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, near Falmouth, Va.
- Locke, Parmenas — Priv. — Res. Abington; bootcutter; 32; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Loftes, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 39; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded in Wilderness Campaign, May or June, 1864; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Lothrop, Augustus W. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Easton; shovel maker; 42; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. July 22, 1862.
- Lothrop, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Easton; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Lowe, John W. — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; farmer; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- McCue, Michael — Priv. — Res. Easton; shovel maker; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- McCullough, James — Priv. — Res. Easton; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; and in Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; died of wounds, May 15, 1864, as Corpl.
- McDonald, John — Priv. — Res. Abington; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862.
- McGregor, Simon — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., April 24, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864.
- McKeegan, John — Priv. — Res. Easton; shovel maker; 32; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- McKenney, Francis — Priv. — Res. Taunton; screw maker; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded in Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- McMullen, Terrence — Priv. — Res. Taunton; screw maker; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- McNamara, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Easton; shovel maker; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted July 8, 1861.
- Madigan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Wareham; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Middleton, James P. — Priv. — Res. Easton; shovel maker; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Miller, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Raynham; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and in Wilderness Campaign, May or June, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Murphy, George M. — Priv. — Res. Easton; chair bottomer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded in Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Murphy, James — Priv. — Res. Easton; bootmaker; 43; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out June 28, 1864, as of Co. "C" 18th V. R. C.
- Murphy, James H. — Priv. — Res. Easton; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed on or about May 26, 1864, while returning from furlough.
- Newman, James S. — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; stitcher; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded during Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- O'Brien, Charles — Priv. — Res. Easton; shovel maker; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Nov. 16, 1863, by reason of transfer to Western Gunboat service. No record found in Navy.
- O'Rourke, William — Priv. — Res. Easton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted July 4, 1861.

- Packard, Elijah B.** — Corpl. — Res. Raynham; machinist; 40; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1863, at Warrenton, Va.
- Packard, Francis S.** — Music. — Res. West Bridgewater; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted July 10, 1861.
- Packard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; deserted Oct. 10, 1862, near Downsville, Md.
- Packard, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, near Falmouth, Va.
- Park, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; hostler; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Peck, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shovel maker; 45; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Phillips, Asaph W.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Phillips, Howard W.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5 or 6, 1864; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Quinlan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Abington; laborer; 38; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Quinn, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, near Stafford Court House, Va.
- Quinn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Aug. 14, 1862.
- Randall, Nathan P.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; hostler; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded in 1863; re-enlist. March 15, 1864; wounded in Wilderness Campaign, May or June, 1864; deserted July 5, 1864.
- Reynolds, Joseph** — Drummer — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Roach, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Rooney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Oct. 10, 1862.
- Ruby, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 5, 1862. See enlist. in U. S. Navy.
- Ryan, Bryant** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, near Stafford Court House, Va.
- Sager, George** — Music. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Abington; stitcher; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1861.
- Sheehan, James** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; painter; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smeddy, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Smiddy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Stanley, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. July 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862.
- Staples, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. July 11, 1861; missing May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Sulkoski, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; hostler; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted July 2, 1861.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; sailor; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Sweet, Alanson E.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; must. out June 17, 1864, as of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C.
- Thompson, David** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; baker; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.

- Tilden, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1864.
- Torrey, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; taken prisoner May 4, 1864; died Aug. 17, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Tucker, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1862, at David's Island, N. Y. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf., as **Charles W. B. Tucker**.
- Wallace, Martin R.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; baker; 24; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 27, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 15, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 9, 1863; died July 26, 1864, of wounds, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of 51st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Wells, Freeman E.** — Corpl. — Res. North Easton; shovel maker; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; missing at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Wells, James** — Wagoner — Res. North Easton; shovel maker; 43; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- White, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; butcher; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Wilbur, Edwin F.** — Sergt. — Res. Raynham; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Williams, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; farmer; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted June 28, 1861.
- Williams, Monroe F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Easton; artist; 30; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1863, by S. O. #466, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E."
- Woodward, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, June 14, 1862, at hospl., Baltimore, Md.
- Young, William** — Sergt. — Res. Raynham; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; transf. April 15, 1864, to U. S. Navy. See U. S. Navy.

COMPANY "H"

- Adams, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1861, at Camp Brightwood, D. C.
- Atwood, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 33; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.
- Austin, Sanford B.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; jeweller; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Belcher, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; butcher; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Biggs, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; seaman; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 20, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Blanchard, James** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; baker; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Blanchard, John** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 32; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died May 25, 1863, at Carver Hospl., Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- Brown, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Milford; carpenter; 38; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; missing at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Burchard, Isaac R.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; farmer; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862.
- Cabot, Frederic A.** — Wagoner — Res. Attleboro; wagoner; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted April 26, 1864; arrested July 8, 1864; dishonorably disch. Oct. 1, 1864, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Cady, Charles E.** — Sergt. — Res. Mansfield; jeweller; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 17, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 18, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E."
- Chadwick, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.

- Cobb, Alson W.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; stable keeper; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Cobb, William A. M.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; bleacher; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 30, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Colby, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; jeweller; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., June 24, 1863; must. out June 16, 1864, as of Co. "D" 10th V. R. C.
- Coleman, William** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Cook, George S.** — Corpl. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Downing, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; operative; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 24, 1862, at Portsmouth, Va.
- Drake, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Easton; moulder; 32; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as Sergt., Feb. 19, 1863.
- Eagan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 35; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Fisher, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Foster, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; jeweller; 17; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; re-enlist. in V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as of Co. "F" 9th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Fox, John** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; tailor; 36; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Frazer, William F.** — Music. — Res. Mansfield; plumber; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; must. out June 15, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. a Music. See V. R. C.
- Gallagher, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 36; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 14, 1863; must. out June 15, 1864, as of 76th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gammons, Sanford B.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; and in Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- George, Thomas M., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; blacksmith; 32; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded in Wilderness Campaign, May or June, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Gerrish, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; shoemaker; 22; enl. Feb. 17, 1862; must. March 4, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Oct. 7, 1863, disability caused from wounds recd. in action, at Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Gerrish, John P.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Goff, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted June 21, 1861, at Taunton, Mass.
- Gooch, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Gorman, John** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; jeweller; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Feb. 19, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Camp Brightwood, D. C.
- Gray, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Grover, Vernon F.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Hall, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 25, 1863; must. out June 28, 1864, with detachment of Co. "A" 18th V. R. C.
- Hayward, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wheelwright; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- High, Thomas** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Mansfield; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 7, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 3, 1862; disch. May 10, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Washington, D. C., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H."
- Hill, Mason A.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; overseer; 31; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., as Sergt.
- Hodges, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. June 20, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Taunton, Mass.

- Holmes, Alonzo P.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; machinist; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Oct. 1, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Howard, Everett F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; mason; 31; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Hull, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; jeweller; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Hunnewell, Theodore H.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hunt, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; jeweller; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Ide, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; mason; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862.
- Ingalls, Elhanan** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; mason; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 12, 1862, near Falmouth, Va. Served also in Co. "C" 2d N. Y. Hy. Arty., as **Charles Blake**.
- Keenan, Alanson C.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; bootmaker; 34; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Kerr, William** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; farmer; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded in Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- King, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Nov. 15, 1861, at Camp Brightwood, D. C. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Kittrell, Albert S.** — Corpl. — Res. Mansfield; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Kittrell, James P.** — Corpl. — Res. Mansfield; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, April 17, 1863.
- Knowles, Charles W.** — Music. — Res. Milford; carpenter; 33; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., May 9, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Lamb, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; machinist; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, near Alexandria, Va.
- Lawton, Horatio M.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; brakeman; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 24, 1863, for wounds received in action.
- Lord, Frost** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; carpet manufacturer; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 30, 1862. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McCausland, William** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; jeweller; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- McCourt, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; cooper; 33; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- McDonald, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; spinner; 31; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, June 15, 1862. See V. R. C.
- McGee, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 34; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died Nov. 8, 1862, at Newark, N. J.
- McGinnis, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Martin, Hiram L.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec., 1862; arrested Oct. 3, 1863; deserted again on or about Oct. 28, 1863, near Brandy Station, Va.
- Martin, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; jeweller; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 20, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Martin, William** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Melville, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; seaman; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 20, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Morse, Charles A.** — Sergt. — Res. Mansfield; clerk; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, April 18, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Morse, Stillman F.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; farmer; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died at home, March 9, 1863.

- O'Malley, Owen** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 36; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Palmer, Stephen J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Patten, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; moulder; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Dec. 15, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Pike, Chandler J.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Prime, James** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Dec. 3, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Reed, Hiram B.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; moulder; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Reeves, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; farmer; 33; enl. Feb. 22, 1862; must. March 4, 1862; disch. for disability, June 15, 1862, at Seven Pines, Va. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; baker; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jany. 17, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Robinson, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Mansfield; hat presser; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 5, 1862, at genl. hospl.
- Rogers, John W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Mansfield; student; 21; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; resigned and disch. Sept. 3, 1862, at Orfutt's Cross Roads, Md.
- Rose, Francis** — Priv. — Res. North Dighton; laborer; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 12, 1862, near Falmouth, Va.
- Rounds, Enon H.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 2, 1862, at genl. hospl.
- Seagraves, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; seaman; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Shaw, Nathan M.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; machinist; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Shepard, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 18, 1864; must. out June 15, 1864, a Corpl., as of Co. "I" 13th V. R. C.
- Shepardson, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; jeweller; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Shields, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 18, 1862, at Camp Brightwood, D. C.
- Slattery, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, June 25, 1861, at Taunton, Mass.
- Smith, Adolphus P.** — Priv. — Res. Rockaway, N. J. or N. Y.; nailer; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Jany. 21, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See U. S. Army enlist.
- Smith, Jesse W.** — Corpl. — Res. Mansfield; clerk; 17; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded near Seven Pines, Va., June 25, 1862; disch. Oct. 10, 1862, for disability, wounds received in action, a Private.
- Smith, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; hostler; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 20, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Smith, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Mansfield; jeweller; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded in Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Stearns, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. South Walpole; hat blocker; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Stephenson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; polisher; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.
- Sweet, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Oct. 8, 1862, near Downsville, Va.
- Sweet, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 26, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Thompson, William J.** — Corpl. — Res. Mansfield; jeweller; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Tillson, Albert A.** — Sergt. — Res. Mansfield; cutler; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 12, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 7, 1862; killed May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C."

- Tobit, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jany. 4, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Vallett, Alexander F.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5 or 6, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Whitcomb, John R.** — Captain — Res. Mansfield; blacksmith; 34; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- White, William F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Mansfield; clerk; 23; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; resigned and disch. Nov. 6, 1861.
- Wiggins, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; carpet weaver; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Willard, Eber** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Williams, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; jeweller; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 5, 1863, at New York.
- Williams, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; miller; 18; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Williams, Josiah** — Corpl. — Res. Easton; bootmaker; 33; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1862.
- Williams, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 16, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Wink, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 20, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Wink, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; farmer; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Oct. 1, 1862, near Williamsport, Md.
- Witherell, Sumner H.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; polisher; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wood, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; tinman; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Wood, Simeon S.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; jeweller; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Wright, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; chaser; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864, as Sergt.

COMPANY "I"

- Albro, Alden H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; engraver; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Ashley, John F.** — Captain — Res. Attleboro; clergyman; 33; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; resigned and disch. Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bishop, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; undertaker; 35; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1861.
- Blanding, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; died of wounds, Sept. 11, 1862.
- Bliss, Harlan P.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5 or 6, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Bliss, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Bragg, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5 or 6, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Burlingame, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Carpenter, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Christy, George A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; transf. to Mississippi Flotilla, Feb. 20, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Claffin, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 5 or 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.

- Cobb, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Cole, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862.
- Cole, John** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Oct. 10, 1862, at Downsville, Md.
- Cole, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See V. R. C.
- Collins, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 28; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 27, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 23, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Corey, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. or Feb., 1864; must. out June 15, 1864, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cummings, Oscar B.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Davenport, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1861.
- Davenport, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 22, 1862, at Camp Brightwood, D. C.
- Day, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Day, James M.** — Wagoner — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Dean, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; taken prisoner May 30, 1864; exchanged May 5, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.; must. out to date March 26, 1865.
- Dean, Edward N.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; bookkeeper; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, Oct. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, Dec. 7, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and in Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Des Jardines, Charles B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 27; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 10, 1861; resigned and disch. Nov. 22, 1862.
- Donnell, William P.** — Corpl. — Res. Attleboro; brush maker; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Doran, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 32; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and at Wilderness, Va., May 5 or 6, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Drake, Lowell A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Draper, Halsey W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1862, at Camp Brightwood, D. C.
- Dunbar, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Dunham, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1863, at Culpepper, Va.
- Emerson, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 41; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Faas, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Wrentham; die cutter; 34; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded June 1, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1862, for wounds received in action, as Sergt.
- Farrell, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Fisher, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; clerk; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Fisher, Ezra A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1862.
- Fisher, William W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 27; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; resigned and disch. Aug. 4, 1861.
- Flannagan, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, May 24, 1862. See Co. "H" 5th R. I. Hy. Arty.

- Follett, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; carpenter; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Frawley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 10, 1861. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.
- French, Herbert N.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded in Peninsula Campaign, 1862; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Gay, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May 7, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Giles, Isaac W.** — Sergt. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 35; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., May 8, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K."
- Goff, Gilbert N.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1861. Rejected recruit 40th Mass. Inf.
- Gottschalk, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 34; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, April 21, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Graff, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 6, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864, as of Unassigned V. R. C.
- Grefin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, near Stafford Court House, Va.
- Grefin, Peter S.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, near Belle Plain, Va.
- Hall, Arthur C.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 13, 1861, at Camp Brightwood, D. C.
- Hall, John N.** — Corpl. — Res. Attleboro; glass pincher; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., May 7, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Hall, Willard E.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, near Berlin, Md.
- Hayward, Henry L.** — Corpl. — Res. Attleboro; refiner; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. June 15, 1864.
- Heckman, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; die cutter; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Hemenway, Daniel Gardner** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; butcher; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Hill, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; silversmith; 32; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 20, 1862; Sergt., March 1, 1863; 1st Sergt., Dec., 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died soon after.
- Jack, John** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 33; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted June 12, 1862, at Seven Pines, Va.
- Jewett, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; silversmith; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Jillson, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Keats, Alfred I.** — Corpl. — Res. Attleboro; gold chain maker; 39; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Keene, Briggs O.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; bootmaker; 34; enl. Feb. 11, 1862; must. Feb. 12, 1862; wounded in Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Keen, Briggs O.**; and Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf., as **Keene, Briggs O.**
- Keith, A. Bartlett** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died June 3, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action, as a Corpl.
- Kelly, Ensign E.** — Sergt. — Res. Attleboro; machinist; 41; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, for wounds recd. in Peninsula Campaign, 1862.
- Kiff, Marcus R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1862, at Augusta, Maine.
- Kingsley, William H.** — Music. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 43; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862, at Seven Pines, Va.
- Krahe, Hermann G.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, near Fredericksburg, Va.

- Liufrio, B. Washington** — Priv. — Res. Wickford, R. I.; engraver; 37; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Bartholomew W.**; and Co. "D" 3d R. I. Cav., as **B. W. Liufrio**.
- Loughlin, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 23, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1863; must. out June 15, 1864, as of 58th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lyon, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. March 30, 1863, by order Secy. of War, Washington, D. C.
- McNamee, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Mason, James** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Moulton, Royal W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Nelson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1861.
- Palge, John E.** — Corpl. — Res. Attleboro; carpenter; 33; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., June 1, 1863; must. out to date June 27, 1864, as of Co. "I" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Peacock, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; farmer; 37; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Percy, Charles H. A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 31; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Oct. 10, 1862, at Downsville, Md.
- Perry, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; wood turner; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 21, 1864; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; died July 27, 1864, in hospl., at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds received in action.
- Pidge, Lorenzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded in Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Remlinger, William** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, April 20, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Richards, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 35; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Richards, Baylies B.** — Sergt. — Res. Attleboro; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 4, 1862, at David's Island, New York.
- Richardson, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Oct. 16, 1862.
- Rollins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; bootmaker; 31; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Ross, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; farmer; 18; enl. March 3, 1862; must. March 6, 1862; disch. for disability, April 28, 1862. See Co. "K" 38th Mass. Inf. transf. to 1st La. Cav.
- Savery, Abraham B.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.
- Seery, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863, as Private; disch. to date Aug. 23, 1863, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Shannon, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862.
- Smith, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; carpenter; 47; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862.
- Snell, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Attleboro; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Stanley, Artemas W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; painter; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1862, at Craney Island.
- Stanley, Frank** — Music. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, July 20, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Sweet, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Sylvester, Eben L.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 13, 1861.

- Thayer, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1863.
- Thompson, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; bookkeeper; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Dec. 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 7, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 11, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F."
- Thompson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Tillson, Ichabod A.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; farmer; 22; enl. Feb. 14, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 15, 1864. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Tirrell, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died Dec. 16, 1862, of wounds received at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Tisdale, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Tisdale, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died May 11, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- Wade, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Attleboro; bookkeeper; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 4, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C."
- Watson, Henderson H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. Feb. 21, 1862, to Western Gunboat Flotilla. See U. S. Navy.
- Whaley, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1863, for wounds received in action.
- White, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Whiting, Prentiss M.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 2, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 21, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 22, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died May 4, 1863, as Captain of Co. "A," of wounds.
- Wilkinson, John F.** — Corpl. — Res. Attleboro; machinist; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; apptd. Prin. Music., Jany. 19, 1863; apptd. Sergt. Major, June 19, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Willis, George H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, July 8, 1862, at Bridgewater, Mass.
- Wilson, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863.

COMPANY "K"

- Alden, Eleazer C.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 19, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Alden, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Ames, Marcus F.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Bailey, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; trader; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1863, at Annapolis, Md., a ret'd. prisoner of war.
- Bain, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; painter; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., April 24, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Bates, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Beebe, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Bisbee, Wright** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; shoe cutter; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., July 21, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 20, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Captain, June 11, 1863; disch. Feb. 13, 1864, as Captain of Co. "D."

- Bosworth, John C.** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; shoecutter; 35; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 26, 1863; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Oct. 23, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B."
- Bouldry, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; must. out to date Jany. 19, 1865.
- Bradley, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 24; enl. Feb. 6, 1862; must. Feb. 12, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; teacher; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to U. S. Signal Corps, April 28, 1863, by G. O. #106, War Dept., A. G. O. See Officers U. S. A.
- Brown, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; engineer; 39; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Chamberlain, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Chambers, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Churchill, Walter F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Clapp, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1862.
- Cole, Levi, Jr.** — Wagoner — Res. Abington; teamster; 34; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Cole, Orman M.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1862.
- Considine, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1861. See Co. "A" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Cook, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died Oct. 12, 1862, at Downsville, Md.
- Cook, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Cook, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; bootmaker; 35; enl. Jany. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 31, 1862; wounded in Peninsula Campaign, in 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Thomas N. Cook**; and V. R. C., as **Thomas H. Cook**.
- Cook, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; mason; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, April 17, 1863, at camp near Falmouth, Va.
- Corthell, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 15, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Crane, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Darling, Charles** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Dary, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Dunbar, Lucius E.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Dunbar, William** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; rope maker; 34; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Elms, Augustus F.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 25, 1861, at Camp Brightwood, D. C.
- Ersline, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Foster, Samuel H.** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; shoe cutter; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., June 13, 1862; disch. June 14, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Fullerton, Augustine** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., date not shown; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Graves, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died of disease, March 13, 1862, at Bridgewater, Mass.

- Gurney, Alva A.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; shoemaker; 22; enl. Jany. 28, 1862; must. Jany. 31, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 16, 1863, at camp near Falmouth, Va. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gurney, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; stamper and gilder; 32; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 1, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 12, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 1, 1862; must. out June 27, 1864, as Captain of Co. "C."
- Harding, Jacob W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Harding, John A.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Harding, Noah T.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Harlow, Franklin P.** — Captain — Res. Abington; mechanic; 33; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. Major, Aug. 1, 1861, comm. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 25, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Harvey, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 27, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 20, 1861, at Camp Brightwood, D. C.
- Hatch, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 3, 1862. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Hayes, Oliver F.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hersey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, April 4, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Hill, Isaac F.** — Sergt. — Res. East Bridgewater; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., date not shown; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Hinckley, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Hinckley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Hobart, Elbert F.** — Fifer — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Hodgdon, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; mariner; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to Navy, Feb. 21, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Howe, Augustus M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Howland, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 23, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Hutchinson, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; carpenter; 37; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; died Sept. 23, 1862, at Craney Island Hospital.
- Hutchinson, Edwin D.** — Drummer — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. March 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Hutchinson, Nelson V.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- James, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 22, 1864; must. out June 14, 1864, as of Co. "H" 13th V. R. C.
- Josselyn, James E.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Josselyn, William W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; shoemaker; 30; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 27, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died May 7, 1863, of wounds received in action.
- Joyce, Isaac T.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Knowlton, George S.** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; nailer; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1861, at Camp Brightwood, D. C.
- Leach, John A.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; shoemaker; 37; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 27, 1861; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Unass. 37th Mass. Inf.

- Leavitt, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Marye's Heights, Va.
- Litchfield, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Litchfield, Galen** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jany. 17, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Litchfield, Galen W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; stitcher; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Litchfield, William** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 24, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Litchfield, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 29, 1863, at Culpepper, Va.
- Lufkin, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
- McMakin, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Marsh, Joseph O.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Mayhew, Abijah L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Abington; boot manufacturer; 39; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1862, as 1st Lieut.
- Merritt, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 37; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 25, 1863, at camp near Warrenton, Va.
- Newcomb, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died May 7, 1863, of wounds received in action.
- Nott, Asahel F.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; bootmaker; 31; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 3, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Nott, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Nott, Hosea D.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jany. 4, 1863, at camp near Falmouth, Va.
- Noyes, Luke B., Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; apptd. Sergt. Major, Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 18, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I."
- Orcutt, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 13, 1861.
- Packard, Dan** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Abington; hotel keeper; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 11, 1861; apptd. Adjutant, Dec. 30, 1861; comm. Captain, Dec. 7, 1862; must. out June 27, 1864, as Captain of Co. "K."
- Penniman, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Perry, John H.** — Priv. — Res. North Hanson; shoemaker; 30; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 27, 1861; died Oct. 31, 1862, at Hampton, Va. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Porter, Calvin** — Sergt. — Res. East Bridgewater; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Aug. 1, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Powers, Rodman T.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; cutter; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1862; captured at Cold Harbor, Va., June 12, 1864; released April 29, 1865, at Jacksonville, Fla.; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Powers, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded in Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Pratt, Orange S.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; captured at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; confined at Richmond, Va., June 20, 1864; sent to Andersonville, Ga., June 22, 1864; paroled Feb. 27, 1865; at Annapolis, Md., April 22, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Ramsdell, Ames** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 18, 1864; must. out June 14, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.

- Ramsdell, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; carpenter; 43; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1862; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Raymond, Hansel L.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 39; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Nov. 18, 1861, at Camp Brightwood, D. C.
- Reed, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Reed, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1861. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Reed, George W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 34; comm. and must. June 15, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 1, 1861; resigned and disch. Dec. 6, 1862, as Captain of Co. "K."
- Reed, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Reed, Nahum A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Reed, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862.
- Rich, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; clerk; 24; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Rich, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Robbins, Rufus, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Robinson, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; bootmaker; 36; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sherman, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded in Wilderness Campaign, May, 1864; transf. June 15, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Snell, Samuel L., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 13, 1861. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Sproul, Matthew L.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; tailor; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Stevens, Osro or Ozro** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 25, 1862, from Camp Brightwood, D. C.
- Sylvester, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Sylvester, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; mason; 26; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 21, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out June 16, 1864, as of Co. "K" 6th V. R. C.
- Taggard, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; carpenter; 38; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Thorpe, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Abington; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 5, 1861. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and U. S. Navy.
- Tirrell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1861.
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Whitcomb, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 29, 1863, at camp near Culpepper, Va. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whiting, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; disch. June 15, 1864, as of Co. "E" 14th V. R. C.
- Wilder, James** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wilder, William** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 22, 1864; must. out June 15, 1864, as of 89th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Williamson, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Abington; dresser; 27; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for wounds received in action.
- Winslow, Joshua F.** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863.
- Woodsum, Eben** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; clerk; 29; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Young, Carlos L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; disch. March 10, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Boston Cadets.
- Young, Charles D.** — Corpl. — Res. Scituate; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. June 15, 1861; must. out June 27, 1864.

EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA
(INFANTRY)

THREE MONTHS

The 8th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil., "Minute Men," was called to Boston by Special Order No. 14, issued on the afternoon of April 15, 1861, by the Adjutant General of Massachusetts. Having only eight companies, one company was added from the 7th Regt., a Salem unit, and one from Pittsfield, taken from the 1st Battalion of Infantry. Leaving the State April 18, it proceeded to Annapolis, Md., on its way to the national capital. At Annapolis two companies were placed on the frigate *CONSTITUTION*, guarding her until she was safely removed to the harbor of New York. Another company was detached to do guard duty at Fort McHenry near Baltimore, Md. The remainder of the regiment, after repairing the road-bed from Annapolis to Annapolis Junction and restoring the rolling stock of the railroad, proceeded to Washington, arriving April 26. Not until April 30 were the men mustered into the service of the United States. On May 11 the regiment was ordered into camp at the Relay House, Md. Here Col. Munroe resigned on account of age and ill health, and was succeeded by Col. Edward W. Hinks, an officer destined to attain high rank before the war was done. On July 2d the entire regiment was ordered to Baltimore, Md., the left wing arriving in the morning and the right wing in the evening of the following day. On July 29 it was ordered to Boston, Mass., and here on August 1, 1861, it was mustered out of the service.

EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

THREE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Timothy Munroe** — Colonel — Res. Lynn; 60; comm. April 17, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; resigned May 15, 1861.
- Edward W. Hinks** — Colonel — Res. Lynn; 30; comm. Lieut. Col., April 30, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; comm. Colonel, May 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See F. & S. 19th Mass. Inf.
- Andrew Elwell** — Lieut. Col. — Res. Gloucester; 43; comm. Major, April 17, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; comm. Lieut. Col., May 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See F. & S. 23d Mass. Inf.
- Ben Perley Poore** — Major — Res. Newburyport; age —; comm. May 16, 1861; must. May 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- George Creasey** — Adjutant — Res. Newburyport; 43; comm. April 17, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Ephraim Alfred Ingells** — Qr. Ms. — Res. Lynn; 34; comm. April 17, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See F. & S. 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bowman B. Breed** — Surgeon — Res. Lynn; 29; comm. April 17, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Warren Tapley** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lynn; 46; comm. April 17, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Gilbert Haven** — Chaplain — Res. Malden; 38; comm. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Roland G. Usher** — Paymaster — Res. Lynn; 38; comm. April 17, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; comm. Major, Paymaster U. S. Army, June 1, 1861. See Officer U. S. Army.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- John Goodwin, Jr.** — Sergt. Major — Res. Marblehead; 35; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Horace E. Munroe** — Qr. Ms. Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Samuel Roads** — Drum Major — Res. Marblehead; 36; prom. from Music. of Co. "C," May 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C." See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

COMPANY "A"

(Cushing Guards)

- Albert W. Bartlett** — Capt. — Res. Newburyport; 28; comm. Feb. 28, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- George Barker** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; 31; comm. March 2, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Gamaliel Hodges** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; 33; comm. April 1, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Nathan W. Collins** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; 35; comm. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Edward L. Noyes** — 4th Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 29; comm. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Samuel Baxter** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Non Com. Staff 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Thomas E. Marshall** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- John C. Lang** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Stephen D. Gardiner** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John S. Frost** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Sanford W. Grant** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joseph C. Batchelder** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Officer and Enlisted Men U. S. Navy.
- Joseph L. Johnson** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 31; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ambrose, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Barlow, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Bartlett, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Bartlett, Moses C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Bicknell, Emerson** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Bixby, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Blaisdell, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Burgess, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Burrows, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Butts, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Cavanaugh, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Cilley, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 45; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Clarkson, Jacob G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 39; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Crocker, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; disch. May 30, 1861, for disability.
- Cushing, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Dodge, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Dodge, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Dow, Zacheus** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Dwyer, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Eames, Evander R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Ewin, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Farrill, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Fay, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Felch, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Flagg, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Flye, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Saugus Centre; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Foote, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Forbes, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.); and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Frost, George** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Giddings, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Giles, Nathan R.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Band 20th Mass. Inf.
- Goodwin, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.); and 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gray, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Gunnison, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.)
- Hall, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Harvey, Solomon H.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 31; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. Name changed to **Solomon H. Hale** by R. I. Legislature.
- Hicken, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Hines, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Holbrook, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hudson, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Jewett, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Kezar, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Kirkwood, Hugh G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Lang, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Littlefield, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Marsh, Clarence J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Martin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.), as **Henry L. Martin**.

- Mellor, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Merrill, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 38; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Morrison, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Neal, Alonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Paddock, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Pearson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "I" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Perley, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.); and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Rines, Jason S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Ross, Gayton O.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Sargent, Luther F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Seaver, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Shackford, David** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Shaw, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Stirling, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Van Moll, Richard A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Watson, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Woodwell, Caleb S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Young, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

COMPANY "B" (Lafayette Guards)

- Richard Phillips** — Capt. — Res. Marblehead; 50; comm. June 8, 1859; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Abiel S. Rhodes, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 26; comm. July 9, 1860; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William S. Rhodes** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 56; comm. July 9, 1860; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- William Cash** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 24; comm. July 9, 1860; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Benjamin L. Mitchell** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 37; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Edward B. Smethurst** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 40; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph Savory** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Benjamin H. Rogers** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.

- Aaron Bradley** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- John H. Stevens** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- William H. Snow**, 2d — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph H. Phillips** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Phillip W. Symonds** — Music. — Res. Marblehead; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bartlett, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Barrett, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy. Also served in Co. "E" 1st N. J. Arty.
- Bassett, Matthew T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Berry, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf. Correct name **Barry, John**.
- Bradley, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, James**, 2d — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burke, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Chapman, Joseph R.**, 2d — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Chase, Benjamin W. R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Clarendon, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cloutman, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Connor, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Daley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Donovan, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Doyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Druhan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Ellsworth, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ellsworth, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 10th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Fay, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gertz, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Goldsmith, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Grieve, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hennessey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.

- Humby, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Hunt, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Josephs, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lemmon, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Manning, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- McClearn, Stuart F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Newcomb, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf. as **Joseph F. B. Newcomb**.
- Nourse, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy; Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Oliver, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Peach, James** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Perry, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy; and 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., as **John P. Brown**.
- Phillips, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Phillips, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 35; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Phillips, Samuel K.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Powers, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Rhodes, George** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Snellen, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 36; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf. as **Joseph W. Snellen**.
- Snellen, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 33; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf. as **Samuel G. Snellen**.
- Stevens, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Towle, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Tucker, Darby** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "C" (Sutton Light Infantry)

- Knott V. Martin** — Capt. — Res. Marblehead; 41; comm. Oct. 6, 1852; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Lorenzo F. Linnell** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 38; comm. May 24, 1859; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John H. Haskell** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 24; comm. July 12, 1860; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Benjamin F. Peach, Jr.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See F. & S. 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Benjamin J. Pedrick** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- William Goodwin, 3d** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 36; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Charles H. Howe** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Joseph Cloutman** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William H. Ingalls** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.; and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- William T. Peach** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Philip T. Woodfin, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 10th and 16th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Samuel Roads** — Music. — Res. Marblehead; 36; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; apptd. Drum Major, May 30, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Armstrong, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bailey, James S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bessom, Philip, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Blackler, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Blaney, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and U. S. Navy.
- Blaney, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Bliss, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Brooks, Melvin M.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, William P., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Butler, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carroll, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.; Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Chapman, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 31; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Cushing, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Devitt, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Doe, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Doliver, Nathaniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 33; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dutcher, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Edwards, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Falvey, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Falvey, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.; Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Navy.
- Gilbert, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 31; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gilley, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Grant, Richard T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Green, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Haskell, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Hawkes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; disch. June 6, 1861, for disability.
- Holt, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Ireson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Knight, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Knowland, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Knowland, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and U. S. Navy.
- Millett, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Mitchell, Benjamin, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morris, Stephen D.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy as **Stephen Morris**.
- Morse, Gamaliel H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Norcross, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nourse, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Peachey, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Pepper, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Russell, Richard F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Russell, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Stever, Clark W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Stone, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Walsh, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 24th Mass. Inf.

- Webb, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf. as **William W. Russell**.
- White, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Correct name **James White**.
- Winslow, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Winslow, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "D" (Lynn Light Infantry)

- George T. Newhall** — Capt. — Res. Lynn; 29; comm. June 4, 1860; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thomas H. Berry** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 27; comm. June 4, 1860; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Elbridge Z. Saunderson** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 34; comm. June 4, 1860; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Charles M. Merritt** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 28; comm. July 26, 1860; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- William A. Fraser** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 41; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" transf. to Non Com. Staff 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry C. Burrill** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 31; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- William H. Merritt** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 30; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George E. Palmer** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Daniel Raymond** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Henry C. Conner** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thomas J. Pousland** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 36; enl. as Priv., April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- William H. Keene** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. as Priv., April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- James O. Clarrage** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" transf. to Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Alley, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; actg. Hospl. Steward from April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Andrews, Oscar D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Atkinson, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.; Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Bailey, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Inf.
- Bartlett, Alonzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Bates, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Berry, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Besse, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.

- Carpenter, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Caswell, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.); & Hancock's Corps Vet. Vols.
- Cilley, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Clement, Oscar H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Coe, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 41; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out June 30, 1861.
- Curtis, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Dudley, Alonzo G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 7th N. H. Inf.
- Elder, Josiah L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Emerton, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Fales, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Foster, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Foster, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Foxcroft, George A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Foye, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fraser, Joshua H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Goodridge, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hills, Edwin T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Hixon, Egbert Oswell** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Hoyt, Wheelwright** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jones, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Keith, Friend H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Kimball, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Lambert, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Lougee, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. Also served in "F" 1st Maine Cav.
- Macomber, Horatio E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.); and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Merritt, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Mudgett, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.); and Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Newhall, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Nichols, Nathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Noonan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Oliver, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Oliver, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Patten, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 45; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Patten, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Pierce, Levi M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Reed, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; disch. June 6, 1861, for disability. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Remick, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Sanborn, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Smith, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Sweetser, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Tarr, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Trask, Israel A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Tuttle, Lyman M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 45; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; deserted July 14, 1861.
- Wentworth, Rufus O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Whitney, Joseph A. P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Williams, J. Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 33d Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "E" (Beverly Light Infantry)

- Francis E. Porter** — Capt. — Res. Beverly; 36; comm. June 16, 1857; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John W. Raymond** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Beverly; 33; comm. May 21, 1859; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Eleazer Giles** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Beverly; 35; comm. May 21, 1859; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Albert Wallis** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Beverly; 36; comm. July 7, 1860; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Moses S. Herrick** — 4th Lieut. — Res. Beverly; 29; comm. July 7, 1860; not mustered; shot by accident, foot amputated April 26, 1861; disch. May 19, 1861.
- Henry P. Woodbury** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Reuben Herrick, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.

- Alfred Porter** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Benjamin F. Herrick** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 30; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Samuel Bell** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 35; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Hugh J. Munsey** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- George R. Sands** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John Low** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 48; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George W. Tucker** — Music. — Res. Beverly; 37; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Allen, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Andrews, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Blake, Jesse A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Blanchard, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Blanchard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Brown, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 34; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Chipman, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; no further record. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Choate, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Cleaves, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Currier, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Darling, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Dean, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Dennis, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Dennis, Leonard G.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.; and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dodge, Alonzo P.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Dodge, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ferguson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Friend, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.

- Gaven, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Glidden, Ezra A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Band 19th Mass. Inf.
- Goodridge, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Goodridge, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Gordon, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Hallowell, Me.; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf. as **Samuel H. Gordon**.
- Grant, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Hale, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hammond, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Haskell, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hitchings, Josiah T.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Holden, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Homans, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Larcom, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Lee, Samuel O.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and U. S. Navy.
- Lord, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Masury, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Mechan, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 39; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Mitchell, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Moses, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.; Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Mowett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Neville, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Obear, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Pedrick, Moses A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pickett, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Piper, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Poland, William H. B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Prince, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, Joseph S. S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.

- Scott, Godfrey** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Smith, Thomas J., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, William I.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 45; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Southwick, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; disch. June 6, 1861, for disability.
- Stone, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Story, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Teague, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 36; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Trask, Amos B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 35; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Trask, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Wallis, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.; and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Warren, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Warren, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 42; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Hospl. Stewards U. S. A.
- Webber, Sherebiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

COMPANY "F" (City Guards)

- James Hudson, Jr.** — Capt. — Res. Lynn; 30; comm. May 15, 1857; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" and F. & S. 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward A. Chandler** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 29; comm. April 22, 1858; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Henry Stone** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 32; comm. July 16, 1858; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Mathias N. Snow** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 29; comm. July 11, 1860; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Henry H. Pike** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- George Watts** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 31; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George E. Stone** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Timothy N. Newton** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- James R. Downer** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Joseph W. Johnson** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 30; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Jeremiah Towling** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 37; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.
- George Harris** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Signal Corps.
- Edward D. Clarrage** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Alley, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Alley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Bailey, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Barker, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Baxter, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Black, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Boynton, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Brown, Ezra W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.) as **Ezra Brown**.
- Brown, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; disch. May 19, 1861, for disability.
- Brown, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Campbell, George** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chase, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Chase, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Colonall, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Cryon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Dalton, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 3d and 16th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Davenport, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Newhall S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Doherty, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Donnelly, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Edwards, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Estes, Jacob S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Flanders, Augustus B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gilbert, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Griffin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Grover, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.); and V. R. C.
- Harraden, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Harris, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Hillier, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Hunnewell, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.

- Ingalls, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Johnson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Kelley, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Kimball, Josiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Kimball, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Lake, Calvin H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Laborda, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Luscomb, Murray** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Mahoney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Martin, Robert P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McDavitt, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mead, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Mellen, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Moulton, Josiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Murray, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Newton, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Norie, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Orr, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "K" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Owen, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Payton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Peyton, Thomas**.
- Peabody, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Phillips, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Pike, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; no further record.
- Pratt, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Cav. as **Daniel Pratt**.
- Rand, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. Served also in U. S. Engr. Corps from Maine.
- Reed, Orison R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.); and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Reynolds, Andrew T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Reynolds, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Rhodes, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Rowe, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rowe, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Sargent, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sargent, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Snow, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Sparks, Urial** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Swan, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy; Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sweetser, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Thompson, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Tufts, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Tutt, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Webster, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- White, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Young, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.

COMPANY "G" (American Guard)

- Addison Center** — Capt. — Res. Gloucester; 30; comm. Jany. 28, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- David W. Low** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; 27; comm. Jany. 28, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edward A. Story** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; 25; comm. Jany. 28, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Harry Clark** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; 35; comm. May 10, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Stephen Rich** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Alfred F. Tremaine** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Westover Greenleaf** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- William A. Marshall** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Samuel Fears** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Abraham Williams, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 33; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- George L. Fears** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George Clark, 3d** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Adolph F. Lindberg** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Allen, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Bushy, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Carlton, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. Served also in 1st Vt. Batty.
- Carlton, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Carter, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Clark, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Cookson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Daniels, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; disch. June 6, 1861, for disability.
- Douglass, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Friend, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 30th Mass. Inf. as **Solomon A. Friend**.
- Galvin, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Gardner, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Gilman, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Gove, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Gray, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Haskell, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.; and 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hinsch, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 30; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Howe, Augustus M., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Jennison, Maverick M.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Johnson, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Knights, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Knights, Elias D., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Lovejoy, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Martin, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 12th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.

- Matchett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- McKenney, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf. Served also in Co. "F" 7th Maine Inf. as **J. William Jones**.
- Millett, Arthur C.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Morey, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Nye, Alonzo A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ober, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Parker, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Peroni, Paulino** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Phipps, Octavius** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Robie, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Rowe, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Shackleford, George** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Steele, Adrian** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 31; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Stevens, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Stokes, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Swift, Calvin W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Tarr, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 37; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Utpadel, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 30; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Vincent, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Walker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Witham, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.) as **John Witham**.
- Wonson, Jabez** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Woodbury, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.

COMPANY "H" (Glover Light Guards)

- Francis Boardman** — Capt. — Res. Marblehead; 35; comm. May 14, 1857; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.

- Thomas Russell** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 30; comm. June 6, 1859; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Nicholas Bowden** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 41; comm. May 8, 1856; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Joseph S. Caswell** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 33; comm. April 24, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Edmund Lewis** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Isaac B. Wadden** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- John T. Gebow** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- William H. Martin** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 32; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- David Burke** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Archibald S. Dennis** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 31; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- William Smethurst** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Benjamin A. Phillips** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William H. Bartol** — Music. — Res. Marblehead; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William H. Tucker** — Music. — Res. Marblehead; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Aiken, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Alley, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bessom, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 35; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Boardman, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Brady, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Burke, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Calkins, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Clark, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dacey, Timothy J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 30th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Felton, Robert P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Girdler, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 34; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Goss, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Goss, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.; and U. S. Navy.
- Graves, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- High, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Ireson, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Johnson, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Joy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Kane, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Magee, James** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Mason, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- McMann, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Mitchell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Parrott, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Peart, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Roades, Augustine, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Navy as **Augustus Roads**.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 24th Mass. Inf. as **John Ryans**.
- Scott, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Sheridan, James** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Snow, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Southwick, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; disch. June 9, 1861, for disability. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Sparhawk, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sullivan, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. West Saugus; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Thayer, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 35; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Tibbetts, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ward, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 37; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- White, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Wooldridge, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

COMPANY "I" (Salem Light Infantry)

- Arthur F. Devereux** — Capt. — Res. Salem; 25; comm. Feb. 7, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See F. & S. 19th Mass. Inf.
- George F. Austin** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; 22; comm. Nov. 27, 1860; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Ethan A. P. Brewster** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 23; comm. Nov. 27, 1860; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- George D. Putnam** — 3d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 26; comm. Nov. 27, 1860; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles U. Devereux** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.

- George W. Batchelder** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- George C. Gray** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.). Served also in 178th New York Inf.
- Charles S. Emmerton** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Alvan A. Evans** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Charles F. Williams, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- John P. Reynolds, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Archer, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Batchelder, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Brooks, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Brown, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Brown, Elbridge K.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Bruce, Daniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Carlton, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Chapple, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Claflin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 37; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. Served also in Co. "I" 7th R. I. Inf.
- Cobb, Leonard A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Crowninshield, Edward O.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dalrymple, Simon O.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Dearborn, Charles A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Derby, Putnam T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Devereux, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Unass. 11th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Dimon, Charles A. R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See F. & S. 30th Mass. Inf.; Officer 2d La. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Douglass, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Driver, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Field, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fowler, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Hale, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Hall, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.

- Hill, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Hitchings, Abijah F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Hodges, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.; F. & S. 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 59th Mass. Inf.
- Howard, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Lake, David G.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf. prom. to 1st N. C. Vols.
- Lakeman, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Lewis, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 29; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Luscomb, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Enlisted Man and Officer U. S. Navy.
- Luscomb, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Mansfield, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See U. S. Engrs.
- Moody, Convers** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. Served also in Co. "F" 2d Md. Vols. and in Co. "I" 11th Md. Vols.
- Nichols, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 40th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Osgood, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Palmer, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Perkins, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Salem Cadets; and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Plummer, Frank** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Reeves, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Ross, John Perrin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Ross, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Shackley, Moses** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Cyrus P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Smith, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Navy.
- Smith, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.; Officer U. S. Col. Troops. Had subsequent service as an Officer U. S. A.
- Smith, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 36; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Stevens, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).

- Stimpson, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.; and Unass. 16th Mass. Inf.
- Swasey, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. Served also in Co. "A" 6th N. H. Vols.
- Sweetland, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Symonds, George B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Symonds, Henry** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Thorndike, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 24; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Upton, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Vol. Inf.
- Ward, John Langdon** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Whittredge, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Wiley, Sullivan J.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. Also served in Co. "E" 12th Maine Vols.
- Wiley, William F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 23; enl. April 15, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "K" (Allen Guards)

- Henry S. Briggs** — Capt. — Res. Pittsfield; 36; comm. Oct. 8, 1860; must. April 30, 1861; comm. Colonel 10th Mass. Inf., June 12, 1861. See F. & S. 10th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Henry H. Richardson** — Capt. — Res. Pittsfield; 35; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 15, 1860; must. April 30, 1861; comm. Capt., June 15, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Robert Bache** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; comm. 4th Lieut., Oct. 15, 1860; must. April 30, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 15, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See F. & S. 31st Mass. Inf.
- Alonzo E. Goodrich** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 47; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 15, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See F. & S. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Daniel J. Dodge** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 41; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt. from Sergt., June 15, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See F. & S. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Samuel M. Wardwell** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; disch. June 6, 1861, for disability.
- Israel C. Weller** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles R. Strong** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., June 1, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Cornelius Burley** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 33; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Albert Howe** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John Wark** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; enl. April 18, 1861, as Priv.; must. April 30, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Edwin Merry** — Music. — Res. Pittsfield; age —; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "C" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.) as **Edward F. Merry**.
- Atwood, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 39; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Barnard, Willam E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Bassett, Almon F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf., and Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf., as **Almon Bassett**.

- Bentley, Commodore Perry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 44; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Birge, Richard A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 25; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Blinn, George** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Blood, Clark D.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 20; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 31st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Bonney, Harvey H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Bonney, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Booth, Dexter F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 31st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Burbank, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Butler, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 36; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Clark, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 23; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clark, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Costello, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Dodge, Emerson J.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 31st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Dowd, John** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 22; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Fuller, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Garrett, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Goggin, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Greelis, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; disch. July 18, 1861, for disability.
- Harrington, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "E" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Hemmenway, Elbert O.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Hemmenway, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 20; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Hopkins, Chester W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 29; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Hughes, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Jordan, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Joyce, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Lee, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Lloyd, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cav. as **James F. Lloyd**.
- Marks, Constant R.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.

- McIntosh, Hobart H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- McKenna, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- McKenna, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 31st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops. True name **William F. Kenna**.
- Melany, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Mitchell, Wells B.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 20; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Montgomery, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 20; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Montville, Mitchell** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Non Com. Staff 31st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Nichols, Abram J.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 31st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Oakley, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Hillsdale, N. Y.; 20; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Powers, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Read, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Reed, George** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rockwell, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Rouse, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Sampson, Orange S.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 28; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Sedgwick, Irving** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "B" 93d N. Y. Inf.
- Skinner, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Smith, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Taylor, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Van Loan, Lyman W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 31; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "K" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Vetter, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Volk, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 33; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 24; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Whipple, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 31; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Whipple, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 28; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf., and thence to Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Whittlesey, Elihu B.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; disch. June 13, 1861, for promotion to Qr. Ms. Sergt. 10th Mass. Inf. See Non Com. Staff 10th Mass. Inf.
- Wood, Thaddeus** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861.
- Woodworth, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.

Wright, Theodore S. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; disch. July 18, 1861, for disability. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.

Young, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; 22; enl. April 18, 1861; must. April 30, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. See Co. "A" 31st Mass. Inf. as **Hiram O. Young**.

EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA
(INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

Under the call of August 4, 1862, for 300,000 militia to serve nine months, 19,080 being assigned to the quota of Massachusetts, the 8th Regt. again volunteered for duty, thus helping to obviate the necessity of resorting to the draft. Its rendezvous was Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass., where it was recruited up to war strength. Most of its companies were mustered in between September 15 and October 1, but Company H was not ready for muster until October 30. On November 25, 1862, the regiment left the State for North Carolina, where it was assigned to the 2d Brigade of General Foster's Division, encamping on the Fair Grounds at Newbern. On the 9th of December the regiment was detached to do guard duty at Newbern while the rest of the brigade went on the Goldsboro expedition. Early in December two companies were detached from the regiment to do guard duty at Roanoke Island, and two months later two more companies were sent to the same place. Meanwhile two companies were assigned to duty at Fort Totten, one of the defenses of Newbern. The four remaining companies were in the expedition to relieve Washington, N. C., proceeding as far as Blount's Creek, where they were engaged with slight loss April 9.

On June 28 the regiment was ordered to Boston for muster out, but on reaching Baltimore, Md., July 1, it was detained, and on the 6th was sent to Maryland Heights near Harper's Ferry, arriving July 7, and occupying Fort Duncan. On July 13 it joined the Army of the Potomac in front of Williamsport, making a forced march of 25 miles in 16 hours. On the 26th, after Lee's army had retired across the Potomac into Virginia, the regiment was ordered to Massachusetts, reaching Boston July 29, and being mustered out of the service August 7.

EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Frederic J. Coffin** — Colonel — Res. Newburyport; 55; architect; comm. May 26, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- James Hudson, Jr.** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Lynn; 31; innkeeper; comm. Nov. 3, 1862, from Capt. of Co. "F"; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F"; and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Israel W. Wallis** — Major — Res. Beverly; 42; baker; comm. May 26, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Benjamin F. Peach, Jr.** — Adjutant — Res. Marblehead; 24; lawyer; comm. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ephraim A. Ingalls** — Qr. Master — Res. Lynn; 36; lawyer; comm. June 12, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See F. & S. 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles Haddock** — Surgeon — Res. Beverly; 40; physician; comm. Oct. 2, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- John L. Robinson** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Wenham; 27; physician; comm. Oct. 2, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See F. & S. 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John C. Kimball** — Chaplain — Res. Beverly; 30; clergyman; comm. Oct. 2, 1862; must. Nov. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- William A. Fraser** — Sergt. Major — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; prom. from Priv. of Co. "D" to Sergt. Major, Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D"; and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Joseph A. Ingalls** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Swampscott; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See F. & S. 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John B. Seward** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 44; harness maker; prom. from Priv. of Co. "A" to Commy. Sergt., Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A."
- Horace R. Lovett** — Hospital Steward — Res. Beverly; 25; druggist; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

COMPANY "A"

- Stephen D. Gardiner** — Captain — Res. Boston; 30; harness maker; comm. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joseph L. Johnson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; 33; furniture dealer; comm. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Eben P. Cutter** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; 32; painter; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sanford W. Grant** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 26; jeweller; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Robert G. Sargent** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 31; operative; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Edward F. Bartlett** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 27; merchant; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edward J. Sawyer** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 32; merchant; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- Thomas C. Young — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 29; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George E. Langlands — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Charles H. Goodwin — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Ebenezer Noyes — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 25; operative; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William H. Merrill — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 26; teacher; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Charles L. Cook — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 30; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Frederick I. Currier — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Warren Merrill — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 37; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Rufus B. Hoyt — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 28; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. Nov. 18, 1862, at Boston (rejected).
- William Batchelder — Music. — Res. Newburyport; 38; musician; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Lewis H. Johnson — Music. — Res. Newburyport; 29; piano tuner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Nicholas W. Bartlett — Wagoner — Res. Newburyport; 36; teamster; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Bahan, William — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Bamford, Joseph A., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; seaman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.; and U. S. Navy.
- Barnes, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; operative; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Batchelder, John W. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Bennett, Michael — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Boyle, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; operative; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Brown, Daniel, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; seaman; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Butterfield, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 36; baggage master; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Canning, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Carroll, John — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; tailor; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chase, Joseph N. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Chase, Joseph T. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; seaman; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; deserted Oct. —, 1862, at Boxford, Mass.
- Choate, Calvin — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Choate, Leonard — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Clark, Orrin W. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Clements, John M. W. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Cobb, Samuel O. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Coffin, Francis E. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 34; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- Colby, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Collins, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Currier, Briggs** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; carpenter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Daniels, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Dennett, Sewall** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 36; seaman; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Dorsey, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Dwyer, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Edgerly, Norman F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; accountant; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1863, for disability, at Boston.
- Estes, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 36; operative; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Fenley, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Fitzgerald, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Fogg, Jeremiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 43; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Frost, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Goodhue, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 41; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Goodwin, Major, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; operative; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Goodwin, Webster** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Goodwin, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Greely, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gurnsey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Gurnsey, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. Nov. 25, 1862, as a rejected recruit.
- Heath, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Hilgert, Francisco** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hoskins, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Howard, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Humphreys, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Humphreys, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Jones, Washington R.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Lattime, Hartwell L.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Lattime, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lawry, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 33; operative; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- Lewis, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lewis, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Lunt, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; mason; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lurvey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 36; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Lynch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; operative; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Maher, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; operative; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; deserted Oct. —, 1862, at Boxford, Mass.
- Meador, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Merrill, Amos C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Merrill, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 41; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Merrill, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Morrill, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 39; butcher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Morrison, Nathaniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 39; mason; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Neild, Enoch A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; operative; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Noyes, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Page, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Patten, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; carpenter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. Dec. 9, 1862, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability (rejected recruit).
- Robinson, Oscar G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Russell, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 38; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Russell, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 41; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. May 5, 1863, for disability, at Boston.
- Seward, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Seward, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 44; harness maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Non Com. Staff.
- Shaw, Emery E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; stable keeper; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Shay, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; seaman; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; deserted Oct. —, 1862, at Boxford, Mass.
- Smith, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Soule, Richard P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sparks, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Stickney, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; pump and block maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Swan, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 31; spar maker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Torrey, George** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- Weaver, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 40; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.; and U. S. Navy.
- Webber, Andrew G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; seaman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Whittier, Ezekiel G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 43; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Wood, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Wyatt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; seaman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

COMPANY "B"

- Richard Phillips** — Captain — Res. Marblehead; 51; shoe manufacturer; comm. June 8, 1859; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Benjamin L. Mitchell** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 38; cordwainer; comm. March 26, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stuart F. McClearn** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 24; cordwainer; comm. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- John W. Clark** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 20; mariner; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Edward B. Smethurst** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 42; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George D. Stevens** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 21; mariner; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Matthew T. Bassett** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 22; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Isaac B. Wadden** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 28; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Richard W. Vincent** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 29; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- James A. Barron** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 21; mariner; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Richard Phillips, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 22; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Samuel Foss** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Joseph F. Foster** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Edward Hammond** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 22; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- William Wooldridge** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 24; mariner; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- William R. Phillips** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 19; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; died July 10, 1863, of disease, at Boston.
- Phillp W. Symonds** — Music. — Res. Marblehead; 30; mariner; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James White** — Music. — Res. Marblehead; 23; mariner; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.) as **James F. White**; and U. S. Navy as **James White**.
- Peter G. Doliber** — Wagoner — Res. Marblehead; 44; mariner; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Alley, George** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- Ballard, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Bartlett, Eli V., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bates, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bowden, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bowden, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brown, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Butler, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Carroll, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chapman, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; mariner; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Chase, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Clark, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Coffin, Jacob W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Coffin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Doliber, Peter B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Eustis, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 36; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Franklin, Rodolphus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mariner; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862, at camp.
- Frost, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Frost, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; mariner; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Gale, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; mariner; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Gee, David** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Goldsmith, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Goss, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Goss, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Graves, John B., 3d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Green, Josiah N., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; mariner; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Handy, Micajah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; mariner; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Homan, Horace F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hooper, Knott L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 43; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Hooper, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; grocer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- Humphrey, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hyam, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; mariner; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ireson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kent, James** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 42; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Kimball, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; mariner; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Knight, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 44; confectioner; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- McEachran, Collin** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 42; mariner; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Melvin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; mariner; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mitchell, Benjamin, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mitchell, William F., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mitchell, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Moore, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; mariner; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Nourse, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; mariner; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "F" 2d Mass. Cav.; and U. S. Navy.
- Oliver, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; mariner; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Peabody, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 34; mariner; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Peach, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; mariner; enl. Oct. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 5, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Pedrick, Benjamin T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Phillips, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; mariner; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Phillips, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 35; carpenter; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Phillips, Samuel K.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; —; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; appears on Muster-in roll; no further record. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Reynolds, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; mariner; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Sheridan, James** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; mariner; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sheridan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sinclair, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 37; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smethurst, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; died July 16, 1863, of disease, at Baltimore, Md.
- Smith, John D., 1st** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, John D., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Smith, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; cordwainer; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Snow, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stevens, John H., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stone, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Stone, Nehemiah** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Stone, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 35; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Swasey, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Sweetland, Jacob P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Thayer, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Vincent, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; mariner; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Woodfin, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Woodman, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 41; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

- Samuel C. Graves** — Captain — Res. Marblehead; 32; shoecutter; comm. March 13, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lorenzo F. Linnell** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 39; carpenter; comm. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Samuel Roads** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 37; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862, as Priv.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Non Com. Staff 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William Goodwin, 3d** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 39; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Joseph Cloutman** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 33; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joseph Doliber, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 35; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Richard T. Grant** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Robert P. Felton** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 28; heeler; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stephen D. Morris** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 25; mariner; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy as **Stephen Morris**.
- Benjamin Pitman** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 23; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Phillip C. Bessom** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 33; heeler; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- William T. Blackler** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Elias T. Blaney** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 24; mariner; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and U. S. Navy.
- William C. Knowland** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 24; mariner; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and U. S. Navy.
- Benjamin F. Doe** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 23; heeler; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Julius W. Rogers** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 39; confectioner; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- John H. Knight** — Music. — Res. Marblehead; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Stephen Chapman** — Wagoner — Res. Marblehead; 27; teamster; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Aiken, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Atkins, Nathaniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bailey, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Barnard, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 40; machinist; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Bartlett, Nicholas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; died July 17, 1863, of disease, at Baltimore, Md.
- Bartoll, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bessom, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Bessom, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Blackler, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bowden, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Brewster, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; fisherman; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.; and U. S. Navy.
- Broughton, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Brown, Henry I.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; mariner; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 3, 1862, at Boxford, Mass.
- Brown, Isaac L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Brown, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Butman, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Carey, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chapman, Jeremiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; seaman; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Chase, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; —; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 21, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Cloon, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; salesman; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Clothey, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Clothey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- Collyer, Isaac F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Davis, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; —; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 21, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Davis, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dodd, Jacob M.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Doliber, Eleazer L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Emerson, George** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; mariner; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to U. S. Navy. See Officer U. S. Navy. Correct name **Charles J. Shute**.
- Gilbert, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; seaman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Gilbert, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gilbert, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Girdler, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Goodwin, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Goodwin, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Goodwin, William, 4th** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 34; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Grant, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; died July 22, 1863, at Boston, of disease.
- Green, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 43; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Hammond, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Haynes, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; —; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty. as **Haines, George H.**; and V. R. C.
- Hoopar, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 8, 1862, at Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Kirkwood, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Madison, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 40; seaman; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Mahoney, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; seaman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Mansfield, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; baker; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Salem Cadets; and Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Millett, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 36; seaman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Morris, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Nichols, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Parks, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; —; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See U. S. Navy, enlisted at New York.
- Phillips, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. March 4, 1863, for disability, at Marblehead, Mass.
- Preble, Knott S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Preble, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 33; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Roundy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Roundy, Richard G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 33; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Salkins, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 39; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Salkins, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sargent, Albert T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 25, 1862, from steamer "Mississippi" at Boston. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Shepard, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Shepard, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Sinclair, Richard G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sparhawk, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sparhawk, Samuel, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 35; merchant; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Stanton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; seaman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 8, 1862, from Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Steuer, Nathaniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; carpenter; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Strong, Philip H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Swasey, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sweetland, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Swett, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 34; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Taylor, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; —; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 8, 1862, from Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Tucker, Chadwell, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Tucker, George** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Tucker, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Turner, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Tutt, John V.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Widger, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; —; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Wiggin, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; —; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 8, 1862, from Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Woodfin, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

COMPANY "D"

- George T. Newhall** — Captain — Res. Lynn; 30; leather dealer; comm. June 4, 1860; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thomas H. Berry** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 27; manufacturer; comm. June 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- William H. Merritt** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 31; printer; comm. May 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George E. Palmer** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 26; heeler; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William Henry Keene** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 23; heeler; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Henry H. Goodridge** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 28; caterer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Nathan A. Nichols** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 38; caterer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Horace E. Munroe** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoecutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See F. & S. 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stephen A. Oliver** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoecutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Samuel Foster** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 29; painter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Henry B. Lovering** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Cav.
- George G. Merritt** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 26; expressman; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- George W. Newhall** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- John Henry Bubier** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 23; morocco dresser; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- George H. Hobby** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 31; paper carrier; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edward C. Neal** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 21; lumber dealer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joseph Bedell** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See F. & S.; and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- David Plumstead** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 18; harness maker; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.; and 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Abel G. Wright** — Wagoner — Res. Lynn; 31; expressman; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Alley, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoecutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Atherton, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; carriage painter; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Atkinson, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Babb, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Barrett, Daniel N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; constable; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Barry, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; heeler; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Black, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Brick, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Me.; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Brimblecom, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Bubier, John Horton** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoecutter; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Burns, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; morocco dresser; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Burrill, E. Warren** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Burrill, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Chamberlain, Garland S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Chase, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; trader; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Clarrage, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; sailor; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; transf. to Co. "K," Jany. 1, 1863. See Co. "K," as Music.
- Clerk, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 38; morocco dresser; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Clough, Josiah E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Clough, Sullivan E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cole, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Current, J. Freeland** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Curtis, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; heeler; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Dailey, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dearborn, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Delnow, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Dodge, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Dow, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Elmer, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Emerton, Lemuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; morocco dresser; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Foster, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; heeler; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fraser, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Nov. 7, 1862. See Non. Com. Staff.
- Goss, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Gutterson, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Hadley, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Hall, Anthony D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 38; heeler; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Halliday, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hiller, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- Holliday, William** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 20; merchant; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Jones, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoecutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kenyon, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; painter; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. May 19, 1863, for disability, at Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor.
- Lakeman, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; sailor; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Lamphier, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Laskey, John W. P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Lindsey, Benjamin N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; —; enl. Nov. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Lindsey, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Lord, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; laborer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Marsh, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McArthur, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- McKenney, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; 23; heeler; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- McMichael, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. True name William H. Reed.
- Morrill, Reuben S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Neal, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Neal, Russell T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. June 24, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to enter government employ, by S. O. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of N. C.
- Newhall, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; heeler; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Nicholson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Nolan, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Patch, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; —; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Oct. 1, 1862, for disability.
- Poole, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Rooney, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; morocco dresser; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Sanderson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Stacey, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Stackpole, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; morocco dresser; transf. from Co. "I," Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "I."
- Sullivan, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tarbox, James M., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Tarbox, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; baker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Taylor, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; trader; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Taylor, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; morocco dresser; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Nov. 24, 1862, from Camp Stanton, Wenham, Mass.
- Tedford, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Thomas, Henry V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; sailor; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Thompson, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tilton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; grocer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Tufts, Moses B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; morocco dresser; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Usher, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Wentworth, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Wood, Lewis D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Worcester, Ira W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Wyman, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. June 5, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. of the 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf., as **Francis B. Wyman**.

COMPANY "E"

- Francis E. Porter** — Captain — Res. Beverly; 37; shoe manufacturer; comm. June 16, 1857; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hugh J. Munsey** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Beverly; 26; fireman; comm. March 14, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Eleazer Giles** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Beverly; 36; painter; comm. May 21, 1859; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Benjamin F. Herrick** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 30; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Alfred Porter** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Samuel Bell** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 34; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- George R. Sands** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 26; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- John Low** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 45; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jesse A. Blake** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 25; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- John H. Chipman** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 24; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Frederick A. Currier** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Henry A. Hale** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Benjamin F. Dodge** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 32; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles L. Darling** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 26; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- John Neville** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 22; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George W. Lovett** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 28; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Charles W. Cross** — Music. — Res. Beverly; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Josiah K. Hull** — Music. — Res. Beverly; 37; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Abbott, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; mariner; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Adams, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Andrews, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; mariner; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Andrews, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 39; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Benson, Henry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Berry, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 35; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Bryant, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Campbell, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; —; enl. Nov. 19, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; deserted Nov. 23, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Clayton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Cleaves, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; hostler; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Cole, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cook, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 42; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Crampsey, Jacob, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Cree, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 33; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Cutter, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 38; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Day, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dennett, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Foster, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).

- Foster, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; mariner; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Foster, Moses F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; mariner; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; mason; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Frazer, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Galloupe, Augustus A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 34; carpenter; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Goodhue, Addison, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Goodhue, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Goodridge, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 28; mariner; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gott, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 36; mariner; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Hammond, Philip A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 29; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hanners, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hanson, Noah B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 33; —; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Henderson, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; hostler; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Herrick, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 28; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Herrick, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hill, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; printer; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Kendall, James H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 32; mason; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Kinsman, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lee, Josiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; mariner; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Lovett, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; clerk; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Lufkin, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; soap chandler; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lynn, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 24; wood turner; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Masury, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- McKay, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; mariner; enl. Nov. 19, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Millett, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Millett, George** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; cordwainer; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).

- Monies, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 28; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Monroe, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 19, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; disch. March 7, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Morse, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Mowett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 29; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.) as **Mowatt, George A.**; and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murphy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Murray, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 29; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Ober, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Ober, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Odell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; cordwainer; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Odell, David** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Parker, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Perkins, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; engineer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Perry, Winthrop E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pierce, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; —; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Remmonds, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; mariner; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Rowe, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William I.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 46; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Spinney, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 43; mariner; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Standley, Elbridge K.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 24; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Stickney, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stone, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; expressman; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Taylor, Orange R.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Thissell, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Trafton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; cordwainer; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.; and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Waitt, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; gas worker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Wallis, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- Ward, William** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 45; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Webber, Sherebiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Webber, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Weeks, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; brickmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- West, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Whipple, Emerson T.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Whitehouse, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 30; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Whiting, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Whitmarsh, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; baker; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Woodbury, Jonathan, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Woodbury, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

COMPANY "F"

- James Hudson, Jr.** — Captain — Res. Lynn; 31; inn keeper; comm. May 15, 1857; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prom. Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 3, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Henry Stone** — Captain — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; comm. 1st Lieut., March 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Mathias N. Snow** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; comm. 2d Lieut., March 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George Watts** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Josiah F. Kimball** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Robert P. Martin** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 28; heeler; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Albert Sargent** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George W. Rowe** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thomas Payton** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Peyton, Thomas**.
- Henry H. Jordan** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- James O. Black** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John C. Chase** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- John H. Foster** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Benjamin P. Boynton** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles O. Harraden** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Nathaniel Johnson** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 22; heeler; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- William F. McDavitt** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 28; plumber; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Frederick A. Clark** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Charles W. Lewis** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- John Q. Adams** — Wagoner — Res. Lynn; 37; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Allen, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Alley, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; trader; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Alley, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; mariner; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bates, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Brackett, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; teamster; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Breed, Sylvester S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Breed, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Breed, Zelotes B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Brown, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; hotel keeper; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Brown, Ezra W.**
- Bryant, Augustus M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; drover; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Burbank, Willard W.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 33; cook; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Campbell, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Caswell, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Chase, John I.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Clark, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clark, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Clisby, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; heeler; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days) as **Cleasby, Charles H.**
- Conboy, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dickson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Edmunds, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; heeler; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- Garland, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; morocco dresser; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Goodwin, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Goodwin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Grover, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Hawks, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Herrick, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; painter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.), transf. to Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hudson, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Hutchinson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; barber; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Ingalls, Fenlon** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Jackson, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jillson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Johnson, Horace L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; heeler; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Johnson, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; barber; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Johnson, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Kimball, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; saloon keeper; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Larrabee, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Frederick P. Larrabee**.
- Lawrence, Fernando** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days), as **Fernando T. Lawrence**.
- Lewis, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Libby, Justin** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Libby, Loton H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Haines L. Libby**.
- Lufkin, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Lufkin, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Mansfield, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Marshall, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- McGregor, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days), and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moulton, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- Neill, William H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; heeler; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Newhall, Warren J. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as **John W. Newhall**.
- Newton, William S. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; heeler; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nichols, Henry P. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 44; leather cutter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died March 19, 1863, at Roanoke Isl., N. C., of disease.
- Niles, Isaac C. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Orr, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **James B. Orr**.
- Parrott, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; heeler; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Payson, William L. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Peabody, Edes H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; mariner; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Nov. 10, 1862, at Wenham, Mass. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf., as **Hugh E. Peabody**.
- Perkins, Abraham — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Abram Perkins**.
- Perkins, Samuel D. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; heeler; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Pinkham, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pope, Samuel O. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 38; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Reed, George R. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; heeler; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rollins, Benjamin A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; heeler; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Seger, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Sherman, Stiles F. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 34; heeler; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Smith, George — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; heeler; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Smith, William H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; heeler; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Southwick, Joseph P. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Tarbox, Alfred A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, James H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 39; heeler; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Tutt, Benjamin, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Benjamin R. Tutt**; and U. S. Navy.
- Waitt, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; printer; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. (100 days).
- Waitt, Edmund H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Waitt, George H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Witham, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; mariner; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Woodbury, Gustavus L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; heeler; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Wyman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Young, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; heeler; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.

COMPANY "G"

- David W. Low** — Captain — Res. Gloucester; merchant; 29; comm. March 17, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edward L. Rowe** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; 29; sailmaker; comm. March 19, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Samuel Fears** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; 25; lather; comm. March 19, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George L. Fears** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 25; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Isaac N. Story** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 28; printer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Alonzo A. Nye** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Samuel Tarr** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 37; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles S. Forbes** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Frank G. Godfrey** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 22; apothecary; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Samuel W. Brown, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jeremiah Foster, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 20; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- George A. Watson** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Robert Collins** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 25; mariner; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. June 6, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- John J. Everdeen** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 36; cooper; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Willard S. Sadler** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 23; mariner; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.; and U. S. Navy.
- John P. Tarr** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Martin Dunn** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Octavus Phipps** — Music. — Res. Gloucester; 23; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Samuel S. Estes** — Wagoner — Res. South Reading; 32; teamster; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Adams, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. Nov. 11, 1862, in Boston, by furnishing a substitute. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days) as **Howard L. Adams**.
- Allen, James S. C.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ames, Gorham B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; teamster; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. Served also in Co. "B" 18th N. H. Inf.

- Babson, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Babson, Osman** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bagley, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 29; cooper; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Barber, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Beals, Leverett S.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 24; hostler; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Berry, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; mariner; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Bickford, Andrew B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 42; teamster; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Blake, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bray, Albion B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brazier, Eben H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 30; mariner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Cates, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; mariner; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Center, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Center, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; mariner; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died Feb. 26, 1863, of disease, at Stanley Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Crosby, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; fisherman; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. June 4, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davis, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; teamster; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Davis, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. June 4, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Dodge, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dolliver, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Douglass, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; mariner; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Flannagan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Friend, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Friend, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; cooper; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Friend, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Gaffney, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; caulker; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Gardner, George, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; fisherman; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Gardner, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Harris, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; mariner; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Haskell, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; storekeeper; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Hinckley, Edmund P.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Hodgkins, Fitz** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Howard, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 39; mariner; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Hutchinson, James** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; mariner; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Jeffs, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; mariner; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 99th N. Y. Inf.
- Jordan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Kenney, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; mariner; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Lambert, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 29; caulker; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Lane, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Leonard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Locke, Francis, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; mariner; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See F. & S. and Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Low, Gorham P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 17; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Lunt, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; mariner; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Marshall, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- McCloud, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 45; master mariner; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. Name also borne as **McLoud, John**.
- Merchant, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; teamster; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Millward, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; confectioner; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. June 4, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to reenlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Nichols, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Nickerson, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; mariner; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Noyes, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 28; master mariner; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. June 4, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to reenlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pearce, David** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; block maker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Perkins, Fitz W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. June 4, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pittman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 29; mariner; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Pulcifer, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Ralfe, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 41; mariner; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. June 4, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Ralph, Thomas**.
- Robinson, Allen B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; mariner; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Robinson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; mariner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Rogers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- Sadler, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; mariner; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Sanborn, George** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; tinplate worker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Sargent, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; mariner; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sargent, Milton** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; stone cutter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Saville, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Sawyer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; mariner; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sayward, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Shepherd, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Shuttleworth, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 42; mariner; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Smith, David E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; mariner; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Smith, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 43; mariner; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Smith, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; harness maker; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Somes, George W., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died June 22, 1863, of disease, at Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Steele, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; mariner; enl. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863; a substitute.
- Stuart, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 28; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sylvester, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Thompson, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; boat builder; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Tuck, Azor A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; cooper; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Tupper, Alexander G.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; engineer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Tuttle, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wonson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wonson, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Wonson, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; teamster; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Zelglar, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; deserted Oct. 3, 1862, from Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.

COMPANY "H"

- George R. Davis** — Captain — Res. Springfield; 23; accountant; comm. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d R. I. Cav.
- William J. Landen** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 27; jeweller; comm. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Christopher J. Plaisted** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; merchant; comm. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- William W. Watson** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Sylvanus Walker** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 42; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- James B. Goggins** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- William R. Grey** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; transf. Nov. 20, 1862, from Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles L. Wood** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 24; armorer; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; disch. June 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John C. Gray** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 27; teamster; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Charles E. Holman** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- John B. Wild** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 22; operative; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- William J. Anderson** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; hack driver; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- George Benedict, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; butcher; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Edward W. Gray** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 40; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- George W. Cullen** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 1st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- William P. Truden** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; disch. at Newbern, N. C., June 5, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Anderson, Loss** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; —; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 8, 1862, at Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Anderson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; disch. June 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Anderson, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Andrews, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; —; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Averill, Geary C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; teamster; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Balcom, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; teamster; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Bickmore, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; mechanic; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Boyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; mechanic; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 8, 1862, at Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Brigham, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; teamster; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 43; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Burke, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; mechanic; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Camerson, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; sailor; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; transf. Nov. 22, 1862, to Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Canfield, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; mechanic; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 21, 1862, at Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Canlon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; mechanic; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- Carey, Job S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mechanic; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Carney, James** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Carpenter, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 28; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Christian, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mechanic; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; disch. June 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Connors, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; operative; enl. Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Connors, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mechanic; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; disch. Dec. 18, 1862, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Considine, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; operative; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Cushing, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Danforth, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; mechanic; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 21, 1862, at Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Devine, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; teamster; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Dowd, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ferguson, Alfred S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mechanic; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 1st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Fitzgerald, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Flavin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 43; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ford, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; expressman; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Foster, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Gary, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gilbreth, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Gilligan, Arthur E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Goodwin, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; mechanic; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Hamilton, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; teamster; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Hoffman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; mechanic; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, at Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Holmes, Horatio** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 42; mechanic; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Howe, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mechanic; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. Served also in Co. "F" 34th New Jersey Vols.
- Hynes, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mechanic; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; sailor; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; disch. June 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kenney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; mechanic; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 17, 1862, at Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Laird, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; gambler; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 17, 1862, at Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Locke, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; mechanic; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; disch. May 25, 1863, for disability.

- Lyman, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; barber; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- May, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 43; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McDougal, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 10, 1862, at Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- McMahon, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; clerk; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, at Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Mellen, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; astrologer; enl. Oct. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Moore, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; operative; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morgan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; currier; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Mott, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 23, 1862, at Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Nelson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Nichols, Austin L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- O'Brien, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 37; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- O'Connors, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Pausino, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; mechanic; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav., as **Pinseno, Jacob**.
- Pease, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Rice, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; mechanic; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Richmond, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; disch. April 1, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Roach, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; operative; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Rossmann, A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; gambler; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 10, 1862, at Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Scanlan, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; operative; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Schilt, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; mechanic; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 10, 1862, at Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Searles, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; sailor; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "E" 3d Mass. Cav. transf. to U. S. Navy, as **Richard Gouger**.
- Sporham, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; tailor; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; disch. June 24, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "K" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Sproul, Hiram B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; deserted Nov. 8, 1862, at Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Sullivan, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; harnessmaker; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 11, 1862, at Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Terry, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; disch. June 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Towner, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Turner, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Walsh, Ebenezer E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; cook; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Walker, Sylvanus A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; operative; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- Waterman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; operative; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; disch. June 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- West, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; armorer; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Whipple, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; painter; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863, as **Joseph Whipple**. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 24, 1862, at Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Witt, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; armorer; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Wood, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 26; painter; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

COMPANY "I"

- Thomas Herbert** — Captain — Res. Lynn; 40; merchant; comm. April 29, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; resigned May 4, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jeremiah C. Bacheller** — Captain — Res. Lynn; 43; merchant; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 22, 1862; comm. Captain, May 6, 1863; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Charles B. Saunderson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoe manufacturer; comm. 2d Lieut., June 30, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 22, 1862; resigned May 30, 1863, for disability.
- Abram Hun Berry** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 6, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and F. & S. 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- James McDavitt** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 20; heeler; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- James E. Breed** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862, as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., May 6, 1863; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Richard J. Nichols** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Philip Smith** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., same day; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles E. Chase** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., May 6, 1863; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Linus E. Clark** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoecutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., May 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- John S. Bartlett** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- William L. Baird** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Albert Parsons** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoecutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- George E. Hilton** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Amos F. Chase** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Henry H. Green** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. —, 1863; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Charles C. Fry** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoecutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 6, 1863; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- Timothy Merritt Newhall** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., May 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Byron Gilman** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Charles W. Lord** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 29; mason; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Frederick Williams** — Wagoner — Res. Lynn; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Aborn, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoecutter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Adams, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; morocco dresser; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Alexander, Elbridge F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; mason; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Bachelor, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bachelor, Hartson A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; silk finisher; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bartlett, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; harness maker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Francis B. Bartlett**.
- Battles, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Bent, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Blanchard, William** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 31; track layer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Breed, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; merchant; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Brown, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Brown, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Buffum, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoecutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Bunting, David** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 23; seaman; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. March 23, 1863, for disability, at Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf. as **David C. Bunting**.
- Burnham, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burrill, Amos H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Burrill, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Childs, Hiram O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; fisherman; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Clark, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Cloudman, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Gorham, Maine; 18; teacher; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. Also had service in Co. "B" 2d Maine Cavalry.
- Doughty, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Florence, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Fogg, Jeremiah M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Fuller, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoecutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- Guilford, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Hall, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoecutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Hart, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hawley, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; student; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Hicks, Charles S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 18; gardener; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hilton, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; expressman; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Houghton, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Johnson, Edwin O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoecutter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died June 24, 1863, of disease, at New York.
- Johnson, Eugene M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; student; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Kelty, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoecutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kent, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Langworthy, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Larry, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Windham, Maine; 20; teacher; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Leaver, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McAlpin, Moses E.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 26; track layer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- McIntire, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; morocco dresser; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McIntire, Medbury** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Nichols, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Norton, Allen M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; morocco dresser; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Noyes, Moses H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Oliver, Elliott W.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Oliver, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Palmer, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Nahant; 43; carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Paul, Clarkson** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pearson, Kendall G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Perkins, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Pike, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 25; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

- Piper, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; machinist; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Poole, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Prince, Reuben B.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 27; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Rhodes, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Richardson, Albion S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Samler, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; expressman; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sawyer, Norris** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; merchant; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Seger, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 38; clerk; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Smart, Joseph B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; printer; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Southworth, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Sprague, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoecutter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Stacey, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Stackpole, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; morocco dresser; enl. Oct. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to Co. "D," Oct. 28, 1862. See Co. "D."
- Stacy, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. Name also borne as Stacey, Edward A.
- Stone, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 23; fisherman; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Talbot, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoecutter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Taylor, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Thing, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Thurston, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Townsend, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Trask, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoecutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Trefry, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Wallace, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Wellman, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Westwood, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- White, De Witt C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; student; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Williams, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days), as **George Williams**.
- Wilson, Emery C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Emery Wilson**.

Wormstead, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 20; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

COMPANY "K"

Albert G. Allen — Captain — Res. Danvers; 42; shoe manufacturer; comm. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

Edwin Bailey — 1st Lieut. — Res. Danvers; 25; shoe manufacturer; comm. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Benjamin E. Newhall — 2d Lieut. — Res. Danvers; 27; clerk; comm. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

Charles W. Allen — 1st Sergt. — Res. Danvers; 22; shoecutter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Thomas Barnett — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; 37; painter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

Henry D. Wallace — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

James H. Sleeper — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Samuel P. Fowler, Jr. — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; 23; theology student; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

Stephen Holt — Corpl. — Res. North Andover; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

Lorenzo C. Rogers — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; 43; shoe pattern maker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

Dennis W. Regan — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; 27; gardener; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

Alfred Porter — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; 36; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

William O. Clark — Corpl. — Res. North Andover; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

Frederic M. Putnam — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

John Proctor — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

Abiel A. Horne — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; 32; shoecutter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. March 16, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

James O. Clarrage — Music. — Res. Lynn; 25; sailor; transf. from Co. "D," Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D." See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.

William Platt — Music. — Res. North Andover; 37; —; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Band 28th Mass. Inf.; and Corps d'Afrique Band.

Berry, Jacob W. — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.

Blake, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; seaman; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

Bradbury, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.

Brady, William — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

Carney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 40; laborer; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.

Chase, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; died July 5, 1863, at Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C., of disease.

Clough, Orion W. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; fish dealer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

Coleman, Richard, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; baker; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Collins, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Collins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Collins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. May 29, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Collins, William** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Darling, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 30; seaman; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Dec. 28, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Denehy, John** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 35; stone mason; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Dodge, Judson W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 29; clerk; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Dwyer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 33; —; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 5, 1862, at Boxford, Mass.
- English, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Farnham, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Fay, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 38; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Fish, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Fish, Eben S.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Fish, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Fish, William E.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; died June 22, 1863, at Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Foss, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Fowle, William** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 41; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Fuller, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Fuller, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Giddings, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 23; bookkeeper; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. Nov. 14, 1862, for disability, at Wenham, Mass.
- Gilman, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. Nov. 19, 1862, at Wenham, Mass., for minority.
- Glidden, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 43; provision dealer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Glover, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 53; rope maker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Goodwin, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Goocher, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 44; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Gould, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 23; painter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Gould, Cleaveland** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 29; shoe cutter; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; disch. April 23, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Gould, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 17; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Gould, Henry** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Hadley, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 2, 1862, at Boxford, Mass.

- Harmon, Edward** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 19; —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 5, 1862, at Boxford, Mass.; arrested and transf. to 17th Mass. Inf. to make good time lost by desertion. See Co. "I" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Holt, John C.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hopkins, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 2, 1862, at Boxford, Mass.
- Hurley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 20; —; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 6, 1862; arrested Aug. 9, 1864; and disch. on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, Sept. 20, 1864, a deserter.
- Kelley, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 22; weaver; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 14, 1862, at Boxford, Mass.
- Kelley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 25; weaver; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 14, 1862, at Boxford, Mass.
- Margeson, James Parker** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 35; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Martin, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- McAuliffe, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- McGoff, Michael** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 29; —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 24, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- McGuinness, Michael** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 36; watchman; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Nolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; porter; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 22; seaman; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 5, 1862, at Boxford, Mass.; retaken and again deserted Dec. 8, 1862.
- O'Neill, William** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 38; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Parry, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pearson, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 43; laborer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pearson, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; disch. Nov. 24, 1862, for disability.
- Peart, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Phelps, Joel F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Proctor, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Putnam, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; shoe stitcher; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Reynolds, William** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 47; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Russell, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 28; currier; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Sears, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Spaulding, Asa J.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 41; hostler; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Stetson, Alonzo J.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. Nov. 25, 1862, for disability.
- Stoodley, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 38; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863.
- Stone, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 2, 1862, at Boxford, Mass.
- Tarlton, Walter F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Thompson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 2, 1862, at Boxford, Mass.
- Webber, William** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Whitcomb, John** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 19; seaman; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Wilson, Douglass R.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Young, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 2, 1862, at Boxford, Mass.

EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA
(INFANTRY)

ONE HUNDRED DAYS

In July, 1864, the 8th Regt. began its third term of service, its companies being mustered into the service on various dates between the 13th and 21st of the month for one hundred days. Some of the nine months companies do not appear in the regiment as then organized, their places being filled by companies from the westerly part of the State. The regiment rendezvoused at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass., proceeding from there to Baltimore, Md. In the vicinity of this city most of the service of the regiment was performed. Portions of the regiment did guard duty in Baltimore. Four companies were stationed at Camp Bradford, the draft rendezvous of Maryland and Delaware. One detachment guarded the line of the Northern Central railroad. The headquarters of the regiment were at Cockeysville about 15 miles north of Baltimore. Returning to Massachusetts early in November, 1864, on the 10th of the month the regiment was mustered out of the United States service for the last time.

EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

ONE HUNDRED DAYS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Benjamin F. Peach, Jr.** — Colonel — Res. Marblehead; —; 25; comm. July 22, 1864; must. July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Christopher T. Hanley** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Boston; police officer; 30; comm. Lieut. Colonel July 22, 1864, from Captain of Co. "I"; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "I." See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- David W. Low** — Major — Res. Gloucester; surveyor; 30; comm. Major July 22, 1864, from Captain of Co. "G"; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G." See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Abram H. Berry** — Adjutant — Res. Lynn; —; —; comm. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph A. Ingalls** — Qr. Master — Res. Swampscott; —; 23; comm. July 26, 1864; must. July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Non Com. Staff 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John L. Robinson** — Surgeon — Res. Wenham; —; 29; comm. July 26, 1864; must. July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See F. & S. 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ebenezer Hunt** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Danvers; —; —; comm. July 26, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- John S. Sewall** — Chaplain — Res. Wenham; —; 34; comm. July 26, 1864; must. July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- William N. Tyler** — Sergt. Major — Res. Melrose; barber; 29; prom. from Sergt. of Co. "E," July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E." See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William F. Sinclair** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 25; prom. from Priv. of Co. "C," Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C."
- Francis Locke, Jr.** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 25; prom. from Priv. of Co. "G," July 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G." See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eleazer R. Burbank** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Lowell; —; 20; enl. July 26, 1864; must. July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Joseph Bedell** — Prin. Music. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 28; prom. from Priv. of Co. "D" Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D." See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John H. Knight** — Prin. Music. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 22; prom. from Priv. of Co. "C," Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C." See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

COMPANY "A"

- Lewis A. Tift** — Captain — Res. Springfield; insurance agent; 28; comm. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gideon Wells** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; lawyer; 28; comm. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chauncey Hickox** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; editor; 25; comm. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

- Herbert C. Belden** — 1st Sergt. — Res. West Springfield; student; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Jerome H. Le Noir** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Samuel Burt** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; printer; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- E. Welcome Brown** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John McAuliffe** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Edwin E. Richardson** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; peddler; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George M. Pratt** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John G. Powers** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; joiner; 30; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Willis G. Jones** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George H. Loomis** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- John M. Ingersoll** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Daniel B. Gillette, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; bookkeeper; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Daniel F. Webster** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Allen, Eugene S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; bookkeeper; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Ashley, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Aspinwall, M. Le Roy** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; hostler; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Babcock, Harry E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Bacon, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; clerk; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Barker, Sherrod** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; tinner; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. Served also in Co. "F" 22d Conn. Inf.
- Beckwith, Francis E., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Bennett, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; clerk; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Bliss, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Brewer, Risdon A.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; machinist; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Briggs, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; manufacturer; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Burke, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; car builder; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Call, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Clark, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Clark, Hamlin F.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngham; machinist; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Coburn, T. Whittemore** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Connor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; printer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864, as **Conner, Thomas**.

- Davis, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; printer; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Dean, Hiram F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Delmage, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Dixon, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; engraver; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Drew, Leroy S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Eaton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Fisher, Ebenezer B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Foster, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoddard, N. H.; armorer; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Freeman, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Gerald, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; machinist; 33; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Goodell, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 33; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Griswold, J. Milton** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; mechanic; 17; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hadlock, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Harris, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Harvey, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; manufacturer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hathaway, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; farmer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Haynes, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Howard, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 17; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hutchinson, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Jenks, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Jewell, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Jordan, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; mechanic; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Langley, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; tailor; 27; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Latimer, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; book binder; 29; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Ludington, Orrin H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864, as **Luddington, Owen H.**
- McKown, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Melloy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864, as **Malloy, Henry**. Name also borne as **Mulloy, Henry**.
- Merritt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 32; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Miller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; gunsmith; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Morgan, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.

- Morgan, William — Priv. — Res. Springfield; file cutter; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Morris, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Morse, Edgar S. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Payne, Sheldon — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; mechanic; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Pease, Albert L. — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; carpenter; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Perkins, Joseph S. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; clerk; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Phetteplace, Herbert H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; porter; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. Also served in Co. "H" 8th Vt. Inf.
- Pratt, George H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; car builder; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Rice, Bridgman B. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; jeweller; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Roberts, Louis A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; printer; 27; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Rockwood, Harlan P. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Sanderson, P. Myron — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; currier; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Scoville, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Severance, Henry — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Sickenberger, Louis — Priv. — Res. Springfield; jeweller; 28; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Sikes, Rufus, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, Moses A. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 31; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Standish, Adrian — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Taylor, George M. — Priv. — Res. East Longmeadow; teamster; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Thayer, Hiram H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; joiner; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Thomas, William F. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Tilly, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Granby; car builder; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Trask, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; expressman; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Trask, Harrison C. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; showman; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Walker, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Wardwell, Frank H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Warner, Solomon C., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Waterhouse, James E. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Watson, John H. — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; railroader; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

- Wellman, Allen A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Wetherbee, Henry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; stair builder; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Whipple, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Whitcomb, Lincoln L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 27; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Whitehill, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; printer; 33; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Willey, Ami M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Willey, Norris M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; baker; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Wright, Robert R., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; clerk; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

- Henry M. Lyons** — Captain — Res. Adams; spinner; 24; comm. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eugene B. Richardson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Adams; clerk; 21; comm. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Frederick W. Champney** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Adams; engineer; 29; comm. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Erwin W. Garlick** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Adams; tinner; 27; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry A. Glazier** — Sergt. — Res. Adams; carder; 28; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Willis G. Jackson** — Sergt. — Res. Adams; merchant; 19; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- John Courtney** — Sergt. — Res. Adams; weaver; 20; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sylvanus J. Stroud** — Sergt. — Res. Stamford, Vt.; teacher; 20; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Andrew Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; carder; 23; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry W. Downs** — Corpl. — Res. Pownal, Vt.; spinner; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Oscar H. Marsh** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; mechanic; 22; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles H. Jones** — Corpl. — Res. Unadilla, N. Y.; carpenter; 25; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Thomas Riley** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; laborer; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Frederick L. Fiero** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; weaver; 23; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Charles H. Hayser** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; carder; 21; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Berthia B. Hannum** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Isaac L. Rosevelt** — Music. — Res. Adams; mason; 22; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert E. Dennison** — Music. — Res. Adams; laborer; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Adams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Adams; mechanic; 27; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Allen, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Adams; shoemaker; 34; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Arnold, Luman S.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; bookkeeper; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

- Battles, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 29; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Bly, Merritt** — Priv. — Res. Adams; printer; 19; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Bowen, Mason** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carriage maker; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Bracy, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; printer; 19; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Browning, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Adams; mechanic; 19; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Callahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Adams; moulder; 19; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Campbell, Johnson** — Priv. — Res. Adams; weaver; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Capron, C. Lamont** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 19; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Chandler, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; weaver; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Clark, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Clark, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Clegg, Jerome L.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; spinner; 31; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 18; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Conley, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; laborer; 20; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Cook, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carpenter; 38; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Courtwright, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Dermont, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; spinner; 19; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Dillworth, John** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 25; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. Served also in Co. "A" 1st Penna. Lt. Arty.
- Donovan, John** — Priv. — Res. Adams; slater; 20; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Dowling, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Adams; beamer; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Eddy, Ezariah** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 20; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Emerson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carder; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Fields, Jessie** — Priv. — Res. Adams; mechanic; 18; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Fiero, James** — Priv. — Res. Adams; butcher; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Flood, James** — Priv. — Res. Adams; spinner; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Gove, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Adams; coachman; 22; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Graham, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; wool sorter; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Green, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 19; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Green, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Guild, Gerritt S.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; spinner; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

- Hall, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Adams; currier; 24; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hanly, Homer** — Priv. — Res. Adams; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hillard, John** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 40; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hoxie, Erwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; weaver; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Ingraham, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; cabinet maker; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Edwin G. Ingraham**.
- Johnson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hoosick, N. Y.; moulder; 18; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Kennady, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hoosick, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Kenyon, George** — Priv. — Res. Adams; dresser; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Ladd, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Lapoint, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 18; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Le Claire, Alexis** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Lindsay, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; farmer; 20; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Lindsay, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; laborer; 19; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- McKinney, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 19; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Miller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chester; laborer; 18; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Mole, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; clerk; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Montgomery, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 22; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nichols, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 21; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Nolan, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Chester; laborer; 19; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Paquette, Napoleon** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 18; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Patterson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Blackinton; weaver; 21; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Raidy, James** — Priv. — Res. Adams; dyer; 24; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Reynolds, George** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; weaver; 29; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Smith, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; operator; 21; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Streeter, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; spinner; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Sweely, George** — Priv. — Res. Adams; spinner; 19; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Thomas, Philander** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 28; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Walden, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carpenter; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Walker, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

- Walker, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carpenter; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Waters, Franklin E.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; mason; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Whipple, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Whipple, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carpenter; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. Served in 2d Mass. Inf., U. S. Vols. in Spanish War.
- Whitman, Levi H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carpenter; 20; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Williams, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Adams; paper maker; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Wood, Ira H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; spinner; 22; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

COMPANY "C"

- Samuel C. Graves** — Captain — Res. Marblehead; shoecutter; 33; comm. March 13, 1862; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- William Goodwin, 3d** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; shoecutter; 40; comm. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Samuel Roads** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 39; comm. Oct. 3, 1862; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Non Com. Staff 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Benjamin Pitman** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; shoecutter; 24; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Joseph Cloutman** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 34; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William C. Knowland** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 26; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and U. S. Navy.
- William T. Blackler** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 25; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Philip C. Bessom** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 34; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Thomas P. Bailey** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 21; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thomas M. Goodwin, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph S. Bessom** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 24; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Francis W. Bartoll** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 22; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Benjamin A. Goodwin** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; heeler; 23; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert F. Morris** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 20; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John H. Woodfin** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 22; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John A. Sparhawk** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; shoecutter; 23; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bartlett, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Bessom, Philip, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 24; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Blackler, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Bowden, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 19; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Brown, Aaron A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 24; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Brown, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See U. S. Navy as **Richard Bessom**.
- Butman, Benjamin Frank** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 22; transf. from Co. "F," Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F." See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Butman, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Carey, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Carey, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; teamster; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Caswell, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; heeler; 19; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Chadwick, Philip W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Chase, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chase, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; seaman; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Clark, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 22; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Coffin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 27; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Collins, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Collyer, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Davis, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dennis, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoecutter; 36; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dodge, Simeon, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Dollber, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dollber, Eleazer L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 32; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dollber, Nathaniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 36; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dollber, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 29; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Dunn, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Eastland, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 44; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Elwell, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Falvey, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Felton, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

- Fisher, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; store keeper; 25; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Follansbee, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; transf. to Co. "G," Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "G."
- Frost, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gardner, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; heeler; 27; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Gilbert, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gilley, Lewis P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 19; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Girdler, Richard, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; seaman; 22; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Girdler, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 31; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Glass, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Glover, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Goodwin, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; carpenter; 21; transf. from Co. "F," Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F"; and U. S. Navy.
- Goodwin, William, 4th** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Higgins, George** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. Correct name **George H. Higgins**.
- Holt, John C.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; carpenter; 20; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hoyt, John W.** — Priv. — Res. South Kingston, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Humphrey, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Humphrey, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; foreman; 38; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hyam, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Ireson, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Keith, James** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; died Nov. 3, 1864, at Newton Genl. Hospl., Baltimore, Md., disease.
- Knight, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 22; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; prom. to Prin. Musician, Sept. 1, 1864. See Non Com. Staff.
- Lefavour, James F., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; heeler; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Nicholson, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Peach, John S., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Peachey, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Perry, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Preble, Knott S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 32; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Prichard, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; heeler; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Prichard, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; heeler; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Ramsdell, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Rix, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Rose, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 19; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Roundey, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Roundey, Richard G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 34; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Roundy, Richard G.**
- Russell, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Salkins, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sanborn, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Savory, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 27; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Shephard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 28; transf. from Co. "F," Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F."
- Silver, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; tin plate worker; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Sinclair, Richard G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 26; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sinclair, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 25; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Aug. 1, 1864. See Non Com. Staff.
- Smith, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 27; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Stevens, Robert P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoecutter; 25; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Swasey, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; teamster; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Symonds, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Symonds, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Thompson, Thomas I.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; expressman; 38; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Tucker, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Woodfin, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wormstead, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; painter; 26; transf. from Co. "F," Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F."

COMPANY "D"

- William H. Merritt** — Captain — Res. Lynn; printer; 33; comm. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George E. Palmer** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 28; comm. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William H. Keene** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 25; comm. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Horace E. Munroe** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; shoecutter; 24; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See F. & S. 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nathan A. Nichols** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; painter; 38; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George H. Hobby** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; news carrier; 33; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward C. Neal** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 22; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Samuel Foster** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; morocco dresser; 32; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James F. Currant** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 26; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph P. Dearborn** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles H. Taylor** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; shoecutter; 36; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John H. Neal** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; blacksmith; 31; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Emery Wilson** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 21; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Emery C. Wilson**.
- George A. Nicholson** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Francis B. Bartlett** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; harness maker; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Francis P. Bartlett**.
- Elbridge G. Allen** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 34; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph Bedell** — Music. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; apptd. Prin. Music., Sept. 1, 1864. See Non Com. Staff.
- Charles F. Neill** — Music. — Res. Lynn; tailor; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Allen, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; janitor; 36; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Alley, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; bill poster; 36; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; disch. Sept. 7, 1864, to enlist in 30th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Alley, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; painter; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Alley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; machine stitcher; 34; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; disch. Sept. 7, 1864, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bacheller, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Bancroft, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoecutter; 27; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Bancroft, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoecutter; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Brackett, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf. Rejected recruit 3d Mass. Cav.
- Brackett, Hermon** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 45; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf. Rejected recruit 3d Mass. Cav.
- Breed, Wilfrid** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; student; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Bruce, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoecutter; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Burdett, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. True name **Roscoe O. Burdett**.

- Butler, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Campbell, George** — Priv. — Res. East Saugus; trader; 31; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chandler, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Chase, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Clements, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 2d Company Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.); and Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Clifford, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; machinist; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Corson, Esek O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Creamer, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; machinist; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Cutting, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Dailey, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dearborn, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Deering, Eugene M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; disch. Sept. 7, 1864, to re-enlist in 30th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" & Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Durgin, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Flagg, Daniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Foye, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fraser, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 40; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Fry, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Furbush, Melville** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Haskell, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Higgins, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; currier; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Homan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; sailor; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; disch. Sept. 7, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Horrocks, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Lambaugh, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- McHugh, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Mansfield, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 37; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Milliken, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Munroe, Timothy E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 27; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Newhall, Irving** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

- Newhall, Jacob E. — Priv. — Res. East Saugus; shoecutter; 34; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Newhall, Lawrence H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoecutter; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Newhall, Samuel H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; stabler; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Oliver, George H. — Priv. — Res. East Saugus; shoecutter; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Peirce, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 43; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Pierce, Charles E.**
- Peirce, Everett W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; blacksmith; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Perkins, Edward G. — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; sailor; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; disch. Sept. 7, 1864, to re-enlist in 30th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Perley, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Phipps, William A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Porter, James C. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Potter, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; carpenter; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; disch. Sept. 17, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pray, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Quinn, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; disch. Sept. 7, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Ramsdell, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 24; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Ravel, Elzapheon A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoecutter; 33; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Rhodes, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Rowell, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; disch. Sept. 17, 1864, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sanborn, Benjamin O. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoecutter; 44; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Shute, Edward L. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; currier; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Skinner, Elbridge M. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Skinner, Oscar L. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Sprague, Clarence M. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Stocker, Harrison F. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Strangman, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Tenney, Justin E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Tyler, George L. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Ward, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Wentworth, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- West, James E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; disch. Sept. 7, 1864, to re-enlist in 30th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.

- Westwood, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wildes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Wood, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 31; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

- Samuel F. Littlefield** — Captain — Res. South Reading; tin plate worker; 38; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jason H. Knight** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 25; comm. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James A. Burditt** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 27; comm. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James M. Morrill** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Reading; joiner; 26; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James M. Sweetser** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 36; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rufus F. Draper** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; coal dealer; 25; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eliab C. Jones** — Sergt. — Res. Reading; butcher; 26; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- William N. Tyler** — Sergt. — Res. Melrose; barber; 29; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; apptd. Sergt. Major, July 19, 1864. See Non Com. Staff.
- George Carter** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; furniture polisher; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- George E. Tibbetts** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William L. Coon** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; machinist; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- David Newhall** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; machinist; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George A. Thompson** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; machinist; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William D. Deadman** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; butcher; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Benjamin N. Trefethen** — Corpl. — Res. Saugus; clerk; 20; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- R. Kimball Danforth** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; upholsterer; 31; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Unassigned 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Robert K. Danforth**.
- Artemas Symonds** — Music. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 38; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864, as **Artemas Simonds**.
- Benjamin I. Day** — Music. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 17; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Adams, John I.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Anderson, John H. L.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; coal dealer; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Appleton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Reading; civil engineer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Arrington, George B.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; painter; 28; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

- Atwood, Parker I.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; farmer; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Badger, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Barnes, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; farmer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Bessey, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cordwainer; 17; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Blair, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 24; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Bryant, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; moulder; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Butler, Henry** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 26; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Carey, George E.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; grocer; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Carter, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Colby, George** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; rattan worker; 28; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Damon, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cordwainer; 31; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Day, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 33; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Eaton, David** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 17; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Eaton, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover, Me.; machinist; 35; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Eaton, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; artist; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Fisk, Willard L.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; cordwainer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Forrest, John** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; butcher; 36; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Foster, Clarence P.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; farmer; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hall, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; farmer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Harnden, James W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 17; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hart, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; baker; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hartshorn, Oliver S.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cordwainer; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hawkes, Winfield S.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hazelton, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 40; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Henesey, James** — Priv. — Res. Reading; rattan worker; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.), as Hennessey, James.
- Hodgkins, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; baker; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Horton, Charles H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; bookkeeper; 21; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hurd, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 43; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Nathan G.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; carpenter; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

- Jones, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; cordwainer; 21; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Kendall, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 18; enl. July 17, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; deserted July 19, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- Kimball, Josiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cutter; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. of Co. "F," July 23, 1864. See Co. "F."
- Kingman, William W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 31; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lovejoy, Jeremiah G.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cordwainer; 37; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Lufkin, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 17; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lyall, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; cordwainer; 33; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- McAllister, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cordwainer; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. Correct name **Benjamin F. McAllister**.
- Mansfield, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; bookkeeper; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Marshall, Cyrus E.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; grocer; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Moulton, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; grocer; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "I" 27th Maine Inf.
- Nichols, George R.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Nichols, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cordwainer; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and 2d Company Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Oliver, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; student; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Parker, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; student; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Parker, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cordwainer; 29; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Peabody, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Pratt, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; carpenter; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Quinn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; brass finisher; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Restarrick, Walter** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; moulder; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Richards, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; cordwainer; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Ruggles, Edwin O.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; clerk; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Sargent, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; student; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Shea, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Shelton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; pump maker; 34; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Skinner, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; clerk; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Snell, Franklin L.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; clicker; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Stocker, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; cordwainer; 20; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Stoddard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Stone, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Symonds, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; grocer; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Simonds, Joseph W.** Correct name **Simonds, Joseph W.**
- Taylor, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cabinet maker; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Tufts, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; druggist; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Tuttle, H. Ballard** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 34; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Vinton, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clicker; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Vinton, Gray** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clicker; 36; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Weston, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; farmer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wheeler, Morris P.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; provision dealer; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Whitcomb, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. Correct name **Whitcomb, Ephraim F.**
- Wiley, Baxter I.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Wiley, Ira, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; clicker; 38; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Wiley, Jacob B.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; grocer; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Wiley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; gardener; 27; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Worcester, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Wright, Dexter C.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; farmer; 24; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

- Henry Stone** — Captain — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 34; comm. Nov. 3, 1862; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Matthias N. Snow** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 33; comm. Nov. 3, 1862; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Josiah F. Kimball** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; comm. July 23, 1864, from Priv. of Co. "E"; must. July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E." See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert Sargent** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 26; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thomas Peyton** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., same day; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Payton, Thomas.**
- Robert P. Martin** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 31; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., same day; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- John C. Chase** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 27; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., same day; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James O. Black** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 30; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., same day; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Benjamin P. Boynton** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., same day; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles H. Cleasby** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., same day; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Clisby, Charles H.
- William J. Clark** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 21, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., same day; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frederick P. Larrabee** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; cutter; 20; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 21, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., same day; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Francis P. Larrabee.
- James B. Orr** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 21, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., same day; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as James Orr.
- Samuel O. Pope** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 41; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., same day; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles H. Waitt** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; printer; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., same day; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George S. Downes** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 20; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 21, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., same day; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Adams, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 22; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Adams, Reuben J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Allen, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Allen, Gilbert D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 35; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Alley, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Alley, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Bedee, Henry V.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; sailor; 18; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See U. S. Navy; Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Breed, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; channeller; 32; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Breed, Zelotes B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 21; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Butman, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; transf. to Co. "C," Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "C."
- Callahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Carroll, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.; and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Cashman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco dresser; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Clarage, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Clark, Edmund W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

- Conant, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Currier, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; teamster; 28; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Dervin, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Evanson, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. Also served in Co. "A" 2d Battln. 19th U. S. Inf.
- Farrington, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Frost, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Gilman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; teamster; 18; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Goodwin, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; carpenter; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; transf. to Co. "C," Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "C."
- Goodwin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hanscom, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 22; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Hanscomb, George W.**
- Hawkes, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hayden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 28; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hines, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. Correct name **James Nilan**. Also had service in Co. "I" 3d N. H. Inf.
- Holmes, Theodore A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Lear, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; wood turner; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Lear, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; finisher; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Lewis, Jonathan G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 24; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Luscomb, Horace T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 21; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- McIntire, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco dresser; 24; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Moon, Duxbury** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Moulton, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cutter; 29; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Moulton, Wheeler N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 35; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Noyes, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Orr, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Packard, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Packard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 35; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Parrott, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Paul, Clarkson** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoe manufacturer; 27; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Payson, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Perkins, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Pillsbury, Freeman M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Pinkham, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 19; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Porter, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 43; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Ray, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoe manufacturer; 22; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Rowley, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.; and 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Samler, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; wagoner; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Shaw, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; harness maker; 28; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Shephard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; transf. Aug. 1, 1864, to Co. "C." See Co. "C."
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 22; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Spinney, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 43; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Story, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Tarbox, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Tebbetts, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Waitt, Edmund H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 30; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Waitt, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; channeller; 28; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Waitt, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Webber, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Wheelock, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Wormstead, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; painter; 26; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; transf. to Co. "C," Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "C."
- Wormstead, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wyman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ximiness, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; heeler; 28; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

COMPANY "G"

- David W. Low** — Captain — Res. Gloucester; surveyor; 30; comm. March 17, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; comm. Major, July 22, 1864. See Field and Staff.
- Edward L. Rowe** — Captain — Res. Gloucester; sailmaker; 31; comm. 1st Lieut., March 19, 1862; must. July 18, 1864; comm. Captain, July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George L. Fears** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; sailmaker; 27; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 21, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Isaac N. Story** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; printer; 29; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Samuel W. Brown, 2d** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; butcher; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 18, 1864, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George A. Watson** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; teamster; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John P. Tarr** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Martin Dunn** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- George W. Dodge** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; salesman; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward Dolliver** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; salesman; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Robert Douglass** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 23; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John H. Merchant** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; teamster; 29; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William H. Jordan** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 19; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles M. Blake** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 24; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edmund P. Hinckley** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; asst. surveyor; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles H. Wonson** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Daniel W. Tuttle** — Corpl. — Res. Rockport; painter; 27; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William N. Wonson** — Wagoner — Res. Gloucester; teamster; 21; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Justus S. Stearns** — Bugler — Res. Gloucester; painter; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Adams, Howard L.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Adams, Howard**.
- Allen, Clarence** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Allen, James S. C.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; painter; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Allen, Nathaniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; blacksmith; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Andrews, Oren W.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; cabinet maker; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Annable, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; ship carpenter; 28; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Averill, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Bagley, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; cooper; 31; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Barber, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Beals, John** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; hostler; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Boynton, Heber** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Bray, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Brazier, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Breen, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; mariner; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Brooks, Benjamin G.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; teamster; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Brooks, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; teamster; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Burnham, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Caldwell, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; boat builder; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Chase, Alonzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; mariner; 20; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Chase, Peter B.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; mariner; 30; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Cowls, Luman** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Darling, William** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; stone cutter; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Davis, Everett** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 22; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Davis, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; teamster; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Day, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Fears, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; printer; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Ferl, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 23; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Follansbee, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 18; transf. from Co. "C," Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C."
- Fowler, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Friend, Hervey** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; photographer; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Gardner, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailmaker; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Glover, James** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; machinist; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. Served also in Co. "B" 1st R. I. Lt. Arty.
- Gott, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hale, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; farmer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Harvey, John T., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fish trader; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Harvey, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 23; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hodgkins, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hodgkins, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; printer; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hodgkins, Luther D.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; machinist; 25; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hubbard, Isaac L.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Knowlton, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

- Lane, Ivory** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; farmer; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Locke, Francis, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; apptd. Commy. Sergt., July 31, 1864. See Non Com. Staff.
- McFarland, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 26; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Meloy, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; morocco finisher; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Parsons, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; bookkeeper; 22; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Parsons, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; bookkeeper; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Parsons, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Perkins, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; cooper; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Perkins, Levi G.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; cooper; 20; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Riggs, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1864, in hospl., at Maryland.
- Rowe, George** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; farmer; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Rowe, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 39; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Sawyer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 23; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Beeman** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Stanwood, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Stockman, Simeon U.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Stone, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Newton; clerk; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Stone, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Story, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Sylvester, Ignatius** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Sylvester, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; stone cutter; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Tucker, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Wells, Edward V.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 28; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Winchester, E. Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf., as **Edward G. Winchester**.
- Witham, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; teamster; 23; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Wonson, J. Warren** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 24; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

- William J. Landen** — Captain — Res. Springfield; jeweller; 30; comm. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; hon. disch. March 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles L. Wood** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 26; comm. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Unassigned 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- John Thayer** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 39; comm. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Dec. 1, 1864.
- Thomas J. Walsh** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- John Bare** — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; tinner; 23; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Sidney Tracy** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 34; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Charles W. Howard** — Sergt. — Res. Wardsboro, Vt.; clerk; 24; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 20, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Charles H. Church** — Corpl. — Res. South Hadley; tinner; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "H" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William R. May** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Frederick Williams** — Corpl. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; engineer; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf.
- John Barlow** — Corpl. — Res. Ludlow; carpenter; 25; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- John R. Nichols** — Corpl. — Res. North Brookfield; gas fitter; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Emerson M. Parker** — Corpl. — Res. Ludlow; armorer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; disch. Sept. 6, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Richard C. Sage** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; carpenter; 22; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; disch. Sept. 16, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "D" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Charles H. West** — Corpl. — Res. South Hadley Falls; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 20, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas Carr** — Music. — Res. Springfield; drummer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- George O. Nye** — Music. — Res. Dudley; armorer; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Anderson, William** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; machinist; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bartlett, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Benham, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; piano manufacturer; 18; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Bennett, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; machinist; 21; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Boylston, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; disch. Sept. 6, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bradford, Melvin S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; blacksmith; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Bradshaw, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 34; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; disch. Sept. 16, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bradshaw, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carder; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; disch. Sept. 6, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Britten, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; farmer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; binder; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Burt, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Campbell, James** — Priv. — Res. Keene, N. H.; tinner; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Chapin, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; druggist; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; disch. Sept. 16, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.

- Chapman, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; piano manufacturer; 22; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Coney, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; binder; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Cook, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; disch. Sept. 6, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav., as **Charles B. Cook**.
- Cooley, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 18; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Curtis, Rufus A.** — Priv. — Res. Pomfret, Conn.; teamster; 21; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Davenport, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; butcher; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Day, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; tinner; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Easterbrook, Dwight E.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. Correct name **Estabrook, Dwight E.**
- Eastman, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Edwards, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; disch. Sept. 6, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Falvey, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; disch. Sept. 16, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Fowler, Eugene A.** — Priv. — Res. Keene, N. H.; harness maker; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Frink, Royal M.** — Priv. — Res. Warren, Vt.; weaver; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Gage, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. East Longmeadow; farmer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Gleason, Parmenus W.** — Priv. — Res. Arctic, R. I.; dresser; 18; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Gregory, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 34; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hall, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Harmon, Horace L.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; machinist; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Harmon, Timothy F.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; engineer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Harriman, David S.** — Priv. — Res. West Lebanon, Maine; manufacturer; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. Also had service in Co. "G" 8th N. H. Inf.; and 10th Unassigned Co. Maine Inf., which became 12th Maine Inf.
- Hunter, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Chester; armorer; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Johnson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; miller; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 25; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; disch. Sept. 6, 1864, to re-enlist. See Unassigned 4th Mass. Cav.
- Kent, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; machinist; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Keough, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 23; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Lahey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; machinist; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Lewis, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; farmer; 20; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Lubey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Marsh, Hiram P.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; sailor; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; disch. Sept. 16, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.; and U. S. Navy.

- May, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; shoemaker; 43; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mead, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Moffatt, Bartholomew V.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 18; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Nichols, Austin L.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; mechanic; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ober, Franklin H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; blacksmith; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Pansnow, Alfred F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; disch. Sept. 16, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "A" 27th Mass. Inf., as **Pansnow, Alfred**.
- Pomeroy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Prentiss, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 36; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Randall, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; butcher; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Rice, Charles W., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 40; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Root, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; mechanic; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Saxton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; carpenter; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Scott, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick, R. I.; cigar maker; 19; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Shaw, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; machinist; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Shears, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 19; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Shute, Lucian R.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; photographer; 19; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Spear, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Stanton, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; farmer; 19; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; finisher; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Tennant, Giles B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Upham, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Walker, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; clerk; 21; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Wansor, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; polisher; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Watkins, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 23; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Weston, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Stafford Springs, Conn.; painter; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. Served also in Co. "I" 16th Conn. Vols.
- Whipple, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Joseph F. Whipple**.
- Wright, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; disch. Sept. 16, 1864, to re-enlist. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Young, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wardsboro, Vt.; currier; 36; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

- Christopher T. Hanley** — Captain — Res. Boston; police officer; 30; comm. July 12, 1864; must. out July 17, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 22, 1864. See Field and Staff.

- Henry S. Shelton** — Captain — Res. Boston; merchant; 21; comm. 1st Lieut., July 12, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; comm. Captain, July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Thomas J. Hanley** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; needle maker; 25; comm. 2d Lieut., July 12, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Andrew C. McKenna** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; painter; 25; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt. (date not shown); comm. 2d Lieut., July 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- James A. McCool** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; lithographer; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- John Ryan** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); both as **John D. Ryan**.
- John Welch** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Cornelius F. O'Brien** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 25; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and U. S. Navy, as **O'Bryan, Cornelius F.**
- William P. Boyle** — Res. Boston; porter; 24; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- James H. Welch** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; silversmith; 24; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Daniel T. Coughlin** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864, as **Coughlan, Daniel T.**
- Michael F. Sheehan** — Corpl. — Res. North Easton; bootmaker; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Michael Sheehan**; and Co. "E" 63d N. Y. Inf.
- Andrew Lane** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; printer; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Robert F. Callahan** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; printer; 25; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John J. Moriarty** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; lithographer; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- William H. McMann** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Thomas F. Cullerton** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Culliton, Thomas F.** Correct name **Culliton, Thomas F.**
- Allen, Martin F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; machinist; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Bump, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; shovel maker; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Casey, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Clear, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Colbert, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Collins, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Cooney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gardener; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Corcoran, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; polisher; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Corkery, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Coughlin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; slater; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

- Coughlin, Jeremiah T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Coughlin, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Crowley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 24; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cunningham, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Davis, Bernard R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Dayton, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Desmond, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Donahoe, Cornelius J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864, as **Donahue, Cornelius J.**
- Donovan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Donovan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Driscoll, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Farmer, James** — Priv. — Res. Sherburne; laborer; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Franey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; musical instrument maker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Glacken, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Gleason, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; blacksmith; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Green, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hankin, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Harvey, Thomas J. J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hennessy, Timothy J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Kelleher, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Kelley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Kelley, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco finisher; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Kelley, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Leary, Dennis F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; album maker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Linton, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; curtain fixtures; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- McCabe, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 21; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- McCarty, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- McDonald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- McGinnis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bill poster; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- McLaughlin, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

- Madden, Jeremiah J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Manning, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Marks, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.), as **Michael Connors**.
- Mooney, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; marble cutter; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Mountain, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Murphy, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Nolan, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- O'Brien, Cornelius A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; locksmith; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- O'Brien, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- O'Connor, Rhoderic** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 46; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- O'Hearn, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hackman; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Phillips, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Prest, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; musician; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Quirk, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Reese, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 24; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ryan, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Sampson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Seymour, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 35; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Sullivan, Dennis C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and U. S. Navy.
- Sullivan, Eugene F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; musical instrument maker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Toal, John** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; bootmaker; 40; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Watts, William A.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; bootmaker; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Welch, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; furrier; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Welton, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **John F. Welton**.
- Whiting, Sanford N.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

COMPANY "K"

- Lafayette Butler** — Captain — Res. Pittsfield; saddler; 39; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf.

- William D. Read** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; merchant; 30; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James Kittle** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; bookkeeper; 23; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward B. Mead** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf., as **Edwin B. Mead**.
- Edwin F. Russell** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; bookkeeper; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George A. Holland** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; painter; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George S. Willis, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- John T. Power** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Dwight Holland** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Timothy Drew** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John K. Packard** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 24; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Orson B. Kendall** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- William D. Bliss** — Corpl. — Res. West Stockbridge; mechanic; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John W. Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; saddler; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- John L. Dalrymple** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; printer; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- George W. Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Dalton; clerk; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Abar, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; blacksmith; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Adams, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Aldrich, Cornelius S.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; engineer; 29; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Amy, William** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 38; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Barber, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav., as **Joseph P. Barber**.
- Bardow, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Broad, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. New Lebanon, N. Y.; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; died Nov. 5, 1864, at Pittsfield, Mass., of disease.
- Broderick, John** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; laborer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Brown, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Alford; stonecutter; 44; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Bryan, Isadore** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; baker; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Burbank, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Burt, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; jeweller; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Cady, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; shoecutter; 23; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Callender, Stewart** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; clerk; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Carey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864, as **Casey, Patrick**.

- Carron, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864, as **Curron, Marcus**.
- Chickering, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; post office clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Cullins, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Conroy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; laborer; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. True name **Thomas Condry**. Claims subsequent service in Regular Army.
- De Wyre, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Downing, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; photographer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Fabricius, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Fagon, Alphonso D. E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Forward, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Gallipeaux, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Gannon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; laborer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goodrich, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Green, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Gunn, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; tinner; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hall, Merritt H.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Hemenway, Willard F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Houlihan, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Jeffers, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; laborer; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Kendall, Eben W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Labriere, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 38; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864, as **Labare, John J.**
- Lawrence, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Leonard, William** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; laborer; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- McDonald, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; machinist; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Mallison, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Marshall, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Massey, Milo T.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Meeks, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 27; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Moore, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

- Moore, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Moore, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Moore, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 34; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Morgan, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; died Aug. 9, 1864, at McKim's Hospl., Baltimore, Md., of disease.
- Morrison, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; laborer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Murphy, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Noble, John** — Priv. — Res. Washington; blacksmith; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Palmer, Oliver W.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; laborer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Pierce, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; laborer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Powell, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; laborer; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Prentiss, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; tailor; 37; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Pritchard, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Rensehausan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864, as **Renziehousen, Henry**.
- Rockwell, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rolland, Amanda E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; tailor; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Ryan, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Sears, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; tinner; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Shay, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; laborer; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Smilh, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.
- Stone, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Tobin, David** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; laborer; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Walker, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; mechanic; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864.

NINTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 9th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was recruited in April and May, 1861, by Thomas Cass, formerly commander of a Massachusetts militia organization known as the Columbian Artillery. The regiment was composed almost wholly of men of Irish birth, and Cass became its first colonel. It was made up of six companies from Boston and one each from Salem, Marlboro, Milford, and Stoughton.

Through May and a part of June the regiment was at Camp Wightman on Long Island in Boston Harbor. Here on June 11, 1861, the regiment was mustered into the service, and on the 25th of the month it left for the seat of war. In addition to the national and state colors it carried an Irish flag.

Arriving at Washington it was placed in camp at Emmart's farm near 7th Street in the suburbs of the city, where it remained until after the battle of Bull Run. It was then transferred to Arlington Heights on the Virginia side of the Potomac, where it built Fort Cass. From August 4 to August 20 the brigade to which it was attached was commanded by Brig. Gen. William T. Sherman.

About the 29th of September the regiment was transferred to Miner's Hill, where it remained in winter quarters until March 10, 1862. Embarking at Alexandria, Va., March 21, on the 23d it reached Fort Monroe. Here it was assigned to Morell's (2d) Brigade, Porter's (1st) Division, Heintzelman's (3d) Corps. After the siege and capture of Yorktown, General Porter having now been promoted to the command of the 5th Corps, the 9th Massachusetts became a part of Griffin's (2d) Brigade, Morell's (1st) Division, Porter's (5th) Corps and served with it through the Peninsular campaign. It was engaged at Hanover Court House, May 27, at Mechanicsville, June 26, Gaines' Mill, June 27, and Malvern Hill, July 1. In the two last-named battles the regiment lost in killed and mortally wounded alone 111 officers and men, including Col. Cass, who was mortally wounded at Malvern Hill and died eleven days later at his home in Boston.

So severe were its losses at Gaines' Mill and Malvern Hill that the 9th was held in reserve at Second Bull Run, Antietam, and Fredericksburg, and suffered only slight losses in those engagements. The winter of 1862-63 was spent in camp near Falmouth, Va.

In the spring and summer of 1863 the regiment was present at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, but met with no serious loss. After the Mine Run campaign in late November, 1863, the regiment went into winter quarters at Bealton Station on the Orange and Alexandria railroad.

In May, 1864, with Gen. Sweitzer in command of the brigade, Gen. Griffin of the division, and Gen. Warren of the corps, the 9th entered upon the Wilderness campaign. It suffered severe loss on the Orange turnpike in the Wilderness, May 5, 1864, and at Spottsylvania on the 8th and 12th, in these two engagements losing 78 men in killed and mortally wounded. At North Anna River and Bethesda Church near Cold Harbor the regiment was engaged but with comparatively slight loss.

On June 10, the period of its enlistment having expired, the regiment was withdrawn from the lines and sent home via White House Landing, Chesapeake Bay, and Washington, its recruits and re-enlisted men having been transferred to the 32d Regt. Mass. Veteran Volunteers. Arriving in Boston June 15, on the 21st of the month the regiment was mustered out of the service.

NINTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Thomas Cass** — Colonel — Res. Boston; 39; real estate broker; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; died July 12, 1862, at Boston, Mass., of wounds received July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Cromwell G. Rowell** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Boston; 35; policeman; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; resigned Oct. 23, 1861.
- Robert Peard** — Major — Res. Milford; 49; manufacturer; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 24, 1861; died of disease, Jan. 27, 1862, at Brigade Hospl., Va., as Lieut. Colonel.
- John Moran** — Quarter Master — Res. Boston; age —; gentleman; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. by S. O. #318, War Dept., Nov. 26, 1861.
- Peter Pineo** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 37; surgeon; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 14, 1861, having accepted an appointment in U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Stephen Watson Drew** — Surgeon — Res. Woburn; age —; surgeon; comm. and must. Aug. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862.
- James F. Sullivan** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 24; surgeon; comm. and must. July 31, 1862; comm. Surgeon, Dec. 13, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864, as Surgeon.
- Patrick A. O'Connell** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 26; surgeon; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. Sept. 12, 1861, resignation. See F. & S. 28th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Francis M. Lincoln** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; age —; surgeon; comm. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. July 12, 1862, to accept appointment in 35th Mass. Inf. See F. & S. 35th Mass. Inf.
- James W. Fitzpatrick** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. —; 40; surgeon; comm. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. March 29, 1863, for promotion in U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- John Ryan** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 27; surgeon; comm. and must. Dec. 13, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- George W. Perkins** — Adjutant — Res. Boston; 47; cooper; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. by resignation, Aug. 4, 1861.
- Thomas Scully** — Chaplain — Res. Boston; 32; clergyman; comm. June 17, 1861; must. to date June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862.
- Costney Louis Egan** — Chaplain — Res. Washington, D. C.; 40; clergyman; comm. and must. Sept. 18, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864. See Officer U. S. Vols.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- William A. Phelan** — Sergt. Major — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 26, 1862; 1st Lieut., July 3, 1862; captain, Jan. 8, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Captain of Co. "C."
- William Strachan** — Sergt. Major — Res. East Boston; 35; glass finisher; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. Adjutant, Aug. 26, 1861; dismissed by G. O. #70, Feb. 25, 1862. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.; Unassigned 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as William M. Strachan.
- Thomas Mooney** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; 46; custom house officer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; promoted to Regtl. Qr. Master, Nov. 27, 1861; died March 29, 1863, of injury received by fall from his horse.
- Patrick W. Black** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Portland, Maine; 26; student; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., March 1, 1862; comm. Captain, Oct. 20, 1862; disch. July 28, 1863, as Captain of Co. "B." See Co. "I" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Francis O'Dowd** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Boston; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 10, 1862; killed June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I."

- Reed B. Granger** — Hospital Steward — Res. Boston; 20; student; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; dishonorably disch. by Genl. Court Martial, Jany. 31, 1862. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Nathan D. Parker** — Hospital Steward — Res. Reading; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Nov. 28, 1862. See Co. "B" and F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Joseph A. Sullivan** — Hospital Steward — Res. —; 25; apothecary; enl. and must. July 29, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864.

BAND

- O'Connor, Michael** — Band Master — Res. Boston; 28; painter; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 10, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Burns, Patrick** — Music. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 27; laborer; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; deserted July, 1861, Camp Cameron, Cambridge, Mass.
- Damon, Frank** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 40; musician; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Dunn, Peter** — Music. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 23; musician; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; disch. Dec. 16, 1861.
- Dwyer, S. Edwin** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 20; musician; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 10, 1862. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fitzgerald, Patrick** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 22; musician; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 10, 1862.
- Flint, Charles L.** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 10, 1862. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gibson, Victor** — Music. — Res. Milford; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 10, 1862. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Graham, William H.** — Music. — Res. Mattapoisett; 40; painter; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 10, 1862.
- Gustin, George A.** — Music. — Res. Weymouth; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 10, 1862.
- Higgins, John** — Music. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 10, 1862.
- Knight, William A.** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 23; musician; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 10, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Leitch, John** — Music. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 22; musician; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. Aug. 13, 1862.
- McCabe, Martin** — Music. — Res. Winchendon; 23; musician; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 10, 1862.
- Mulrene, John** — Music. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 22; musician; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; disch. Dec. 16, 1861.
- Mulrene, Thomas** — Music. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 19; musician; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; disch. Dec. 16, 1861.
- Murray, John** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 25; musician; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 10, 1862.
- Rounds, A. K. P.** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 32; musician; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1861.
- Russell, Thomas** — Music. — Res. Boston; 40; musician; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; disch. Dec. 16, 1861.
- Scanlan, James** — Music. — Res. Roxbury; 34; painter; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; disch. Dec. 16, 1861.
- Ward, Thomas E.** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 10, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Wood, Earnest** — Music. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 27; spinner; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 10, 1862.
- Zoller, Lewis** — Music. — Res. Taunton; 31; musician; enl. and must. June 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1862.

COMPANY "A"

- Aaron, Otis F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; soldier; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; died of disease, March 31, 1863, at Brighton, Mass.
- Adams, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 25; printer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va., as of Co. "H."

- Bayley, Ralph** — Music. — Res. South Boston; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Bellows, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Bench, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Sidney, N. Y.; 35; farmer; drafted and must. Aug. 20, 1863; deserted Sept. 22, 1863, as **Edward Burch**.
- Boynton, Vassal P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Bradley, William** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 19; glass blower; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Brady, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Brennan, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; ropemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Jany. 25, 1863, near Falmouth, Va., while temporarily attached to Batty. "D" 5th U. S. Arty. Also served in Co. "D" 1st D. C. Vol. Cav., as **John Norton**.
- Brennan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; boiler maker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; deserted Sept. 15, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Brown, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 29; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Buckley, David** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; drowned June 23, 1861, Boston Harbor.
- Burke, Alexander A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Burke, James** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; trunk maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; apptd. Sergt., April, 1863; transf. Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 10, 1864, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C., a Private. See V. R. C.
- Burke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Carroll, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Cass, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; moulder; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Cass, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, June, 1861, at Long Island, Boston Harbor.
- Clancy, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862.
- Coffee, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; missing in action May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Comerford, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; prisoner Nov. 29, 1863, Mine Run, Va.; paroled Nov. 25, 1864; must. out Feb. 2, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Corkery, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Coughlin, Jeremiah** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, July 24, 1862, a Private.
- Cronin, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Cryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Cummings, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 31; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Dasy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1862; deserted April 29, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 26; moulder; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.

- Deboa, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Doherty, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; soldier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Doherty, John F.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; printer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; promoted Qr. Master Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; 1st Lieut., March 30, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A." See Co. "H" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Dolan, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 25, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
- Donavan, John, 5th** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1862; disch. Sept. 29, 1862, for disability.
- Durkin, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; porter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Oct. 1, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Dwyer, John** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; hostler; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Early, Patrick** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; trunk maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Edwards, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Ennis, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Felye, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Newport, R. I.; 21; confectioner; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Fitzgerald, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; painter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died June 5, 1864, of wounds received May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.
- Flaherty, William** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 32; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, July, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See V. R. C.
- Flood, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Jany. 21, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Flynn, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Flynn, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; trunk maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 22, 1861, at Boston, Mass., a Private.
- Foley, James** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Foley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 28, 1863, at Frederick, Md., as Corpl.
- Ford, Augustine** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; deserted Jany. 20, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Ford, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. to date Jany. 21, 1863.
- Ford, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Gallagher, James E.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 33; brick layer; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; resigned July 9, 1862.
- Gallagher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., a Corpl.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Gardner, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; steward; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Garrity, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 28, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Gleason, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Glynn, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; carriage painter; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.

- Griffin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; reported prisoner, May 7, 1864; confined at Richmond, Va. and at Andersonville, Ga.; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 26, 1864; failed to return; no later record. Had subsequent service as **John H. McNamara** in Co. "D" 17th U. S. Inf., from Jany. 28, 1865 to Jany. 28, 1868.
- Hagan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Hagerty, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 22, 1861, at Medford, Mass.
- Hagerty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Hennessey, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Hentch, Christopher R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; furrier; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 26, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Hickey, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Hurley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; servant; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Kane, Daniel** — Music. — Res. South Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted July 25, 1861, at Washington, D. C.
- Kanery, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Keating, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Keenan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; trunk maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Kelliher, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; britannia worker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; 1st Sergt., March 21, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Kennedy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died July 14, 1862, of wounds received at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Kenney, Daniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; painter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredricksburg, Va.; and May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 21, 1864. See U. S. Marine Corps.
- Kirvan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Quiney; 24; trunk maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted July 27, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Lally, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 43; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Lanigan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; missing Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; paroled prisoner 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Lawler, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Leary, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 44; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Lewellen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Lovett, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Lynch, John T.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Lynch, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 29; printer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- McCabe, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; porter; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 20, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

- McCarthy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted July 10, 1863, at Frederick, Md.
- McCarville, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; baker; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McClosky, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died June 16, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- McDermott, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1862, as Sergt.
- McDonald, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; died of disease, March 25, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- McGinniskin, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; messenger; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McGlone, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; glass blower; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- McGlone, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- McGowan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; fireman; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.
- McGuire, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; glass worker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- McIntire, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; oyster opener; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- McLaughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as Corpl.
- McLaughlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; glass cutter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded in 1862; must. out June 21, 1864, as Corpl.
- McLaughlin, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McMahon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 7, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McNamara, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Maloney, William B., Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; gas fitter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., March 1, 1862; 1st Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; resigned March 23, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E."
- Manning, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 25; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Meehan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; tailor; enl. and must. July 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.
- Melanfry, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; machinist; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Moakler, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; grocer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; returned prisoner Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Alexander** — Music. — Res. Boston; 30; marble worker; enl. and must. July 7, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Moore, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. to date June 11, 1864, as of 71st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Mullane, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 23; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., March 21, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Mulligan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; paper stainer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1861, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Mullins, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 15, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va., as of Co. "E."

- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 27; currier; enl. and must. July 27, 1862; transf. in Nov. or Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, March 12, 1864, as of Co. "G" 22d V. R. C.
- Murray, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 7, 1861; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Nichols, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; deserted April 26, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Nickerson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carriage maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Nihann, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Nihen, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf., June 10, 1864, as absent wounded; transf. April 17, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "E" 11th V. R. C.
- Noonan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; transf. in Jany. or Feb., 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 20, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 29; printer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; transf. to 32d Mass. Inf., June 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- O'Callahan, William F.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, at New York City.
- O'Connell, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 2, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- O'Connor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; cooper; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1863; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 11, 1864, as of Co. "E" 1st V. R. C.
- Odey, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. June 22, 1864, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- O'Donnell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., a Corpl.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- O'Hara, John B.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; expressman; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- O'Hara, Michael F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; safe maker; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 26, 1862; comm. Captain, June 28, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864, as Captain of Co. "G."
- O'Hare, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; trunk maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded in 1862; must. out June 21, 1864. See V. R. C.
- O'Keefe, David** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 44; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, June 23, 1863, at Fairfax Seminary, Va.
- O'Reilly, James** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; porter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna., a Sergt.
- O'Reilly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1862; killed in action July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Palmer, John M.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 30; wool sorter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1863, as of Co. "B." See Unassigned 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parker, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 22; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; transf. to Invalid Corps, June, 1863; deserted July 27, 1863, from 15th Co. 1st Battln. Invalid Corps.
- Pope, Roger** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Prigge, John** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 38; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; deserted Oct. 28, 1863, at Auburn, Va.

- Quinn, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862.
- Rahilly, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; missing in action May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Reynolds, John A.** — Priv. — Res. East Haddam, Conn.; 20; farmer; drafted and must. Aug. 18, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Riley, Simon J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; brass finisher; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Rodman, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Conn.; 23; operative; drafted and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ross, Donald** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., March 21, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Scanlan, Michael** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 39; trader; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. Captain, Jany. 28, 1862; resigned Oct. 15, 1862, as Captain of Co. "B."
- Schultz, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, N. Y.; 27; hostler; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; deserted Oct. 28, 1863, at Auburn, Va.
- Seemple, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1862, at Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Shahan, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded and missing in action May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.
- Sheehan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Sheridan, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 22; glass maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav., as **Bernard F. Sheridan**.
- Slaven, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; killed in action May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; reported "absent sick" on all reports to April, 1864. No later record.
- Smith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 20; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 12, 1864; surrendered April 20, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 15, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Sparrow, Phillip O.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 25; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 18, 1864, in V. R. C.; must. out with detach. of Co. "D" 20th V. R. C., Nov. 21, 1865.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; grocer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 20, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864, as of Co. "I."
- Sweeney, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; plasterer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded in 1864; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sweeney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 15, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Swinson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 25; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, Bartholomew** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 37; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862, at Washington, D. C., for wounds received in action.
- Thomas, David** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; harness maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 15, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Thornton, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 2, 1862, at Fort McHenry, Md., for wounds received in action.

- Tiernon, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; upholsterer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, action at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Tirrell, George I.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Tracy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; deserted July 6, 1863, in Maryland.
- Tracy, William** — Wagoner — Res. Roxbury; 32; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Ulhass, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; cheese maker; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Walsh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Ward, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Warren, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; mason; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. June 11, 1864, as Sergt.
- Warring, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; deserted Oct. 28, 1863, at Auburn, Va.
- Webber, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Welch, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; bricklayer; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Welsh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 16, 1861, Boston, Mass.
- White, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; chair maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Wilson, George** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 21; porter; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Wyman, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; cook; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded in 1863; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Young, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 20; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Ziegler, David** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "B"

- Adams, Carl** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; store keeper; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Adams, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; paper stainer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1863.
- Alonzo, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863; paroled Dec. 28, 1863; exchanged May 7, 1864; transf. to Pro. Marshal, June 11, 1864. No later record.
- Archpool, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; killed May 8, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Bacon, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Milbury; 21; mechanic; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; must. out Sept. 4, 1865, as of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to which transf. date not shown.
- Barker, Owen** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 29; morocco dresser; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 7, 1863; must. out June 11, 1864, as of 58th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Barker, Thomas** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 33; morocco dresser; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 10, 1862.
- Barry, John** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 39; sawyer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, to date Jan. 23, 1864.
- Battesby, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 9, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Battersby, James**.
- Berg, Herman** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; jeweller; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; transf. June, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Blair, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; deserted Dec. 25, 1863, at Bealton, Va.
- Boyle, Patrick** — Music. — Res. Boston; 26; brickmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Brannan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; morocco finisher; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded in 1864; disch. for wounds, Aug. 20, 1864, as Corpl.
- Brennan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bresnahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; morocco finisher; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863. Enlist. and must. Nov. 25, 1863, in same company; killed in action, May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania Court House, Va.
- Brett, John** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 40; boot and shoe maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See V. R. C.
- Brickley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; painter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Brown, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York; 30; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Buckley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Burke, James** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 35; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Burke, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; cotton bleacher; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Mechanicsville, Va., June 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Burns, James** — Wagoner — Res. Roxbury; 21; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1862, at Roxbury, Mass.
- Burns, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1862; deserted Feb. 1, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Burns, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; prisoner June 30, 1862, James River, Va.; paroled Aug. 3, 1862, at City Point, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Burns, John, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1863.
- Burns, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Jany. 28, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Bush, Otto** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf. Name also borne as **Otto Busch**.
- Busse, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner May 21, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 31, 1864; no later record.
- Butler, Hercules** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 29; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; wounded in 1864; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Carney, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Collins, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; admitted to hospl., Washington, D. C., July 4, 1862; and transf. Aug. 31, 1862; no further record.
- Conlon, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Connell, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Creighton, Michael C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; waiter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; died June 9, 1864, of wounds recd. May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Cullinan, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Cullinan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.

- Cullinan, John W.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 29; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; disch. June 21, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Cummings, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Curley, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; 26; rivetter; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted Oct. 21, 1863, at New Baltimore, Va.
- Curran, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; morocco finisher; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Dacy, Matthew** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 5, 1862; resigned Oct. 14, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B."
- Daley, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
- Dannahy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; marble cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Dickinson, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Troy, N. Y.; 26; wool sorter; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted Oct. 21, 1863, at New Baltimore, Va.
- Dobson, William** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; painter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, June 3, 1862.
- Doherty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Donovan, John, 1st** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; 25; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Jany. 17, 1863, from hospl., Chester, Penna.
- Donovan, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 29, 1862.
- Dooley, William** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 15, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Driscoll, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Driscoll, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862.
- Dugan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; disch. Nov. 11, 1863, for disability. See V. R. C.
- Emerson, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; groom; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Fallon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 4, 1864, as wagoner. See V. R. C.
- Fallon, Edward** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 23; lather; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted July 3, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Fallon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as Corpl.
- Farley, John** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; brass moulder; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Farley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 34; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Farrell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 28; plumber; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; deserted April 5, 1864, at Bealton, Va.
- Ferris, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; killed in action, May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Fitzpatrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "A."
- Flynn, Edward F.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, May 29, 1862. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Giblin, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 41; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; furloughed May 18, 1864, from hospl., Alexandria, Va.; and deserted July 17, 1864.
- Gleason, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 24; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862, at Falmouth, Va. Again enlist. and was must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Gordon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; chemist; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 26, 1862, Mechanicsville, Va.
- Goulding, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; morocco dresser; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864, as Corpl.
- Grant, James** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 23; fisherman; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Greany, George** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; harness maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Griffin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 9, 1864, as of Co. "B" 9th V. R. C.
- Griffin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 20; jeweller; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Hackett, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Wareham Centre; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 27, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Haley, John** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 22, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Hall, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862.
- Hanley, Patrick T.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 32; cooper; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 26, 1861; Major, Jany. 28, 1862; Lieut. Colonel, July 26, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Harney, William** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 25; carver; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1862, at York, Penna.
- Harrington, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed in action, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Hart, Patrick** — Music. — Res. —; 23; woolen spinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Haynes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 17, 1863, at Maryland Heights, Va.
- Hernon, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., from wounds received in action.
- Hogan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Hohl, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; deserted Oct. 21, 1863, at New Baltimore, Va.
- Holleran, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted June 29, 1863, at Frederick City, Md.
- Horan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, July 31, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Howard, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hyde, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; deserted April 4, 1864, at Bealton, Va.
- Joyce, Taylor** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; mariner; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Keenan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Kelleher, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; tinsmith; enl. April 15, 1861; must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va., a Corpl.; disch. Oct. 6, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Annapolis, Md., for wounds.
- Kelly, Martin** — Priv. — Res. England; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; deserted April 11, 1864, at Bealton, Va.
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed May 8, 1864, in action, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Kenny, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded in 1863; returned to duty from hospl., Oct. 13, 1864. No later record.

- King, John** — Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 28; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Feb. 5, 1863.
- Lamb, Owen J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Lane, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., Sept. 15, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Leach, Elbridge L.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 35; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, March 24, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Leary, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; printer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted from Falmouth, Va., Jany. 28, 1863; returned, and was transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Little, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; deserted June 29, 1863, at Frederick City, Md.
- Longrien, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 25; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Lyons, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 28; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 16, 1862. See V. R. C.
- McCarthy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; stereotyper; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McCarthy, Florence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; printer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; deserted July 17, 1862.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McCoy, James** — Priv. — Res. England; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McCurran, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 29, 1863; gained Nov. 2, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McDonald, Donald** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; farmer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- McGaffigan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1862; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- McGovern, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- McGuire, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; brick layer; enl. and must. June 30, 1861; wounded July, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., from wounds received in action.
- McGurn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; machinist; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McIntire, William** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 35; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 29, 1863, at Frederick City, Md.
- McLaughlin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va. See U. S. Navy, as **Henry McLaughlin**.
- McNulty, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McQuade, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; paper maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Maibe, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf. Name also borne as **Mable, Francis**.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Mascus, Stephen J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Meaney, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 29; bookbinder; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; killed in action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Miller, Robert A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862; 1st Lieut., March 21, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 3, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G."

- Murley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 18; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; died April 3, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Murphy, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth Landing; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Newton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; porter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 29, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Norton, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. North Brighton; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- O'Brien, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- O'Neil, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; apptd. 1st Sergt., May 9, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864.
- O'Neil, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 8, 1863; killed in action, May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., as of Co. "E."
- O'Neil, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted from hosp. in 1862, exact date not shown.
- Phalen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded in 1863; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. June 11, 1864, as of Co. "K" 13th V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C., as **Phelan, Thomas**.
- Pierce, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 22; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1863.
- Plunkett, Christopher** — Captain — Res. Boston; 31; clerk; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; resigned Aug. 7, 1861, at Arlington, Va. See enlist. in Co. "C."
- Powers, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Powers, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, at Falmouth, Va., from wounds received in action.
- Quinlan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, at Fort Wood, N. Y., from wounds received in action.
- Quinn, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; missing July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; no further record found.
- Reagan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; killed in action, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Reilly, James** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 29, 1863, at Frederick City, Md.
- Remmick, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 15, 1862; Sergt., April 9, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Rice, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; tailor; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Scanlan, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1862; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863, at Fairfax, Va.
- Schofield, Peter** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 32; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Sheehan, Martin** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Sheridan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1862, from wounds recd. on picket duty.
- Smith, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 22; sailor; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; deserted Oct. 21, 1863, at New Baltimore, Va.
- Smith, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., from wounds received in action.

- Somerville, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1861, at Miner's Farm, Va. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf. See U. S. Engrs. Corps.
- Stelfox, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 21; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; Dec. 15, 1863, transf. to Dept. of the North West and temporarily assigned to Co. "A" 30th Wisconsin Infantry; in Jan. or Feb., 1865, temporarily assigned to Co. "H" 4th V. R. C.; April, 1865, assigned to Co. "I" 1st U. S. Vol. Infantry; killed July 29, 1865, at Cheka, Minn. (murdered).
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; reported retd. to duty from hospital, July 22, 1863; no later record.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; on detached duty with Co. "I" 5th U. S. Arty., from March to June, 1864; must. out July 20, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Sullivan, William** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; mason; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 20, 1862.
- Thompson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1861, at Miner's Farm, Va.
- Toomay, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; morocco dresser; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Tracy, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Turish, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; glass cutter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1861. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Tynon, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 4, 1863; must. out June 14, 1864, as of 113th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Walsh, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 43; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
- Walsh, Patrick** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 28, 1861; resigned Jan. 4, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E."
- Ward, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; operative; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 25; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Whelan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted April 1, 1864, at Washington, D. C.

COMPANY "C"

- Bannon, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, June 12, 1863.
- Barnes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 19; marble finisher; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 9, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Boylston, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; grocer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Breen, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 22; spinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 25, 1863, Manassas, Va.
- Britt, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; servant; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.
- Burke, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 29; stone mason; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; transf. Sept. 30, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. June 11, 1864, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See V. R. C.
- Burke, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 27, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Burke, William** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; disch. Feb. 10, 1865.
- Campbell, John** — Music. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 26; porter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.

- Campbell, William** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 36; bricklayer; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Casey, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; iron moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.
- Casey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. "I."
- Clancey, John** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; soldier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Clancy, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; cooper; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Cleary, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Jany. 26, 1862, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Coffee, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 35; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Coleman, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded in May, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Conant, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 31; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1863.
- Connelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Connolly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 27, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Cooney, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1863.
- Corcoran, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Cosgrove, John** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861, from wounds received on picket.
- Coy, George H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 31; machinist; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Coyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 22; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Coyne, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Craig, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; and May 9, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Crossen, Eugene P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; died Aug. 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Cullen, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Cunniff, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.
- Cushing, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 25; printer; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1863.
- Delaney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1863.
- Dennison, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; died Nov. 7, 1863, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Dolan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Donnelly, Peter B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; confectioner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Donovan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; rope maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; gained April 15, 1863; transf. April 26, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. June 22, 1864, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.

- Dudley, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. to Western Flotilla, Dec. 20, 1861; died of disease, July 25, 1862, on U. S. S. "Judge Torrence," near Vicksburg, Miss.
- Duncan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 28; dyer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Dwyer, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 21; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; deserted Dec. 24, 1863, at Bealton, Va.
- Dyer, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. Aug. 19, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 10, 1864, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Ellard, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 27, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Elliott, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Fagan, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862. See V. R. C., as **Fagin, Lawrence**.
- Fahy, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded in 1862; disch. March 29, 1863, for disability, Falmouth, Va.
- Fields, Simon** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 41; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Flanagan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 20; machinist; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Flanagan, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. Oct. 21, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-transf. to Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf., Feb. 6, 1864; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Fleming, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; deserted June 9, 1863, at Frederick City, Md.
- Flynn, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gettysburg, Penna., July, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ford, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. for disability, March 30, 1863.
- Ford, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted Aug. 27, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Ford, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; brushmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Foye, William** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862; wounded July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enl. in V. R. C., April 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.
- Frost, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsborough; 38; stone cutter; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Gaffney, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Gallagher, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. to Co. "E" 1st Invalid Corps, Sept. 16, 1863; re-transf. to Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf., Feb. 10, 1864; apptd. Sergt., May 8, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Gilday, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; glass blower; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1863, at Annapolis, Md., from wounds received in action.
- Gillis, James** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Gleason, Spencer W.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 24; farmer; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Gosling, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; reed maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Greaney, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.

- Grier, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 19; confectioner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 16, 1861; Sergt., March 21, 1862; killed June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Harrington, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; painter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Harvey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; mason; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Hatch, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 27; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1863.
- Healey, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 27, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Hearty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Harty, Michael**.
- Hennebry, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Howard, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See U. S. Vet. Vols. (Hancock's Corps).
- Hughes, James** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va., as Corpl.
- Hurrell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; stone mason; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; killed May 19, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Hyde, John** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Jones, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Kelleher, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, James** — Corpl. — Res. Sandwich; 32; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Sept. 11, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 11, 1864, as of Co. "C" 16th V. R. C.
- Kendall, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 33; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1863.
- Kenny, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 9, 1863, at Frederick City, Md.
- Kerr, William D.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded, date not shown; disch. for wounds, March 18, 1862. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lalor, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; student; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 13, 1863; dismissed Aug. 3, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C."
- Lane, James** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Nov. 28, 1861, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Leary, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; stone mason; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Leonard, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 27, 1862, at Hanover Court House, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 22, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Lord, Charles W. T.** — Corpl. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 27; boat builder; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1861.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Lyons, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; cutler; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 22, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- McAuliffe, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; marble polisher; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 27, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "A" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- McAuliffe, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- McCabe, Bernard** — Corpl. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 22; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 9, 1863, at Frederick City, Md., as Private.
- McCaffrey, John F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.
- McCann, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 26; boiler maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 1, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- McCarthy, James** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., a Sergt.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McCluskey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; dresser; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 18, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
- McDonald, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 8, 1862, at Miner's Hill, Va. See V. R. C.
- McGee, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 26; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va., as Sergt.
- McGirr, Patrick** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 35; glass blower; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- McGovern, James** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; tinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McGuire, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Hanover Court House, Va., May 27, 1862; disch. for wounds, March 5, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.
- McLaughlin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., July 7, 1863; taken prisoner May 9, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died July 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McMahan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; morocco dresser; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 9, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- McNamara, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; law student; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; apptd. Sergt., July 27, 1862; promoted Qr. Master Sergt., July 1, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864, with Non Com. Staff. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- McNamara, Michael T.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; mill worker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863, caused by wounds. See V. R. C.
- McQueeney, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; boot treer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McSweeney, Edward** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 25, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C."
- McTigue, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 19; butcher; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Madigan, William** — Captain — Res. Boston; 35; printer; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Maguire, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted March 21, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Mahan, John W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; counsellor; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. Captain, Oct. 25, 1861; comm. Major, March 30, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864, with Field and Staff, as Major. Brevet Lieut. Col. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Mahoney, Daniel O.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Mahoney, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded in 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Maloney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; cooper; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Marden, Erasmus D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; expressman; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds May 19, 1864.

- Martin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; wounded and prisoner, May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Mathews, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; hair dresser; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 8, 1862.
- Montague, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; potter; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Moynahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; deserted June 14, 1863, at Kelly's Ford, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf., while absent in desertion. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Mullen, William** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 26; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Murphy, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va. See U. S. Navy, as **Cornelius White**.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, at Ft. McHenry, Md.
- Murphy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 3, 1862.
- Murphy, John P.** — Sergt. — Res. East Braintree; 22; boot treer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; stone cutter; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; gardener; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862.
- Murray, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 10, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Murray, James** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; cooper; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 9, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Nannery, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted March 21, 1862, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; weaver; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, May 19, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- O'Brien, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- O'Brien, William, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- O'Brien, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863. See V. R. C.
- O'Donnell, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 9, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- O'Neill, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- O'Toole, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; rope maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Parker, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; carpenter; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Parodi, Domingo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; soldier; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1862.
- Patterson, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. Dec. 13, 1862, on writ of Habeas Corpus, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Pettie, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
- Petty, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; grocer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 20, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; 1st Sergt., May 5, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864. Name also shown as **James Pettee**.

- Phinney, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; re-enlist. as Corpl., Dec. 31, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, John** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 26; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1863.
- Plunkett, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; salesman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; 1st Lieut., Jany. 8, 1863; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B." See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf. for 1st enlist.
- Plunkett, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., March 1, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F."
- Powers, John, 1st** — Music. — Res. Boston; 38; musician; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1862, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Powers, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; entered Hammond Hospl., Pt. Lookout, Md., Dec. 16, 1862, wounded in foot; retd. to duty, March 21, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of Co. "A" 12th V. R. C.
- Powers, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Webster; 19; cotton spinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1862, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Pyne, William** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863, at New York City.
- Regan, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Reynolds, William** — Priv. — Res. Conn.; 22; marblecutter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., June 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Ring, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Rogers, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 44; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
- Ryan, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 24; baker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1861.
- Ryan, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 25; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Ryan, John, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 32; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; weaver; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1862.
- Sadow, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Shanahan, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Sheehan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 14, 1863, at Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Sheehan, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 25, 1864, as of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C.
- Sheehan, James** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Slattery, James** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; weaver; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Slattery, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Somerville, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1862; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredricksburg, Va.; transf. Dec. 16, 1863, to Co. "I" 13th V. R. C.; transf. Oct. 25, 1864, from V. R. C. to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.; Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Engrs. Corps.
- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; wounded in 1863; transf. Jany. 21, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. March 19, 1864, as of Co. "K" 9th V. R. C. See V. R. C.; and enlist. in U. S. A.

- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Walden, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; brass finisher; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Walsh, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, as Corpl., to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Waters, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died Nov. 5, 1862, at Chester, Penna., of wounds recd. July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Welch, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; store tender; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Wright, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 29; sugar boiler; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; disch. June 16, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.

COMPANY "D"

- Baker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; sailor; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Baldwin, John H.** — Priv. — Res. North Natick; 18; shoe pegger; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Barber, Frank** — Corpl. — Res. Rhode Island; 20; gas fitter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 14, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Barry, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 38; laborer; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; deserted Aug. 28, 1862, at Warrenton, Va.
- Bell, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., as of Co. "F."
- Bendon, John J.** — Drummer — Res. South Boston; 20; lithographer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Benway, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. North Webster; 19; broom maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1861, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Blanchard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. North Webster; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Bower, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; confectioner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Jany. 21, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Brown, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862. Also had service in Co. "A" 1st N. J. Lt. Arty.
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 23; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Buchan, William** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Burke, Culbert** — Priv. — Res. North Webster; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Burke, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, as of Co. "A" to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Burns, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Burt, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; barkeeper; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Carnes, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; machine printer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., date not shown; 1st Sergt., Sept. 26, 1862; promoted Sergt. Major, April 1, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864, with Non Com. Staff., as Sergt. Major.
- Carr, James, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; admitted to hospital at Georgetown, D. C., Aug. 28, 1862; no later record.

- Carr, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Cassidy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. Dec. 20, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 18, 1864, as of 113th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cavanagh, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl. and Sergt., dates not shown; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; and near Bethesda Church, Va., June 3, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864. See V. R. C., as **Kavanagh, James**.
- Childs, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Clafferty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 24; tanner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; no later record.
- Clancey, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.) transf. to 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., as **Jeremiah Clancy**.
- Clancy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, at Washington, D. C., from wounds received in action.
- Cleaveland, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Coakley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; upholsterer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1861, at Miner's Hill, Va. See V. R. C.
- Collins, Patrick** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 37; stevedore; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct. 26, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Collins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., Jany. 15, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Condon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 39; laborer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Conlon, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; no further record.
- Conlon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; farmer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1862.
- Conlon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Connell, John** — Fifer — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Conway, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 24; glass maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Cotey, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted July 6, 1861, at Washington, D. C.
- Coughlin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Crowley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Cummings, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; tailor; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1864, at Washington, D. C. See Unassigned 9th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Curran, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Daley, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 23; spinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. to date Feb. 21, 1863, as Sergt. See U. S. Navy, as **Martin Dailey**.
- Dealey, Frank** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 33; soap manufacturer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1861.
- Devlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; on detached service with Batty. "D" 5th U. S. Arty. Sept. 8, 1862, to June, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864. Correct name **John Tabler**.

- Doherty, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of disease, July 25, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Doherty, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded March, 1864, at Bealton, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Doherty, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Church Road, Va., a Sergeant.
- Doherty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; deserted March 22, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Doherty, William W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; resigned Nov. 1, 1861.
- Donavan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; forwarded from Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 13, 1862, to join regt. No later record.
- Donohoe, John** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; grocer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1861. See 1st enlist. in U. S. Navy, as **John Donehoe**. Had subsequent enlist. in U. S. Navy, to credit of Maine.
- Doran, Peter** — Corpl. — Res. Portland, Maine; 23; ship carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Dowd, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 23; weaver; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 16, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.; gained Feb. 23, 1864; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Doyle, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Duffy, Bernard** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. Dec. 28, 1863, as Priv.
- Duggan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862.
- Dunn, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. Sept., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 11, 1864, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C.
- Durant, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 34; farmer; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Fairbanks, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 24; machinist; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Farrell, James** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; hatter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See enlist. in U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Finan, Bernard F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; 1st Lieut., Feb. 13, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F."
- Flaherty, Nicholas C.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; law student; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 24, 1861; 1st Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D."
- Fleming, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; marble polisher; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Church Road, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Fuller, Ezekiel** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 24; farmer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; prisoner May 27, 1862, Hanover Court House, Va.; returned, date not shown; transf. Nov. 28, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 28, 1864, as of Co. "E" 18th V. R. C.
- Giles, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Gill, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. North Webster; 20; factor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded in 1862; transf. Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 4, 1864; deserted May 20, 1864, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C.
- Gilmore, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; spinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Oct. 7, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Gleason, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1861, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Goode, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; cigar maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, April 25, 1863, from wounds received in action.

- Guiney, Patrick R.** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; 26; lawyer; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. Major, Oct. 24, 1861; Lieut. Colonel, Jany. 28, 1862; Colonel, July 26, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as Colonel. Brevet Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Guiney, William** — Priv. — Res. Lewiston, Maine; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Haggerty, John** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hanglin, William** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864, as Corpl. See enlist. in U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Hanson, John** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury Point, Mass.; 29; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; wounded in 1864; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 27, 1864. No record found in Navy.
- Havlin, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; baker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1863.
- Healey, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
- Healey, James I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.
- Heenan, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; mason; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Hegan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; painter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; transf. Oct. 26, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 11, 1864, as of Co. "B" 19th V. R. C., a Sergt. See V. R. C.
- Hickey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; soldier; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 21, 1863, while temporarily attached to Batty. "D" 5th U. S. Arty.
- Hickey, Simon P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864, as Music. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hill, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hinckley, John** — Wagoner — Res. Greenfield, Maine; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863.
- Hughes, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 3, 1863; must. out June 11, 1864, as of 100th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hughes, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864, as Wagoner.
- Jackson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Jameson, John A.** — Corpl. — Res. West Newbury; 28; comb maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Kane, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 20, 1861. See Co. "H" 28th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Keefe, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; painter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. Feb. 20, 1862, to Mississippi Flotilla and thence to Navy. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "G" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Kelleher, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; farmer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Kenny, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. South Brookline; 21; occu. —; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted May 14, 1864, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Kenny, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 16, 1862, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Kerivan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; 25; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 16, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Kerivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; 25; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 16, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Klvan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; printer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 30, 1864, while on furlough from hospital. Name also borne as **Thomas Kiffan**.
- Lancy, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. April 21, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.

- Lee, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Leighton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 14, 1862.
- Leppert, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., exact date not shown; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lynch, George** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. Oct. 2, 1862, wounds.
- Lynch, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; tailor; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- McCann, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; jack spinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., a Corpl.
- McConolough, Neal** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; farmer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- McCormick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McDermott, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McDonough, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; pressman; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; missing in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va., as Corpl. of Co. "I"; no later record found.
- McFeeley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cooper; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- McGinniskin, Charles B.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; mariner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died June 9, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D" of wounds received in action.
- McGowan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; must. out to date Nov. 10, 1864, expiration term of service.
- McKenna, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- McLaughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- McLaughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; clerk; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of wounds received at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
- McLaughlin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; jack spinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; deserted Jany. 21, 1863, while temporarily attached to Batty. "D" 5th U. S. Arty.
- Magreal, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; factory worker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Mahoney, John** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 20; moulder; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862.
- Mallahan, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 33; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 23, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Maloney, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, at Providence, R. I. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Martial, James T.** — Corpl. — Res. North Webster; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 7, 1862, to enlist in General Mounted Service. Enlist. Nov. 8, 1862, in General Mounted Service, U. S. Army; and deserted June 25, 1863.
- Masterson, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863.
- Meader, Albert** — Priv. — Res. North Natick; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Mellen, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; glass blower; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Messer, Charles E.** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy Neck; 38; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, May 19, 1862, as Private.

- Mitchell, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted July 2, 1861, at Washington, D. C.
- Murphy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. New Hampshire; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Murray, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; plumber; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Murray, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; cotton dyer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out June 21, 1864, as Sergt.
- Norton, Patrick G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; returned prisoner Aug. 6, 1862; deserted May 13, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- O'Brien, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 36; baker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; returned prisoner Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., a Corpl.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- O'Donnell, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 8, 1863; 1st Lieut., July 29, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G."
- O'Donnell, Owen** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 31; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 21, 1861. While in desertion enlisted Nov. 12, 1862, in 1st Battln. 11th U. S. Inf.; rejoined his regt., the 9th Mass. Inf., May 9, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- O'Hara, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Plant, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. North Webster; 18; mill man; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See U. S. Marine Corps.
- Powers, Matthew E.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; marble worker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 26, 1862, as Private.
- Provose, Mitchell** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; boatman; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Quigley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Rafferty, John H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Cambridge; 25; gentleman; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 2, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A."
- Reddy, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; fisherman; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. Oct. 12, 1862.
- Reed, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; spinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., a Corpl.; died of wounds, May 19, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Regan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; rope maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 19, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Roach, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 20, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Roberts, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; no later record.
- Rodgers, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864, as Corpl.
- Russell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Hampshire; 20; card grinder; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 9, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Ryan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, April 27, 1862.
- Scanlon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; no later record.
- Scott, Edward C.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 25; occu. —; enl. July 20, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 25, 1863; 1st Sergt., April 1, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Shattuck, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 40; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863.
- Shea, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; apptd. Sergt., May 30, 1864; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Shea, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Shields, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; morocco finisher; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted June 29, 1863, at Frederick, Md.
- Sweeney, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See enlist. in U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Teate, William J.** — Priv. — Res. New Hampshire; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died Aug. 3, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds recd. July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Walsh, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Walsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Weimer, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; accidentally killed June 13, 1864, at Baltimore, Md.
- Weimer, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1862.
- Welch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; deserted June 19, 1863, at Green Springs, Va.; gained Oct. 6, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; deserted Feb. 14, 1864; gained April 17, 1864; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- White, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; seaman; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 14, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Young, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

- Ash, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; cigar maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 22, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Bannon, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Barker, James** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Barry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Blakeney, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864, as Sergt.
- Blood, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; resigned Aug. 14, 1863, as of Co. "G."
- Bloomis, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 40; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for wounds, Feb. 5, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Boylan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; died July 13, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds recd. in action.
- Boyle, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1862, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Brady, Patrick R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; currier; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Breed, Xenophon** — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; deserted June 8, 1862, Hampton Roads, Va.
- Breen, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded in 1864; must. out June 21, 1864.

- Brenn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864, as Corp'l. Name also borne as **Breen, John**.
- Buckley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. North Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; and at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burns, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Feb. 19, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Bush, Richard** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 32; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Butcher, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; sailor; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Butler, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died June 15, 1862, of disease, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Cahill, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; trunk maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Carney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. July 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-transf. to Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf., March 11, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864. See Unassigned 32d Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.; and U. S. Vet. Vols. (Hancock's Corps).
- Carr, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; factory man; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Carter, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864, as Corp'l.
- Cassidy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Cluna, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Coburn, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; lumberman; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; deserted March 5, 1864, at Bealton Station, Va.
- Coffee, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. July 14, 1863.
- Collins, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; varnisher; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died Nov. 28, 1861, at Annapolis, Md., of wounds received near Arlington Heights, July 22, 1861.
- Condon, James** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Condon, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 18; glass blower; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Conklin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted Sept. 18, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Connor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; deserted April 3, 1864, at Bealton Station, Va.; reported to have died Oct. 28, 1864, in Andersonville Prison, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Connors, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Conway, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died July 28, 1864, at West Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds received in action.
- Crahan, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Feb. 19, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Creeley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Cronan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; baker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1861, Falls Church, Va.
- Danahy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; and at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864, as Corporal.

- Daveron, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Deady, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 40; mason; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Denny, Edward** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 22; —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. Sept. 26, 1862, for wounds.
- Denny, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted July 14, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Devine, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1861. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Doherty, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Doherty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 41; sailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Dolan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Donavan, John** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June, 1861; no later record.
- Dorrington, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 33; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Durkin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Dwyer, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. May 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 15, 1864, as of Co. "K" 6th V. R. C.
- Enwright, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 9, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Farmer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 33; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July, 1863; apptd. Sergt., May 12, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Fenton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; no further record. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Fitzgerald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Fogarty, William** — Sergt. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 32; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; prisoner Sept. 5, 1861; disch. Sept. 1, 1862, order War Department.
- Ford, Daniel** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna., from wounds received in action.
- Frost, John** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 29; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; prisoner at Richmond, Va., July 8, 1864; sent to Andersonville, Ga., July 16, 1864; no later record.
- Fuge, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 38; farmer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862, Falmouth, Va. Also had service in V. R. C. to credit of New Hampshire.
- Gaffney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 40; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Gallagher, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, at Point Lookout, Md. See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Gallagher, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va., a Corpl.
- Garland, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; drowned June 29, 1861, in Potomac River.
- Gordon, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 25; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Grimes, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; returned to duty from hospl., June 17, 1863; no later record.
- Halleran, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Hayes, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, at Providence, R. I.

- Hennessey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Herrin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; no later record.
- Herrin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Hewitt, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf. Also had service Co. "K" 67th N. Y. Inf.
- Hill, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; sailor; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; deserted April 15, 1864, Bealton, Va.; committed to Castle Thunder, Richmond, Va.; May 2, 1864, sent to join the Confederate States Navy, by order of Genl. Winder.
- Horan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 23; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died June 29, 1862, at Savage's Station, Va., of wounds received at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Horrigan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1862, Martinsville, Va.
- Hunt, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; boxmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 2, 1864, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Irish, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; moulder; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; missing near Beverly Ford, Va., Nov. 10, 1862; died a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va., March 3, 1864.
- Ivers, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Ivers, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; soldier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; prisoner Sept. 5, 1861, at Miner's Hill, Va.; disch. Sept. 1, 1862, as Sergt., by order Secy. of War.
- Jenkins, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864, a Sergt. See Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Kane, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Feb. 24, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Keating, John** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864, as Corpl.
- Kelley, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Kelliher, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Feb. 19, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Kelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md. See V. R. C.
- Kennally, David** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Oct. 2, 1863; surrendered May 8, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Kennedy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1862; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Lambert, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; hostler; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Lee, Timothy F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; dismissed Nov. 24, 1861, sentence of Court Martial.
- Lynch, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Maine; 30; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Lynch, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 43; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Dec. 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Lynch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died of wounds, Dec. 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Lynn, Matthew** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 30; sailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. to date Feb. 24, 1863, as Sergt.
- McCann, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862, at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md.
- McDavitt, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 11, 1864, as of 100th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- McGavisk, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., from wounds received in action.
- McKenna, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 7, 1862, at Falls Church, Va.
- McLaughlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; tailor; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864. See V. R. C.
- McMullen, James** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., April 22, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McNamara, Daniel G.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; promoted Commy. Sergt., March 10, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862; Regtl. Qr. Master, March 28, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864, as Regtl. Quarter Master. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- McNamara, James W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; printer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 20, 1862; 1st Lieut., Oct. 21, 1862; Captain, Aug. 4, 1863; killed in action, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Captain of Co. "B."
- McNamara, Michael H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; law student; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; dismissed Sept. 10, 1861. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- McPoland, Bernard** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 19; hostler; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 10, 1862, Act of Congress. See 12th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., as **Bernard McNulty**.
- Maher, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, at Providence, R. I.
- Mahler, Anthony** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 32; brass finisher; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Malcolm, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See enlist. in U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Mann, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Marrin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Monahan, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 6, 1863; must. out Feb. 10, 1865, as of Co. "B" 14th V. R. C.
- Moore, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Aug. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 16, 1864.
- Morrison, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 26; painter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted July 17, 1863.
- Mullen, Robert** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 32; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. Enlist. again Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 18, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Mullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Mullooney, James** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury Mills; 19; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Mulroy, John** — Priv. — Res. Dublin, Ireland; 22; bookkeeper; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; prisoner April 6, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; returned, date not shown; disch. Sept. 1, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; boiler maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Neary, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Newell, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; painter; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; killed in action, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., a Sergt.
- Nole, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 18; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; killed in action, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Norton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; marble worker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.

- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- O'Callahan, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. March 25, 1863. See V. R. C.
- O'Connor, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- O'Neal, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Powers, Benjamin** — Music. — Res. Boston; 29; drummer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md., as of Co. "A."
- Punch, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Quigley, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Quinlan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Redmond, Philip E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 22, 1863; died Sept. 17, 1863, of disease, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K." See Co. "F" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Regan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Regan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; mason; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Roach, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; deserted Nov. 1, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.
- Roas, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; tinsmith; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; died Sept. 6, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of disease and wounds.
- Robinson, James** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Maine; 25; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Rooney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Rourke, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Ryall, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Ryan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 22; farmer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Scanlan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat Flotilla, Feb. 18, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; upholsterer; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; killed in action, May 8, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; sailor; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; deserted from hospl., David's Island, N. Y., May 13, 1864.
- Smith, Joseph T.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 37; morocco dresser; draft. and must. June 11, 1861; died June 29, 1862, at Savage Station, Va., of wounds recd. June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Smith, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Spellman, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, June 17, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., from wounds received in action.
- Spencer, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 5, 1862, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Story, Nathaniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 25; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.

650 NINTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Nov. 1, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Sullivan, John** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 21; tinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862, Fairfax Seminary, Va.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; spinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died June 29, 1862, Savage Station, Va., of wounds recd. at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; slater; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 20, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., a Corpl.
- Teague, John R.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 42; salesman; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; resigned Jany. 27, 1862. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Tiernan, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Vericker, William** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 11, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Walsh, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; baker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for wounds, Feb. 14, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Walsh, John H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 11, 1861; Captain, June 28, 1862; resigned Jany. 7, 1863, as Captain of Co. "C."
- Walsh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Webber, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; farmer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Welsh, James** — Priv. — Res. North Milford; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- White, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; counsellor at law; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; disch. Feb. 27, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Yates, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 21; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; deserted Nov. 14, 1863, at Bealton, Va.

COMPANY "F"

- Allen, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863; arrested March 19, 1864; shot by guard at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, April 5, 1864.
- Anderson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; deserted Dec. 17, 1863.
- Bailey, John** — Priv. — Res. West Vienna, N. Y.; 26; boatman; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted March, 1864, Bealton, Va.
- Barclay, Frank** — Music. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Birmingham, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; fisherman; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Boyd, Neil** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 13, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Boyle, Michael W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., a Sergt.; must. out June 21, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Broderick, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863. See Co. "D" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Burke, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; servant; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, March 2, 1862, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Burke, John** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 20; teamster; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; deserted Dec. 15, 1863, Bealton, Va.

- Burke, Ulick** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 24; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Cain, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Callahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.
- Carney, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864, as Corpl.
- Cary, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted, date not shown.
- Cary, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Cashin, David** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as Corpl.
- Cashin, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Clynes, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; tanner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for wounds, Jany. 30, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Connelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Connor, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; picture framer; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died June 7, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bookbinder; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Connor, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 19; baker; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Connor, William** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; pattern maker; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; deserted Feb. 10, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Coogan, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; painter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Corcoran, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; dresser; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Creden, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Cullerton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Cullinane, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 8 or 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Cunningham, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Cusack, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for wounds, Feb. 7, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Daley, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; baker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Daley, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 26; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Darcy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863. See U. S. Marine Corps.
- Day, Eben F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; teamster; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; prisoner May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf.; no later record found. Not found in 32d Mass. Inf.
- Delaney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; moulder; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864, as Wagoner.
- Dempsey, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Densmore, William** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 28; stonecutter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; wounded and prisoner at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; died Sept. 4, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., while a Prisoner of War.

- Dervin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Desmond, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Doherty, John** — Wagoner — Res. Salem; 23; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 10, 1862; 1st Lieut., July 2, 1862; resigned Feb. 12, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F."
- Dolan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863, at Hampton, Va.
- Donovan, John, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; sailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Dowdell, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 23; vender; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864, as Private.
- Doyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; servant; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, June 7, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Driscoll, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; painter; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1863.
- Duff, James** — Priv. — Res. Dover, N. H.; 22; moulder; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; deserted Nov. 17, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Duggan, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; age —; laborer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Fallon, Thomas** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 25; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded and prisoner at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; released Dec. 29, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Farrell, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; spinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Farrell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Fillman, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; file maker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; apptd. Corpl. prior to Dec. 31, 1862; apptd. Sergt., April 16, 1863; deserted June 29, 1863, Frederick City, Md.
- Finney, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; brass finisher; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; killed in action, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Fitzgerald, Edward** — Captain — Res. Salem; 35; physician; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; resigned to date Sept. 3, 1861.
- Fitzpatrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Flaherty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Ganley, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Gannon, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Geigle, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Gordon, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 22; laborer; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Gorman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. Jany. or Feb., 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 10, 1864, as of 20th Regt. V. R. C.
- Graham, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Hayes, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864, as Corpl.
- Hennessy, John** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 27; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Herlihy, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1862; wounded and prisoner at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Hurley, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died Sept. 13, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C., of disease.

- Hynes, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Jenkins, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; laborer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Jennings, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; engineer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 18, 1865, as of Co. "C" 23d V. R. C.
- Jordan, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Joyce, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; boatman; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863, Auburn, Va.
- Keating, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Kelley, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; hostler; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; deserted May 8, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 24; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, Simon P.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 22; butcher; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded in 1864; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Kelly, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 36; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Kelly, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 38; operative; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Kelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1862.
- Kennedy, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 24, 1862.
- Lane, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 35; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Leary, Timothy, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 7, 1862, Arlington Heights, Va.
- Legers, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Leslie, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Lorigan, John** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 25; tanner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864, as Sergt.
- Lynch, James, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; peddler; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1861, Arlington Heights, Va.
- Lynch, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; cooper; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 24, 1862; died Aug. 12, 1862, of disease.
- Lynch, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 39; peddler; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1861, Arlington, Va.
- McCarthy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, April 8, 1863.
- McCarthy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Nov. 27, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- McCarthy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McFarland, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; moulder; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McGrath, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 7, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- McLaughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 20; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va., as Corpl.; and May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McMahon, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McNamara, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of wounds recd. at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.

- Mahoney, Dennis J. D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. Feb. 22, 1862, to enlist in Western Gunboat service. See U. S. Navy.
- Martin, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 24, 1862; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863.
- Mattox, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Meagher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 29; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Monaghan, Joseph H.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 20; painter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; re-enlist. March 28, 1864, as Commy. Sergt.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Non Com. Staff 32d Mass. Inf.
- Morrissey, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; boot crimper; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Jany. 2, 1863, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Moynihan, Humphrey** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Murphy, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 20; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; Qr. Master Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1863; 1st Lieut., Aug. 4, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C."
- Murphy, Michael** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 22; engineer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as of Co. "G."
- Neil, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded twice at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862, Falmouth Va., from wounds received in action.
- Norton, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; deserted July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- O'Brien, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; servant; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- O'Brien, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- O'Brien, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- O'Brien, Martin** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 20; butcher; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; 1st Lieut., Oct. 20, 1862; Captain, July 29, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as Captain of Co. "K."
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 36; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862.
- O'Connor, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1861, Arlington, Va.
- O'Donnell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; moulder; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; deserted May 27, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- O'Hara, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; peddler; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. Sept. 16, 1862, for disability from wounds received in action.
- O'Keefe, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- O'Keefe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- O'Leary, Timothy** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; 30; sailor; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 8, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as Captain of Co. "E."
- O'Roarke, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; clerk; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- O'Shea, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Pendar, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, at Miner's Hill, Va.

- Phalen, Michael** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; 19; tanner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 7, 1861; 1st Lieut., Jany. 28, 1862; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; apptd. Adjutant, Aug. 28, 1862; wounded at Mine Run, Va., Nov. 30, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864, with Field and Staff, as Adjutant.
- Powers, James** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 24; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed near Bethesda Church, Va., June 3, 1864.
- Redmond, Philip E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 21; currier; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; cashiered Feb. 28, 1862. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Regan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Regan, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died at Philadelphia, Penna., Aug. 22, 1862, of wounds received at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Richmond, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 29; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; transf. May 9, 1864, to U. S. Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Rogan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna., from wounds received in action.
- Rogan, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; prisoner near Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; died March 14, 1864, Augusta, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Ryan, John** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Scully, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Shackleton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; spinner; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Shea, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Shea, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Danvers; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; and May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 31, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Sherlock, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 2, 1864, at Bealton, Va.
- Shortell, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. March 30, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 23, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Smith, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1862; deserted Sept. 17, 1862, near Sharpsburg, Md.
- Stephens, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Vermont; 28; spinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; supposed killed at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; died Sept. 8, 1864, while a Prisoner of War, at Andersonville, Ga.
- Sweeney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; returned prisoner Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Sweeney, Morgan** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; currier; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Sweeney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 29; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 29, 1864. No further record. Not found on rolls of Navy.
- Tierney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; and May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as Corpl.
- Timmins, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864, as Sergt.
- Timmons, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 40; tanner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Tracy, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died Sept. 16, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.

- Trainor, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; machinist; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Twohig, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; spinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Walsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; spinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Walsh, Patrick** — Music. — Res. Salem; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Whelan, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1861, Arlington, Va.

COMPANY "G"

- Ahern, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed Sept. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C., by accident.
- Allen, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862.
- Allen, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Armstrong, William H.** — Wagoner — Res. Milford; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Bailey, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Feb. 13, 1862, Falls Church, Va.
- Barry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Bergstrom, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Sweden; 35; glass cutter; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brigham, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Buckley, John** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died May 28, 1864, of wounds recd. in action, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Bumpus, Jedediah** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 29; farmer; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Burke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1861, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Burns, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Burns, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; missing in action, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Sept. 15, 1864, a returned prisoner of war, as Corpl.
- Byrne, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 23; printer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863.
- Callahan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Carey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; bookbinder; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; deserted Oct. 29, 1863, Warrenton, Va.; arrested Jany. 21, 1864; forwarded to Regt. from Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Jany. 28, 1864; no later record.
- Carey, Francis** — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May 28, 1862; wounded July, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Carey, James** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863.
- Carey, John** — Captain — Res. Marlboro; 25; shoemaker; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; captured May 27, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; paroled Dec. 6, 1864; furloughed Dec. 22, 1864; no later record.
- Cassidy, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 20; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Clancy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; escaped and returned, date not shown; furloughed March 11, 1865, from Camp Parole, Md.; no further record.
- Clark, Michael** — Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died June 20, 1864, Chester, Pa., of wounds.
- Clark, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Clark, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Cleary, James** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Clements, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; printer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1862.
- Clifford, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf. Also served in U. S. Navy to credit of New Hampshire.
- Collins, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; chair maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Collins, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; painter; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; deserted Sept. 19, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Conboy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Conklin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Rondout, N. Y.; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; deserted Oct. 29, 1863.
- Connors, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va. Name also borne as **Connors, John**.
- Connors, William** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, as Sergt.
- Cotter, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862.
- Cotter, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861.
- Coughlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1862.
- Cowan, John** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; deserted Oct. 29, 1863, Warrenton, Va.
- Cowhey, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Cramer, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. Also had service in U. S. Vet. Vols. (Hancock's Corps) to the credit of Elizabeth, N. J.
- Creed, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 8, 1862, Falls Church, Va.
- Crotty, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; marble worker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted June 28, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Crowley, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died at Richmond, Va., of wounds received June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Cunningham, William** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Curran, Charles** — Music. — Res. Brighton; 18; car maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1862. See Ordnance Corps, U. S. A.
- Cutter, Augustus O. W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; machinist; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; died of disease, March 4, 1864, Bealton, Va.
- Daley, Felix** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. July 17, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; must. out July 18, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Daley, Robert** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; killed in action, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; glass maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.

- Dempsey, Timothy** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 27; varnisher; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Devlin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See U. S. Army.
- Dinneen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out to date June 10, 1864.
- Doherty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Dolan, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Donovan, John, 4th** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 8, 1862, Falls Church, Va.
- Donovan, John, 6th** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Donovan, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Dooley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1861, Arlington, Va.
- Driscoll, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Duffy, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; stevedore; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Dugan, Patrick W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; sailor; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See V. R. C., as **Patrick Dugan**.
- Duggan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Fahey, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Farley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for wounds, Jany. 2, 1863.
- Feeley, John** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.
- Feeley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.
- Finnerty, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Finnottie, Edward** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 11, 1861; resigned and disch. Feb. 28, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K." See 14th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Fitzgerald, John** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of disease, March 2, 1862, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Fleming, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; tailor; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Flynn, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Flynn, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. May 16, 1864; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.; and enlist. U. S. Army.
- Foley, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1862; missing in action, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.
- Fullard, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 28; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted July 9, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Furfey, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 22; weaver; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
- Furphey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 19; weaver; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864. Name also borne as **Furfey, Richard**.
- Gammon, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Garrity, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Goodwin, James R.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Greene, George L.** — Priv. — Res. East Sheffield; 24; farmer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 15, 1864, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Hackett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; Chandler; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Haggerty, John** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died Sept. 5, 1862, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, of wounds recd. June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Haggerty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Hayes, William** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Higgins, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Howard, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 32; butcher; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, June 21, 1864.
- Hughes, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; killed in action, May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Kalaher, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Kane, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1861. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Keating, William** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 17, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Kelliher, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. Feb. 20, 1862, by reason of transfer to Western Gunboat Flotilla. See U. S. Navy.
- Kelly, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Kenny, Bryan** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Lanigan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; fireman; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Lavery, William** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; detached Sept. 23, 1862, with Batty. "D" 5th U. S. Arty.; re-enlist. in 9th Mass. Inf., March 14, 1864; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Leavitt, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1861, Miner's Hill, Va.
- Linehan, Dennis** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Long, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Lowe, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Lowe, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Lydon, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McCann, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864. See V. R. C.
- McCarthy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 16, 1861, Sharpsburg, Md.
- McCarty, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 16, 1861, as **John McCarty**.

- McCue, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McCurdy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted July 27, 1863.
- McDermott, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1861, Arlington, Va.
- McEnerny, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, March 30, 1863, at Falmouth, Va., from wounds received in action.
- McEnerny, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McGann, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 35; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- McGrath, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 16, 1861, Boston, Mass.
- McGuire, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McGuire, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; deserted June 28, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- McHugh, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McLaughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 35; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- McQueeney, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Aug. 22, 1864, at Boston, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Mahoney, James** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 21, 1862, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Mahoney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
- Mahoney, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1864.
- Maloy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Murnane, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; accidentally killed on way home, June 14, 1864.
- Murphy, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; deserted Jan. 21, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Aug. 20, 1864, for disability, at Washington, D. C., from wounds received in action.
- Murray, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Nevins, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863. See V. R. C.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; porter; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- O'Brien, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth Landing; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861, Miner's Hill, Va.
- O'Donnell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; burnisher; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted March 15, 1864, Bealton, Va.
- Ola, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 38; fisherman; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- O'Shaughnessy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.
- Philbin, Thomas** — Music. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Prusia, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 41; baker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863.

- Purbeck, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; showman; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and rejected recruit 3d Mass. Cav.
- Quinn, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; farmer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Quinn, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864, as Corpl.
- Regan, Daniel J.** — Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, May 27, 1862, Hanover Court House, Va.
- Rice, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded in 1862; deserted Oct. 1, 1863, Frederick, Md.; returned April 15, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Riley, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 44; fisherman; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. May 26, 1863, to Batty, "C" 1st N. Y. Lt. Arty.; retd. to 9th Mass. Inf., May or June, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Riordon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862.
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; deserted April 1, 1864, Bealton, Va.
- Sanborn, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1862; deserted Aug. 14, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Scelley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; deserted Oct. 29, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Scollard, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Shea, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded in 1862; deserted June 28, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Sheehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 16, 1861, Boston, Mass.
- Sheenan, James** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 3, 1863, at Falmouth, Va., as Corpl.
- Simpson, Archibald** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; blind maker; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; killed in action May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K."
- Smith, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 41; cook; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Stewart, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1861. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Unassigned 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Non Com. Staff 32d Mass. Inf.
- Stiles, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; mechanic; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; died of accidental gunshot wound, Feb. 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Stone, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Strachan, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 36; last maker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; promoted Sergt. Major, Sept. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as **William M. Strachan**; Non Com. Staff 9th Mass. Inf.; and Unassigned 11th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; reported retd. to duty from hospl., July 9, 1863; no later record; never joined his company.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1863.

- Sullivan, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Sweeney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Tighe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 6, 1862, Miner's Hill, Va.
- Tobin, John M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; occu. —; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Adjutant, Jany. 17, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 28, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as Captain of Co. "I." Medal of Honor man; date of action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va. "Voluntarily took command of the 9th Mass. while adjutant, bravely fighting from 3 P.M. until dusk, rallying and reforming the regiment under fire; twice picked up the regimental flag, the color bearer having been shot down, and placed it in worthy hands."
- Tobin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Walker, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 26; factory operative; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; killed in action, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Welch, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Welsh, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Whalen, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 35; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Williams, William** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Winters, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 43; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; died Dec. 6, 1862, of disease, at Falmouth, Va.

COMPANY "H"

- Adams, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bindon, John W. H.** — Priv. — Res. West Indies; 31; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Blunt, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 15, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Bourk, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded, date not shown; must. out Sept. 12, 1864, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Bradley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted March 1, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Brady, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Broderick, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Burk, Michael D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; bootmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Burke, David** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 36; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Burke, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Burke, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Burke, Timothy** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 5, 1862; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as Captain of Co. "H."
- Burke, William R.** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 8, 1863; 1st Lieut., Aug. 4, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H."

- Cahill, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862.
- Cain, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for wounds, Nov. 8, 1862. See V. R. C., as **John Kean**.
- Callahan, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. Oct. 1, 1862, for disability from wounds received in action.
- Carey, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Carmody, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as of Co. "A." See V. R. C.
- Carr, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Carr, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Cashman, John C.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 20, 1861, at Arlington, Va.
- Clifford, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for wounds, Oct. 27, 1862.
- Coakley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; and at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863, from wounds recd. in action.
- Collins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.
- Connor, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; baker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Connors, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Conoughton, Timothy** — Wagoner — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Conroy, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Corcoran, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; engraver; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 15, 1864, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.
- Cosgrove, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; no later record found. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Cowles, Merrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1861. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav. Name also borne as **Merrick Cowells**.
- Coy, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 14, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Cronin, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Cummings, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Curley, Malachi** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 4, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Curley, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Davoren, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. Oct. 5, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. June 11, 1864, as of Co. "K" 13th V. R. C.
- Day, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Desmond, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 24; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 18, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Dillon, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.

- Dodd, Nehemiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; wounded near Bethesda Church, Va., June 2, 1864; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Doherty, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; drowned Sept. 26, 1861, Potomac River.
- Doherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Doherty, Patrick** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jany. 8, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Doherty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Doherty, Patrick B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; wounded at Gettysburg, Penna., July, 1863; and at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Donnelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1862; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Donnelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Oct. 27, 1864, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Donovan, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 4, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Donovan, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 16, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Dooley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 30, 1862; died Jany. 2, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds recd. Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Driscoll, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Fahy, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Finnerty, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., May 9, 1864; sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 31, 1864; no later record.
- Finnerty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. Jany. 10, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "D" 14th V. R. C.
- Finnerty, Michael A.** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 22; clerk; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 3, 1861; 1st Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; Captain, March 30, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864, as Captain of Co. "D."
- Finton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. Also served in 6th U. S. Vet. Vols., to the credit of New Jersey.
- Fitzpatrick, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Fitzsimmons, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Fleming, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; deserted June 29, 1863, at Maryland.
- Flynn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Foley, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863.
- Foley, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ford, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Ford, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Gilbride, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; prisoner July 20, 1862; returned Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863.
- Goss, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; cordwainer; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Greene, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 20, 1861, Arlington, Va.
- Griffin, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Griffin, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 16, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Hart, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. Served also in "A" 50th N. Y. Engrs.
- Hayes, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; deserted June 29, 1863, Maryland.
- Healey, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Holien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
- Holmes, John** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 33; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 8, 1864, in a field hosp., near the battlefield, of wounds.
- Houran, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 15, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Hubon, Thomas** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died July 22, 1862, a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va., of wounds recd. July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 14, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Jordan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of disease, June 1, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Kavanay, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; baker; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 23, 1862, near Falmouth, Va.
- Keenan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; deserted June 29, 1863, in Maryland.
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. July 1, 1863, Maryland.
- Kennedy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; no further record.
- Ledon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.; 26; manufacturer; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Leonard, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; lumberman; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; deserted May 1, 1864, Bealton, Va.
- Lewis, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 34; mason; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Lynch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1862; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McAnany, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1861.
- McBrine, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; polisher; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- McCarthy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; sailor; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; deserted March 1, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- McCarthy, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. to 32d Mass. Inf., June 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McCarthy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.

- McCormick, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McDonald, William** — Priv. — Res. North Carolina; 30; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McGovern, James** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; died at Newport News, Va., Aug. 7, 1862, of wounds received in action.
- McGowan, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; prisoner July 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- McGrath, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 20, 1863.
- McGullion, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 24, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McLaughlin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McLaughlin, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 2, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- McMahon, Michael B.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 9, 1862.
- McManomey, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 35; eordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out July 22, 1864, as of Co. "B" 14th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- McMurry, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1862; deserted Feb. 22, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- McNeal, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **McNiel, James**.
- Melvin, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; eordwainer; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Mitchell, George** — Priv. — Res. Scarborough, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf. Also served in Co. "I" 10th Maine Inf.
- Mooney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Mooney, Thomas** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 16; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 20, 1863.
- Mullen, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, May 8, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Mullen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded Oct. 16, 1862, near Shepherdstown, Va.; deserted April 1, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.; returned Feb. 9, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. to date Nov. 25, 1864, for disability (insanity).
- Murphy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Murphy, Patrick E.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; promoted Sergt. Major, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; 1st Lieut., Feb. 8, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E." See V. R. C.
- Murray, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A. Also had a service in V. R. C.
- Murry, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Nugent, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; killed March 17, 1864, at Bealton, Va., in railroad accident.

- O'Connell, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; restd. wounded and missing in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; died Aug. 9, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- O'Grady, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- O'Keefe, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 43; hod carrier; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; and at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for wounds, Nov. 28, 1862.
- O'Neill, Dennis** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- O'Neil, Jeremiah** — Captain — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- O'Neil, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Peachey, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; cordwainer; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pratt, Andrew** — Musician — Res. Boston; 26; gilder; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Jan. 8, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Reagan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Riley, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 32; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 15, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Riley, John O.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; deserted Aug. 14, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Ring, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Rix, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; cordwainer; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Roach, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 14, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Roach, Thomas K.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. Captain, July 8, 1862; dismissed Sept. 30, 1863, as Captain of Co. "H."
- Rowe, James** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Rowe, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
- Rowley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 29, 1863, in Maryland.
- Salkins, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; farmer; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Savage, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 14, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Scahill, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 18, 1863.
- Shea, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Shea, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 19, 1864.
- Shields, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 14, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Slattery, David** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 16, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Slattery, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Smith, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. July 9, 1862; must. July 22, 1862; transf. Sept. or Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 13, 1864, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 20, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863.
- Sweeney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 22; factory worker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862.
- Sweeney, Dolty** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. to date Oct. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.
- Sweeney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; peddler; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Tobin, James W.** — Wagoner — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May 6, 1862; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 6, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Tobin, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; glass maker; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted June, 1864.
- Toomey, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1862.
- Tynan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of disease, June 15, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Warren, Michael M.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 19; gardener; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; deserted May 1, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Welden, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; boot fitter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; transf. July 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 18, 1864, as of Co. "F" 9th V. R. C.
- Whalen, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862. See V. R. C.
- White, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; farmer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 9, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Willis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; farmer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 30, 1863.
- Young, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 29; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "K" 15th New York Engineers.

COMPANY "I"

- Alcorn, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Angell, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; transf. April 29, 1864, to U. S. Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Barry, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; hatter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, as Corpl.
- Beaman, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 24; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Blake, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. Oct. 24, 1862 to enlist in Regular Army. See U. S. Army transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Blake, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 27; boiler maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Boylan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Bresnihan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 27; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted July 1, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Brickley, David** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 13, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Buckley, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; farmer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, from wounds recd. in action.
- Buckley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Moscow, Maine; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 23, 1863, Aldie, Va.

- Burke, Patrick B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Burns, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died July 13, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va., of wounds.
- Burns, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C.
- Butterfield, Zenas A.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardstown; 27; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Carney, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, July 18, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Carney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; chair maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 1, 1864.
- Carroll, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; reed maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; prisoner at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; released Aug. 5, 1862; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., June 8, 1864; disch. June 28, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Carroll, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; apptd. Corpl., March 18, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Cartwright, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died July 13, 1862, of wounds recd. June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va., as a member of Co. "D."
- Church, Spencer, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 41; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Conlan, Michael P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; gas fitter; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; died of disease, April 16, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Conlin, Lawrence** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 27, 1862, Hanover Court House, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Connell, Bryan** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. June 27, 1863, to V. R. C.; deserted July 17, 1863; arrested Aug. 17, 1863; dishonorably disch. July 13, 1864, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, as of Co. "A" 12th V. R. C.
- Connell, William** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 26; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for disability, July 16, 1862, at Washington, D. C., from wounds recd. in action.
- Connors, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 30; farmer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 27, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cook, Thomas** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 31; cooper; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1862, Centreville, Va.
- Cook, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; plumber; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; deserted April 19, 1864, Bealton, Va.
- Cotter, Maurice** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Coughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Cox, Patrick** — Musician — Res. Winthrop; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; no further record found.
- Coy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 32; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Cronan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 26, 1862; 1st Sergt., Oct. 20, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Cullen, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 30; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862, at Warrenton, Va., from wounds recd. July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Cunningham, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; bootmaker; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; prisoner Oct. 10, 1863; paroled Nov. 17, 1863; transf. June 10, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Curran, Francis** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 24; morocco dresser; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 10, 1864, as of Co. "B" 24th V. R. C.
- Curran, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Curtin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Dacey, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; hatter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; deserted July 5, 1863; enlisted July 6, 1863, under name of **James Murphy**, in Co. "C" 21st Penna. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, in same company and regt.; arrested Feb. 9, 1864, as a deserter from Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.; tried by Genl. Court Martial; restored to duty March 9, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Dacey, Timothy** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 21; hatter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 7, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I."
- Delacey, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburg, N. Y.; 23; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dempsey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1863; wounded July, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 21, 1864. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Dolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; Oct. 15, 1862, was temporarily assigned to Batty. "D" 5th U. S. Arty.; must. out June 21, 1864, as of Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf. See U. S. Navy. Also served in Co. "C" 67th Penna. Inf. from enlist. Dec. 8, 1864, to April 7, 1865, when he died of wounds recd. at Sailor's Creek, Va.
- Donnelly, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Rhode Island; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted July 5, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Donovan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1861, as of Co. "A."
- Doran, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. Feb. 12, 1863, for disability caused from wounds recd. June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va., a Corpl.
- Duffy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; admitted to hospl. steamer "Vanderbilt," July 21, 1862; transf. to New York, date not stated; dropped from rolls Sept. 26, 1862, for desertion.
- Dwyer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 22, 1861, Arlington, Va.
- Earley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; hackman; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; mortally wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Eddy, David** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Fahey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; farmer; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Fallon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Fitzgibbon, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died July 4, 1862, of wounds recd. June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Flynn, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; at Gettysburg, Penna., July, 1863; and at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1862; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Flynn, Michael** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Drum Major, June 17, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, Aug. 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 25, 1861; 1st Lieut., June 28, 1862; Captain, Feb. 8, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864, as Captain of Co. "F."
- Flynn, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 40; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Flynn, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; miller; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864, as Sergt.

- Gallagher, John** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 32; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Gallagher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Marine Corps.
- Garrity, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Garrity, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained April 2, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died June 17, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds recd. in action.
- Garvey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. Oct. 28, 1862, Washington, D. C., on account of wounds recd. June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Gillis, William** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 32; ship Sawyer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Oct. 12, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.; returned Nov. 1, 1863; killed in action, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Green, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 27, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds recd. in action.
- Griffin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Hackett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; moulder; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Hale, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; killed May 8, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Hayes, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 32; worm cutter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.
- Hayes, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; farmer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; deserted June 27, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Heaney, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Herlihy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 21, 1864; wounded, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Hermania, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 27, 1864. See enlist. in U. S. Navy, as **Louis Heagerman**.
- Hurley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Jones, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, April 14, 1864.
- Kearney, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; 22; mule spinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Keenan, John** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 36; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Kelly, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Spencer Village; 23; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 29, 1862, Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Va.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; rope maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 25, 1862, from Co. "A" to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Kelly, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; farmer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 16, 1861, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Kelly, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; hatter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 2, 1862, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Kiernan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; mule spinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Kirby, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in 5th U. S. Arty. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Kohlbrand, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; draft, and must. Aug. 21, 1863; deserted April 30, 1864, on furlough from hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Lane, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.

- Lavin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Leahey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Nov. 18, 1863.
- Leslie, James** — Priv. — Res. Waterbury, Conn.; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Llewellyn, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. May 27, 1863, to Batty. "L" 1st Ohio Arty.; returned to 9th Mass. Inf., April 10, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McAuliffe, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; deserted Feb. 1, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- McCafferty, James E., Jr.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 25; gas engineer; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- McCarron, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McCarthy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1862, at Centreville, Va.
- McCormick, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, Annapolis, Md.
- McDermott, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McDonald, Edward** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 36; plumber; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "D." See V. R. C.
- McDonald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 26, 1862.
- McGarrity, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 28; bolter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded and captured at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; paroled Aug. 5, 1862, and rejoined his company; reported to have deserted, Aug. 25, 1862; unofficially reported drowned in Potomac River, in October, 1862.
- McGuire, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 19; printer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, and enlisted in Strafford Guards, N. H. Militia; must. out from latter organization, July 28, 1864.
- McGuire, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 24; iron worker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McHugh, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- McKeever, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McKligget, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McLaughlin, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 18, 1862; Sergt., July 6, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McLaughlin, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; grocery clerk; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; retd. to duty from hospital, Aug. 9, 1862; no further record found.
- McNeil, James** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 23; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McPoland, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; sailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted March 21, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Mahoney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Manyan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Matthews, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

- Moore, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Moran, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1862, Centreville, Va.
- Morris, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; sailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. Sept. 12, 1862, for wounds recd. July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va. See V. R. C.
- Mulcahey, David** — Priv. — Res. South Danver; 22; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died July 12, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va., of wounds recd. July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Mundy, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1861, at Arlington Heights, Va.
- Murphy, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; carriage finisher; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Aug. 10, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Murphy, James** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 30; baker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Nagle, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Nevens, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 42; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. March, 1863, for disability. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Norton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Nugent, Richard P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; printer; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 28, 1862; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I."
- Oakes, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; died of disease, July 20, 1862, on transport bound for New York.
- O'Brien, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- O'Laughlin, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; pressman; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- O'Neil, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 27; baker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Palmer, John** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 22; cooper; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Palmer, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; hatter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; and again in 1864; must. out June 21, 1864, as of Co. "E."
- Perley, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; laborer; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Phelan, William** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 40; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Quinn, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Rabbit, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 26; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 15, 1861; killed in action, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Regan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862, from wounds recd. in action. See V. R. C., as Andrew Reagan.
- Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Riley, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; deserted July 9, 1863, in Maryland.
- Roach, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 23, 1861, Arlington, Va.
- Roach, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; currier; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 18, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864.

- Rock, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; tailor; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; deserted April 27, 1864.
- Ryan, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; brass finisher; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; deserted July 17, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sheridan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sherlock, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Shields, Peter** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; ship carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. Aug. 21, 1862, at Washington, D. C., on account of wounds recd. July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Sliney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 4, 1862; must. Feb. 5, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. April 18, 1864.
- Slyman, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; deserted April 19, 1864.
- Spilane, John** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md., on account of wounds recd. May 27, 1862, at Hanover Court House, Va.
- Spring, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Sullivan, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; baker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Sullivan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; deserted Aug. 9, 1862, from hospl., Annapolis, Md.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 18, 1862, from hospl., New York City.
- Sullivan, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. Oct. 28, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., on account of wounds recd. June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Sullivan, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1863.
- Sweeney, Owen** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 36; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Thompson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; wounded in 1864; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; sailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. Oct. 28, 1862, to enlist in 5th U. S. Arty. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Tierney, William** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; 29; spinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. July 1, 1862, to regtl. band; must. out Aug. 10, 1862, as of the Band. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Walsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; teamster; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Way, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; retd. to duty from hospl., at Washington, D. C., Feb. 8, 1864. No further record.
- Whelan, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Winn, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.

COMPANY "K"

- Amor, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Oct. 11, 1862.
- Barlow, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Barry, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Breen, John J.** — Sergt. — Res. Hingham; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Burke, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Butler, James** — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. Sept. 10, 1862, for disability from wounds received in action.
- Butler, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Callahan, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted March 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Daniel Mooney**.
- Callahan, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded and prisoner, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged prisoner Nov. 26, 1864; must. out to date Dec. 14, 1864.
- Carney, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 6, 1863. Also served as **John Doherty** in Co. "D" 1st Regt. Potomac Home Brigade Md. Cavalry.
- Carroll, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Clark, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.
- Clifford, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Cogger, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1863; killed May 8, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Collins, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Columbus, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 32; marble cutter; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted April 5, 1864, from hospital.
- Condon, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Connell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 23; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Connolly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; apptd. Sergt., May 8, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Coughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, May 12, 1864.
- Crane, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Cullen, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Cunningham, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Cunningham, Roger** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Dani, Emanuel** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; sailor; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 21, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Deery, Lawrence E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Dempsey, Patrick** — Wagoner — Res. Athol Depot; 28; spinner; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Denison, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Dermody, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
- Doherty, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 43; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862, York, Penna.

- Donahue, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864, as Corpl.
- Donovan, Malachi** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Dooley, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for wounds, Aug. 26, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dorrien, Christian** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 25; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Downey, Michael** — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Dutton, George W.** — Captain — Res. Stoughton; 24; machinist; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. Major, Aug. 26, 1862; wounded in 1862; resigned March 28, 1863, as Major. See V. R. C.
- Eberhardt, Justin** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; pianist; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Farrell, William** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Finn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Flynn, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Flynn, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 35; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Ford, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; transf. in Jan. or Feb., 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 15, 1864, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C.
- Ford, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Fulton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newport, R. I.; 26; mason; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; wounded near Bethesda Church, Va., June 3, 1864; transf. June 11, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Gallagher, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Galle, Hugo** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; teacher; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; prisoner Dec. 6, 1863, at the Rapidan; sent to Andersonville, Ga., Feb. 15, 1864; no later record found.
- Gartland, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Gateley, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Geary, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Gilbride, James** — Corpl. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862.
- Goward, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Harris, James** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hayes, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Healey, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 43; tailor; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Hennessey, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Oct. 11, 1862.
- Hogan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., April 25, 1864; dishonorably disch. July 3, 1865, as of 170th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C. See Co. "G" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Also served in Co. "D" 25th N. Y. Inf.

- Holcraft, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted July 6, 1863. Served in Co. "D" 3d Md. Cav., as **James E. McCabe**.
- Holman, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; deserted Oct. 1, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Horan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 31; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Howard, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; tailor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died Sept. 14, 1862, at Newport News, Va., of wounds received in action of July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Hughes, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, April 18, 1863.
- Jackson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va.
- Johnston, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Keegan, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862.
- Kelleher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died May 30, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds recd. in action May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Kelly, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862.
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, Richard** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 44; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. April 29, 1864.
- Kenney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 22, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Kerns, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 36; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf., as **Sergt.** See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf., as **John Kearns**.
- Koche, Christian** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 25; cooper; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Landy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, July 5, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Lawless, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; missing Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; gained Jany. 6, 1863; deserted May 22, 1863.
- Lee, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864. See U. S. Marine Corps.
- Linehan, William** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864, as **Sergt.** See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lingner, Adolf** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 29; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Loneragan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Long, John** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 11, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Lundergan, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; transf. Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 11, 1864, as of Co. "F" 19th V. R. C.
- McCarthy, James** — Musician — Res. New Brunswick; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Oct. 1, 1863.
- McGowan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; gardener; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- McGuire, David** — Musician — Res. North Bridgewater; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- McGuire, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.

- McGuire, Patrick F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav., as **Patrick F. Maguire**.
- McGunnigle, Hugh** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 21, 1862; resigned to date Feb. 28, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E." Also served in Co. "C" 11th Maine Inf.
- McGunnigle, James F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; bootmaker; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. Captain, June 28, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A."
- McKenna, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; transf. July 20, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-transf. to 9th Mass. Inf., Feb. 6, 1864; taken prisoner May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out Feb. 3, 1865.
- McLaughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died at Frederick, Md., Nov. 12, 1863, of wounds received at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
- Mahoney, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Maloney, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, March 9, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Maloney, David** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Feb. 25, 1863, at Stoughton, Mass.
- Manning, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability June 2, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Martin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Feb. 20, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 11, 1864, as Corpl., of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- Meier, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Long Island, N. Y.; 28; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; deserted Oct. 25, 1863, Auburn, Va.
- Mitchell, William** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Mooney, William** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; detached Sept. 5, 1862, with Batty. "D" 5th U. S. Arty.; must. out June 21, 1864, with Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Muller, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 29; operative; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; deserted Oct. 25, 1863, Auburn, Va.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1863.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; retd. Feb. 12, 1865; transf. to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; gardener; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; prisoner May 8, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled April 30, 1865; disch. May 12, 1865, order Adj. Gen'l's Office, Washington, D. C.
- Murray, Neil** — Corpl. — Res. New York; 27; clerk; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., from wounds received in action.
- Murtagh, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863, as Corpl.; killed May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Nally, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. June 29, 1863. Also served in Co. "E" 9th Md. Vols., as **James Carney**.
- Nally, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Naphut, Mathias** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; teamster; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Nolde, William** — Priv. — Res. Uncas, N. Y.; 33; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Noonan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- O'Brien, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 29, 1863, as Private, at Frederick, Md.

- O'Hare, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- O'Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863, at New York. See U. S. Navy.
- O'Sullivan, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; plumber; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Peck, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 24; bar keeper; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted Oct. 24, 1863, Auburn, Va.
- Pryor, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; deserted Oct. 28, 1863, at Auburn, Va.
- Ragon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Ready, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 39; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Ready, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. for disability, March 22, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Reilly, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded in 1862; deserted Feb. 19, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Reilly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, April 26, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.
- Reynolds, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 25, 1863.
- Rice, James** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. Nov. 5, 1862. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Cav., as James Reese.
- Rice, John B.** — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; 21; teacher; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862, a Private.
- Riorden, Daniel, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Riorden, Daniel, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Riorden, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864, as Sergt.
- Roza, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Scannell, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of wounds, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
- Scannell, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 25; fireman; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record found.
- Schaffer, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 23; cabinet maker; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; wounded in 1864; deserted Aug. 28, 1864, from Mower Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Scherer, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 29; cooper; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Schmidt, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Schmidt, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; miner; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; killed in action, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Sheridan, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 24; machinist; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Shulze, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 31; bookkeeper; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf., as prisoner of war. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded and missing, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; gained Jany. 11, 1863; disch. for wounds, April 20, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Smith, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted June 29, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Spellman, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; gained from missing in action, Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.

- Stewart, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1863; killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf. as **John Stewart, 2d.**
- Sullivan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Sweeney, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Thede, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; transf. June 9, 1864, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Toomey, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Toomey, John** — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; died of wounds, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
- Trainor, Francis** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 25, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See U. S. Navy.
- Tully, Bartlett** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Walsh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; prisoner May 29, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; released May 6, 1865; must. out to date, May 22, 1865.
- Walsh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Webb, James** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Welch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Whalen, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Wiley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 20; conductor; enl. and must. June 11, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1862, Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Wiley, John C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Cambridge; 43; turnkey; comm. and must. June 11, 1861; comm. and must. as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E" to date Oct. 3, 1861; comm. and must. Captain of same company to date Jany. 28, 1862; dismissed Feb. 7, 1863, as Captain of Co. "E."

UNASSIGNED

- Barry, John** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862.
- Buckley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 42; laborer; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1864.
- Burnham, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, date not shown.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1862; deserted in Dec., 1862.
- Connor, William** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862.
- Crampton, Demetrius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; trader; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Crowther, John** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 40; spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1862; deserted in Dec., 1862.
- Cummings, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; tailor; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; disch. for disability, April 12, 1864, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Dean, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862.
- Farrell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; harness maker; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug., 1862; shot by guard, Nov. 5, 1862, while attempting escape at Worcester, Mass. No later record found.
- Garvey, James** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862.

- Higgins, Lorenzo S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862.
- Lynn, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; transf. from hospl. at Alexandria, Va., to insane asylum, Aug. 1, 1862. No later record.
- McCabe, John** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.
- McCauley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; deserted, date not shown.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 29; horse shoer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1862; deserted Jany. 1, 1863.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 20, 1863; deserted Aug. 22, 1863.
- Smith, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1863.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; deserted in Dec., 1862.
- Tombley, William** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1862; deserted in Dec., 1862.
- Turner, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; tinman; enl. and must. July 12, 1862; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Waters, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1862; deserted in Dec., 1862.
- Wilson, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoe manufacturer; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1863. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Wright, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 20; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1862; deserted, date not shown; confined at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Jany. 14, 1863. No later record found.

TENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 10th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was composed of companies from the Connecticut Valley and the western part of the State. Five of these companies were in existence before the Civil War broke out, and five were recruited in May and June, 1861. The regiment rendezvoused at Hampden Park, Springfield, Mass., and Henry S. Briggs, a Pittsfield officer who had commanded a company in the 8th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil., was made its colonel.

The regiment was mustered into the service June 21, 1861. On July 10 it was reviewed by Gov. Andrew, and on the 15th received its colors presented by the ladies of Springfield. July 16 it entrained for Medford, Mass., where it remained at Camp Adams until the 25th, when it proceeded to Boston and took boats for Washington.

Arriving at the capital on the 28th, it first encamped at Kalorama Heights, Georgetown, where it remained until August 6, when it was brigaded with the 7th Mass., 2d R. I., and 36th N. Y. Inf., and two days later removed to Brightwood. Col. Darius N. Couch, formerly commander of the 7th Mass., now commanded the brigade. At Brightwood the regiment spent most of the winter of 1861-62. Here it assisted in building Fort Massachusetts, later known as Fort Stevens.

On March 27, 1862, the regiment left Washington by boat for Hampton Roads. On the 29th it disembarked at Hampton, Va., and soon joined in the advance toward Yorktown. During the succeeding weeks it participated in the Peninsular campaign, losing heavily at Fair Oaks and Malvern Hill. Here it formed a part of Devens' Brigade, Couch's Division, Keyes' (4th) Corps.

Recalled from Harrison's Landing the last of August, on Sept. 1, it arrived at Alexandria and united with Gen. Pope's army at Chain Bridge on the following day. About the middle of the month it joined in the advance toward South Mountain and Antietam, but did not reach these fields until the fighting was over. Later in the fall it became a part of the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 6th Corps, and remained with this corps until its termination of service. It was present without loss at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, then went into winter quarters between Falmouth and White Oak Church.

Early in May, 1863, it took part in the operations of the 6th Corps near Fredericksburg in cooperation with Hooker's flank movement to Chancellorsville. On May 3, it assisted in the capture of Marye's Heights, and had a part in the battle at Salem Heights on the same afternoon. Its loss in these engagements was very heavy. Its colonel, Henry L. Eustis, now became commander of the brigade.

The 10th participated with the rest of the 6th Corps in the Gettysburg campaign, suffering only slight loss. After being present at the battle of Rappahannock Station, Nov. 7, and participating in the Mine Run campaign during the latter part of the same month, the regiment retired to Brandy Station and went into winter quarters. It now belonged to Eustis' (4th) Brigade, Getty's (2d) Division, Sedgwick's (6th) Corps. Colonel Parsons now commanded the regiment.

On the first day of the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864, Getty's Division, detached from its corps, held the crossing of the Plank and Brock roads and performed most gallant service, the 10th suffering severe loss. On the 8th, 10th, 12th, and 18th of

May it was engaged at Spottsylvania, suffering very severely on the 12th, when it helped to support Hancock's assault on the Bloody Angle. Between May 5 and May 18, the regiment lost 220 officers and men, 45 of these being killed or mortally wounded.

After participating with slight loss in the operations around Cold Harbor, the regiment crossed the James River, June 16, and advanced toward Petersburg, being engaged for the last time June 18 with slight loss. On the 19th it was withdrawn from the front, and its recruits and re-enlisted men were transferred to the 37th Regt. On June 21 it began its voyage homeward. Washington was reached June 22, and Springfield, Mass., on the 25th. On July 1 and 6, 1864, the regiment was mustered out of the United States service.

TENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Henry S. Briggs** — Colonel — Res. Pittsfield; lawyer; 37; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; comm. Brig. Genl. of U. S. Vols., July 28, 1862. See Officer U. S. Vols.; and Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Henry L. Eustis** — Colonel — Res. Cambridge; professor at Harvard; 43; comm. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. Sept. 15, 1863, to receive commission. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Jefford M. Decker** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Lawrence; hotel keeper; 47; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. July 17, 1862, resignation. See F. & S. 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William R. Marsh** — Major — Res. Northampton; hotel keeper; 33; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. June 12, 1862, in Special Order accepting his resignation.
- Dexter F. Parker** — Major — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 34; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. to date June 15, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania Court House, Va.; died of wounds, May 30, 1864, in hospl. at Fredericksburg, Va. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Vols.
- John W. Howland** — Quarter Master — Res. Pittsfield; hotel keeper; 43; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Sept. 29, 1862, resignation. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Cyrus N. Chamberlain** — Surgeon — Res. Northampton; physician; 32; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. by resignation, May 14, 1863. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- William Holbrook** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Palmer; physician; 38; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; comm. Surgeon in 18th Mass. Inf., Feb. 1, 1862. See F. & S. 18th Mass. Inf.
- George Jewett** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Fitchburg; physician; 37; comm. Jany. 21, 1862; must. —; taken prisoner July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; released July 13, 1862; disch. to receive promotion, Nov. 4, 1862. See F. & S. 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert B. Robinson** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Holden; physician; 28; comm. Aug. 9, 1862; must. —; comm. Surgeon, May 15, 1863; must. May 15, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864. See F. & S. 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John H. Gilman** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lowell; physician; 27; comm. March 18, 1863; must. March 28, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Oliver Edwards** — Adjutant — Res. Springfield; machinist; 26; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. by S. O. #224 W. D., dated Sept. 6, 1862, to accept comm. of Major, 37th Mass. Inf. See F. & S. 37th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Frederick A. Barton** — Chaplain — Res. Springfield; minister; 52; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; resigned and disch. May 1, 1862.
- Adoniram J. Bingham** — Chaplain — Res. Westfield; clergyman; age —; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. Jany. 16, 1863.
- Francis B. Perkins** — Chaplain — Res. Montague; clergyman; 20; comm. Oct. 23, 1863; must. Nov. 13, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Edward K. Wilcox** — Sergt. Major — Res. Springfield; bookkeeper; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for promotion, Oct. 2, 1861. See Co. "I" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Elihu B. Whittlesey** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; bookkeeper; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, Oct. 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D." See Co. "K" 8th M. V. M. (3 mos.).
- Frank J. Childs** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Chester; machinist; 26; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862.
- Charles C. Wells** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Northampton; clerk; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862.
- John L. Gaffney** — Drum Major — Res. Chicopee; musician; 38; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. April 30, 1862, for disability, as Drummer of Co. "E." See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.

BAND

- Hodge, William D.** — Leader — Res. North Adams; musician; 39; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Chase, Edward N.** — Music. — Res. North Adams; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; died Sept. 25, 1861, of disease, at Brightwood, D. C.
- Clark, Francis L.** — Music. — Res. North Adams; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davis, Alvah S.** — Music. — Res. Springfield; shoemaker; 50; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 29, 1861, at Brightwood, D. C.
- Hall, Merritt H.** — Music. — Res. North Adams; farmer; 17; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hamilton, Frederick R.** — Music. — Res. North Adams; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Haskins, William E.** — Music. — Res. North Adams; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Co. "K" 34th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hodge, Ambrose W.** — Music. — Res. Adams; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Hubbard, Wallace A.** — Music. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. June 14, 1861; must. —; disch. April 30, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Ingraham, Albert K.** — Music. — Res. North Adams; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; must. out Aug. 2, 1862.
- King, Charles B.** — Music. — Res. North Adams; butcher; 29; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Lewis, Frank** — Music. — Res. North Adams; clerk; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Benjamin F. Lewis**.
- Luther, Daniel** — Music. — Res. North Adams; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Ray, Addison I.** — Music. — Res. —; occu. —; 40; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Feb. 15, 1862, at Brightwood, D. C.
- Robinson, Henry S.** — Music. — Res. Springfield; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Stewart, Burdick A.** — Music. — Res. North Adams; engraver; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Stewart, Edward W.** — Music. — Res. North Adams; painter; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Stewart, Henry C.** — Music. — Res. North Adams; shoemaker; 17; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Stewart, Jacob V.** — Music. — Res. North Adams; carpenter; 34; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Tower, Henry A.** — Music. — Res. North Adams; butcher; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Viall, William G.** — Music. — Res. North Adams; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Wheeler, Addison G.** — Music. — Res. North Adams; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Wirth, John D.** — Music. — Res. North Adams; cabinet maker; 33; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Brigade Band U. S. A.

COMPANY "A"

- Andrews, Robert R.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; mason; 33; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862, as **Robert K. Andrews**.
- Ashman, John** — Priv. — Res. Sharon, Conn.; collier; 26; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bacon, James L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Great Barrington; occu. —; 33; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 4, 1861.
- Banker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Tallman, N. Y.; collier; 26; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died of wounds recd. at Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863.

- Barber, George A.** — Corpl. — Res. New Marlboro; carpenter; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; transf. in Jany. or Feb., 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 25, 1864, as of Unassigned V. R. C., a Private.
- Barber, Hubert L.** — Priv. — Res. Southfield; collier; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 3, 1863; Sergt., date not shown; apptd. Commy. Sergt., March 1, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864, as of Non Com. Staff.
- Bartholomew, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; collier; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1864.
- Beach, Melancthon B.** — Sergt. — Res. West Brookfield; weaver; 25; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; and May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Bishop, Daniel J.** — Sergt. — Res. Great Barrington; peddler; 30; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Blakeslee, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; collier; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Bristol, Waterman D.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; clerk; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Buzzell, Varnum** — Priv. — Res. Lee; painter; 32; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1861; Sergt., May 31, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Caddington, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted July 16, 1861.
- Cady, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lee; baker; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Cahill, James** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; shoemaker; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; disch. for wounds, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, May 19, 1864, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Caldwell, Noah M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Cardney, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; collier; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Carleton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; laborer; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; arrested as a deserter, and assigned to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Chadwick, Russell L.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; wood chopper; 29; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Clapp, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; collier; 31; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. June 20, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Gardner C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Dec. 1, 1862, to receive commission. Served as contract surgeon until April 21, 1863.
- Colburn, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; teamster; 25; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Cook, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. date not shown, and enlisted Nov. 9, 1862, in Batty. "G" 2d U. S. Arty.; killed May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.
- Cormick, James** — Priv. — Res. Falls Village, Conn.; painter; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; killed June 7, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Couch, Albert F.** — Sergt. — Res. Great Barrington; baker; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 2, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864, as of 114th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cummings, Lee** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; collier; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cummings, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; butcher; 36; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Curtis, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; wood chopper; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted July 18, 1861, at Medford, Mass.

- Cushman, Julius A.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; laborer; 40; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Cutting, Orville E.** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; wood chopper; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded near Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Daniels, George C.** — Music. — Res. South Boston; cartridge maker; 14; enl. must. July 24, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; deserted March 15, 1864. Alias Henry C. Osborne.
- Dawley, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; collier; 40; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Dempsey, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted July 18, 1861, from Springfield, Mass.
- Dennis, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; collier; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 26, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Dennis, Luman** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; collier; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Fargo, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; carpenter; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Feighery, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 12, 1863.
- Finn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; wood chopper; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1863, at Newark, N. J.
- French, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; wagon maker; 25; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Gates, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; wood chopper; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864. See Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Gilmore, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; printer; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Prin. Musician, June 4, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864, with Non Com. Staff.
- Goddard, Pliny M.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; farmer; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Goodrich, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted July 4, 1861.
- Haggerty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; wood chopper; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, May 2, 1863.
- Hamilton, Franklin D.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; teamster; 19; enl. June 17, 1861; must. July 24, 1861; disch. Oct. 20, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Hamilton, Trafton** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hart, Davis** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; collier; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Va.
- Hart, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; collier; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Harvey, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted July 13, 1861.
- Hecox, James** — Priv. — Res. Mill River; collier; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hewitt, Robert** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; collier; 25; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Hines, Marshall A.** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; collier; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 20, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Hoag, Walter D.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted July 13, 1861.
- Holmes, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; weaver; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 14, 1863.

- Ives, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; clerk; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. Jany. 4, 1863, for promotion. Served as 2d Lieut. in Co. "H" 110th N. Y. Inf., from Jany. 5, 1863, to Feb. 14, 1863, when comm. in 1st La. Cav. 1st Lieut. Co. "D" 1st La. Cav., Feb. 18, 1863; Captain of Co. "G," same regt., Aug. 16, 1863; Major, Oct. 15, 1864; was must. out as Major, Dec. 18, 1865.
- Ives, Ralph O.** — Captain — Res. Great Barrington; attorney-at-law; 22; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; captured on picket, Sept. 3, 1863; must. out Sept. 19, 1864, a paroled Prisoner of War.
- Kalle, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; turner; 39; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Feb. 11, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Kelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Falls Village, Conn.; forgeman; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, June 4, 1863, at Potomac Creek, Va.
- Kernan, Robert** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; wood chopper; 30; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; dishonorably disch. June 20, 1863, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Killela, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; stableman; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Lamb, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; stone layer; 38; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Levey, William** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; cook; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat service, Feb. 16, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Luther, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 10, 1861, at Springfield, Mass.
- McElroy, John** — Corpl. — Res. Falls Village, Conn.; forgeman; 26; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted July 23, 1861.
- McGee, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; laborer; 34; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
- McWilliams, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 29; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Mallory, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; teamster; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862, at Stafford Court House, Va.
- Mansir, Allen S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Monterey; carpenter; 29; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 7, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 21, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master, Dec. 21, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master.
- Markham, Alfred J.** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; wood chopper; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 19, 1861, at Washington, D. C.
- Markham, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; butcher; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. March 23, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Merrill, John H.** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; brickmaker; 31; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Millard, Rufus W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 30; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Morrissey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; stableman; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Newcomb, David** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 17; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. July 20, 1861, for minority. See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf., as **David H. Newcomb**.
- Newton, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 24; enl. Feb. 24, 1862; must. March 7, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, May 3, 1862.
- Newton, Solomon D.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; machinist; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; wounded May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Ney, Isaac W.** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; collier; 44; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 22, 1861, at Medford, Mass.
- Nickerson, Mark S.** — Priv. — Res. Falls Village, Conn.; forgeman; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864, as Corpl. Served also in Co. "L" 13th N. Y. Cav.

- Nye, John W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lee; wood chopper; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Non Com. Staff of 20th Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; forgerman; 25; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Salem Heights, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 31, 1863; disch. March 4, 1864, for disability, as Corpl. of 129th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Olds, James R.** — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; carpenter; 43; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863.
- Peasley, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; collier; 38; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 17, 1861.
- Pendleton, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; harness maker; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864. Served also in U. S. Vet. Vols. (Hancock's Corps) to the credit of New Jersey.
- Pennock, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; wood chopper; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Pervere, Dwight C.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; wood chopper; 28; enl. July 17, 1861; must. July 24, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, June 19, 1862.
- Pervere, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Sept. 9, 1864, at Boston, Mass., for wounds.
- Pervere, Russell M.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; missing on the march, May 22, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Peters, Charles A.** — Musician — Res. North Lee; drummer; 25; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. March 23, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf. True name **Angelo Petracchi**.
- Pinney, John W.** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; wood chopper; 28; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Jany. 4, 1864, for disability.
- Powers, Nathaniel E.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 26; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded and prisoner at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863.
- Prouty, William Henry** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 21, 1863. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Pugh, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; weaver; 34; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Salem Heights, Va.; absent since. No later record.
- Rice, Luther L.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; died of disease, June 10, 1862, in U. S. Genl. Hospl., New York.
- Ring, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Kerran** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; clerk; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 31, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Sanders, John** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jany. 1, 1863.
- Scudder, Chester B.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; carpenter; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Shelters or Shultis, George** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; collier; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Short, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 2, 1864. See Co. "H" 6th M. V. M. (3 mos.).
- Smith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; collier; 36; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Unass. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Stannard, William M.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; carpenter; 26; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 31, 1862; Sergt., July 23, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Stedman, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted July 8, 1861.
- Stevenson, Thomas B.** — Corpl. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; carpenter; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted Aug. 17, 1862.

- Surriner, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jany. 18, 1863.
- Taylor, Jarvis** — Priv. — Res. Canaan, Maine; wood chopper; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1862, at Cherry Run, Va.
- Titus, Lucian M.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; butcher; 28; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 28, 1861. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Tubbs, John B.** — Sergt. — Res. Sheffield; lumberman; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Tucker, George** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; teamster; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Sept. 29, 1862, at New York, by reason of gunshot wound recd. July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Turner, Alvin** — Sergt. — Res. Falls Village, Conn.; forgeman; 26; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted July 2, 1861.
- Wallace, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; baker; 26; enl. and must. March 29, 1862; deserted June 5, 1862, near Savage Station, Va.
- Warner, George** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; teamster; 32; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Welch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; wagon maker; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; ran away from Co. when in presence of enemy, May 5, 1864, remaining absent until term expired; turned over to Provost Marshal at City Point, Va., who released him.
- Wheeler, William** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; collier; 28; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Wilcox, Henry L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Great Barrington; carpenter; 39; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; resigned Oct. 7, 1861. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Austin G.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; stableman; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Woodward, Henry** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; laborer; 30; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Dec. 31, 1861.

COMPANY "B"

- Amidon, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; carder; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; disch. for wounds, Oct. 31, 1862. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Atwood, John C.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 1, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864, as Corpl.
- Blais, Napoleon P. A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. North Adams; carpenter; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 21, 1862; died July 11, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B."
- Blinn, Nathan O.** — Corpl. — Res. North Adams; carpenter; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat service, Feb. 17, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Blossom, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864. Also served in Hancock's Corps (Co. "C" 4th U. S. Vet. Vols.) to credit of Vermont.
- Blossom, James W.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bolster, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; baker; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1861. Served also in 1st Vt. Batty. Lt. Arty. transf. to 2d Vt. Batty. Lt. Arty. See U. S. Navy.
- Briggs, George C.** — Corpl. — Res. North Adams; clerk; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; disch. June 21, 1864, as of 71st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Briggs, William E.** — Corpl. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 34; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; 1st Sergt., Jany. 11, 1863; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Brooks, Levi** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.

- Brown, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; merchant; 30; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Feb. 23, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Burnap, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; clerk; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded while on picket, July 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1862. Also had service in Co. "B" 8th N. H. Inf.
- Caneda, Philo** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; clerk; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1862.
- Carle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Carpenter, George** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; must. out to date Aug. 22, 1864.
- Cavanaugh, James** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; clerk; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. March 31, 1864.
- Charles, John** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864. True name **John Sickels**.
- Cole, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; carder; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va. Also had service in Co. "C" 3d Vt. Inf., as **Joseph Cole**.
- Cooper, Ferris A.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; bookkeeper; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Unass. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Cotton, Simeon B.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; tinsmith; 36; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864. See Co. "D" 61st Mass. Inf., as **Simon B. Cotton**.
- Cousens, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; spinner; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 22, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Unass. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Cummisky, James** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; shoemaker; 31; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted Aug. 11, 1862.
- Darby, William F.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; clerk; 26; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., July 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 26, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I."
- Deon, Major** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; carder; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Dwyer, James** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; carder; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; reported "a deserter" on roll dated Oct. 31, 1861.
- Eldridge, Simeon N.** — Sergt. — Res. North Adams; painter; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct., 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 26, 1862; wounded in May, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E." See Co. "D" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Estee, Sidney T.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862. See Co. "H" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Fuller, Hiland H.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864, as Corpl.
- Fulton, Alexander W.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 18, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864, as Corpl.
- Gaffney, John** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; carver; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Gage, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; clerk; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Sept. 11, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Galligan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; mason; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Goddard, Lewis W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. North Adams; cutter; 40; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; resigned Nov. 19, 1861. See Co. "C" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Green, Levi R.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.

- Hall, Alfred** — Corpl. — Res. North Adams; printer; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; prisoner at Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863; exchanged prisoner of war, Dec. 16, 1864; disch. Feb. 1, 1865.
- Hannegan, George** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 35; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Hanson, George** — Corpl. — Res. North Adams; machinist; 28; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Dec. 5, 1862, to accept commission; no further record found.
- Harrington, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 25; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Harris, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Harwood, Orin S.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Haskins, Adelbert A.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; moulder; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 31, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864, as of Co. "C" 12th V. R. C.
- Hazlett, John** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; shoemaker; 37; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Hazlett, William** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Herman, John** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; weaver; 26; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; wounded in 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Hickox, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; clerk; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Hill, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Kent, Conn.; baggage master; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hoffmaster, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. North Adams; weaver; 26; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862.
- Holdridge, George F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864, as Corpl.
- Hosmer, Jesse B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; tinner; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; disch. Sept. 6, 1864, as of Co. "C" 12th V. R. C.
- Houghtaling, Christopher G.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. —; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hubbard, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. North Adams; carpenter; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864, as Sergt.
- Hunt, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862.
- Hunt, Russell F.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Jeffers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted Aug. 11, 1862.
- Jenkins, Rosser** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; miner; 28; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Jewett, Charles E.** — Sergt. — Res. South Deerfield; machinist; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; prisoner at Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Jones, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; carpenter; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. from genl. hosp., June 21, 1864, for wounds.
- Jones, William** — Music. — Res. —; occu. —; 13; enl. —; must. June 21, 1861; roll dated Aug. 31, 1861, reports him "discharged," date not shown; no further record.
- Joy, Edward S.** — Music. — Res. Pittsfield; painter; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 23, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Kimball, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; baker; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862, at White Plains, Va. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Knapp, Charles I.** — Wagoner — Res. North Adams; teamster; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Lanfair, Rodolphus** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1861. See Co. "D" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Rodolphus W. Lanfair**. Name also borne as **Rodolphus Lamphair**.
- Larrabee, John H.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Leary, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Long, George** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; cooper; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- McArthur, James** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Maginley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as Corpl.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Mallory, John W.** — Sergt. — Res. North Adams; carpenter; 34; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Maynard, Ethan E.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Millet, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; laborer; 43; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; died March 25, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Millis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; mason; 26; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1862.
- Moon, John** — Corpl. — Res. North Adams; dresser; 34; enl. June 16, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Nichols, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; printer; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. April 15, 1862, for disability, at Brightwood, D. C. See Co. "B" 8th M. V. M. (100 days).
- Perkins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 25; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1862. Claims sub. service in Batty. "A" 1st N. Y. Lt. Arty.
- Perry, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864. See U. S. Vet. Vols. (Hancock's Corps).
- Perry, John** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted Dec. 13, 1862.
- Perry, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. July 21, 1861; prisoner at Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; disch. to date June 20, 1864.
- Pettit, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; painter; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Pike, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; hostler; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Pike, John W.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 4, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Portell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; carder; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Rice, Wilson W.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. April 12, 1863, to 12th U. S. Inf. See U. S. Army.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; and May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Roberts, Albert** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; lamp maker; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Robinson, John C.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; clerk; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Sept. 24, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.

- Rouse, Ashbel W.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; dresser; 34; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as Sergt.; transf. June 20, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Sanford, Merritt S.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as Corpl.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Savage, Richard** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; occu. —; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Shaftoe, William** — Sergt. — Res. South Adams; spinner; 38; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1861. See Co. "A" 31st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Sheldon, James Warren** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; mason; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died Oct. 14, 1861, at Columbia Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Sherman, George H.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864, as Sergt.
- Sherman, Joshua A.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1862.
- Silkworth, Melvin** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; tailor; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 3, 1862.
- Sinotte, John** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; miller; 31; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Slaterry, William** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted June 20, 1863. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Smart, Elisha** — Captain — Res. North Adams; carpenter; 37; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Smith, Warren M.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; carder; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; reported wounded in 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf. June 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Stafford, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; prisoner May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; deserted June 14, 1863.
- Stillings, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; gun maker; 34; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, May 18, 1862.
- Towle, John H.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; farmer; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Traver, Samuel C.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. North Adams; merchant; 24; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; comm. Captain, June 1, 1862; dismissed Nov. 25, 1862, as Captain of Co. "B."
- Van Valkenburg, Charles** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; miller; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; occu. —; 30; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; no later record.
- Walker, Francis** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 26; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. June 20, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; teamster; 25; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Wallace, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; laborer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Aug. 29, 1862; wounded in May, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Wallace, John** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Wells, David W.** — Sergt. — Res. North Adams; bookkeeper; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 20, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B."

- Wells, Serene W.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; spinner; 26; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 19, 1862.
- Wilbur, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; farmer; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1861.
- Wiley, Cinnatus C.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; shingle maker; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864, as Corpl.
- Wiley, Silas** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; shingle maker; 36; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Williams, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Wilsey, Buel G.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; weaver; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- York, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; died July 15, 1863, at New Haven, Conn.

COMPANY "C"

- Abbott, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.
- Allen, William B.** — Priv. — Res. —; confectioner; 35; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 19, 1864; transf. June 20, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Atwood, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1862.
- Ball, Nelson O.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Bannerot, Constant E.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.
- Bardwell, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; laborer; 33; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 16, 1861.
- Barrett, Benton** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Barrows, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 42; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1861.
- Benson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; carriage trimmer; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; captured May 27, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., May 28, 1864; sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 31, 1864; no further record found.
- Bigelow, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; painter; 36; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bishop, Willard I.** — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; telegraph operator; 25; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 9, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 29, 1862; comm. Captain, Sept. 23, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A." Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Bliss, George S.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 18, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "G" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Boise, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; paper maker; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; transf. to Navy, Sept. 30, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Braman, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; iron founder; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Brew, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; carriage trimmer; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Brewster, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 27; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 5, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 29, 1862; apptd. Adjutant, Dec. 21, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.

- Brown, Henry A.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; painter; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 29, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 25, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A." Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Bullard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; machinist; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Burby, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Ballston Spa, N. Y.; cotton operator; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; deserted Nov. 24, 1862; reported May 4, 1865, under President's Proclamation; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Clark, Allen S.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; roll dated June 21, 1861, reports him "Discharged (sick)"; no further record found.
- Clark, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; paper maker; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862.
- Clark, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom maker; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Clark, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864. See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Coburn, Joseph P.** — Corpl. — Res. Williamsburg; tool maker; 37; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864, as Sergt.
- Coleman, Perry M.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Converse, Danforth** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; roll dated June 21, 1861, reports him "Discharged (sick)." No further record.
- Cook, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Unassigned 57th Mass. Inf.
- Coopee, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; wool sorter; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Cornwell, Norman S.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; bookbinder; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Crow, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. North Chester; mechanic; 38; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Daniels, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; machinist; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Davis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; printer; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1861.
- Day, Lewis** — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 25; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Oct. 28, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Dodge, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; hospital attendant; 25; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; transf. March 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Sept. 12, 1864, as of Co. "D" 20th V. R. C.
- Draper, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1862. See Co. "E" 52d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Dunakin, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom maker; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Dunnakin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Edwards, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Elmer, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1862.
- Endicott, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Oct. 10, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Evans, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 31, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Felton, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.

- Foster, William A. P.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; and at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Goodrich, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; brass finisher; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; died April 20, 1862, at Warwick Court House, Va.
- Gordon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; baker; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 16, 1861.
- Graves, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; clerk; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Oct. 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 3, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 23, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. Co. "K."
- Graves, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; painter; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Guyer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; jeweller; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Oct. 28, 1862, to receive commission. See Co. "F" 13th N. J. Inf.
- Harris, Judson W.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died Sept. 12, 1864, in hospl., at Alexandria, Va., of wounds.
- Hartwell, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hillman, Frederick O.** — Corpl. — Res. Williamsburg; tinsmith; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Himes, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; baker; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864, as Sergt.
- Howard, Hervey** — Priv. — Res. North Chester; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., May 18, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Howe, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 31; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Howes, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Readsboro, Vt.; musician; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Aug. 9, 1862, to accept commission. See 1st Va. Inf., and 16th West Va. Inf.
- Howes, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863.
- Hoxie, David E.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hyde, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; stable keeper; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Irven, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 28, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds received in action.
- Ives, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; transf. Dec. 5, 1862, to Batty. "E" 5th U. S. Arty. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- James, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; machinist; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; deserted June 13, 1863.
- Jewett, J. Howard** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July or Aug., 1863; disch. July 11, 1864, as of Co. "F" 13th V. R. C.
- Jillson, Manley** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; miller; 42; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, at Stafford Court House, Va.
- Johnson, Eben M.** — Priv. — Res. South Amherst; laborer; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Kellogg, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; machinist; 26; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Kennedy, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Kingsley, Calvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, April 21, 1863, as Sergt.
- Kingsley, P. Wellington** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; plane maker; 35; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.

- Kingsley, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; musician; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Prin. Musician, June 4, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Leach, Forace** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; engineer; 25; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Lee, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862.
- Loomis, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; brass finisher; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Aug. 27, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf., as **Joshua A. Loomis**.
- Lovett, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Unassigned 37th Mass. Inf.
- McMullen, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; operative; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1862.
- Manning, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; farmer; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Mather, William** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Moody, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Moody, Marcus T.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; disch. Aug. 27, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Morton, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; broom maker; 33; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Munyan, Alanson E.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; 1st Sergt., Dec. 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 26, 1862; must. to date Dec. 26, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 21, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H."
- Nally, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; cutler; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nims, John A.** — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; daguerreotypist; 31; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 18, 1862.
- Noble, Linus T.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; tinsmith; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Norcross, Francis N.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; bootmaker; 26; enl. Feb. 10, 1862; must. April 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Park, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; palm leaf splitter; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Parsons, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; died Oct. 9, 1861, at Brightwood, D. C.
- Parsons, Joseph B.** — Captain — Res. Northampton; farmer; 33; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 20, 1862; must. out with Field and Staff, as Lieut. Colonel, July 1, 1864. Brevet Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Pease, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; died Feb. 4, 1863, at Northampton, Mass.
- Phillips, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; clerk; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; taken prisoner at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out to date April 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Polley, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; silver plater; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; apptd. Sergt. Major, Feb. 7, 1863, from 1st Sergt.; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 6, 1864; not must.; killed June 20, 1864, near Petersburg, Va., as Sergt. Major.
- Prentiss, Hiram B.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; weaver; 27; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1863.
- Prouty, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1861.
- Putnam, George L.** — Priv. — Res. South Amherst; plane maker; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.

- Reynolds, George** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; wounded in May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Unass. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, Reuben N.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; painter; 32; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded before Petersburg, Va., in June, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; blacksmith; 33; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Rust, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 31; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Shay, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Sheehey, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; cutler; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Shumway, David K.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; trimmer; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; deserted Nov. 3, 1862. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Shurtleff, Flavel** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Northampton; hospital attendant; 30; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 5, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; apptd. Adjutant, Oct. 9, 1862; comm. Captain, to date July 21, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864, as Captain of Co. "H." Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Smith, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; jeweller; 40; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; roll dated June 21, 1861, reports him "Discharged." No further record.
- Smith, Lathrop** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; teamster; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; died Sept. 15, 1861, at Brightwood, D. C.
- Stall, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 13, 1861.
- Stanley, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; baggage master; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; died, July 27, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Strong, George** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; carriage painter; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1861.
- Strong, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 35; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Taylor, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862.
- Thayer, George L.** — Wagoner — Res. Northampton; wagoner; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1863.
- Thayer, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; died May 28, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- Thayer, Monroe** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 18; enl. March 24, 1862; must. March 29, 1862; wounded May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 23, 1864. See Unassigned 37th Mass. Inf.
- Tuttle, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; roll dated June 21, 1861 reports him "Discharged." No further record.
- Van Horn, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom maker; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Dec. 31, 1862, for disability.
- Walker, Myron P.** — Musician — Res. Belchertown; occu. —; 14; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Warner, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; weaver; 28; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; reported wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1862.
- Warner, Jonathan D.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; clerk; 44; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Hospl. Steward, Oct. 10, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; disch. Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wells, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Wetherell, James H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 33; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 8, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died June 19, 1864, at Seminary Hospl., Georgetown, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- White, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom maker; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.

- Whitney, Edwin M.** — Corpl. — Res. Haydensville; jeweller; 25; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 26, 1862; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 18, 1864; must. out to date July 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Whitney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "I" 2d N. Y. Vols.
- Wiley, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; laborer; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; died July 16, 1862, at New York City.
- Wiley, Nelson O.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; hostler; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Williams, Sidney S.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; taken prisoner at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; exchanged March 5, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.; disch. April 15, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as 1st Sergt.
- Willsey, Berea M.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; weaver; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Wright, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Oct. 26, 1861, to accept commission. See Co. "G" 27th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "D"

- Adams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; teamster; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 26, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav. True name **Charles King Adams**.
- Allen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; farmer; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 12, 1861.
- Allen, Sylvester W.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 25; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Arbuckle, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; clerk; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 4, 1862.
- Babcock, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862. See U. S. Navy, as **Charles Nelson**.
- Bacon, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, June 18, 1862.
- Bailey, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; mason; 25; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Bardwell, Guy** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 37; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner May 9, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died in prison, at Florence, S. C., Nov. 21, 1864, a Prisoner of War.
- Bassett, Almon** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Almon F. Bassett**; and Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf., as **Almon Bassett**.
- Bidgood, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; paper maker; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died Dec. 24, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va.
- Bolter, Peter C.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; operative; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded in May, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Boyle, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; transf. to Co. "B," Jany. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, at Fort Wood, N. Y.
- Boyste, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; weaver; 33; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Bradley, Orrin S.** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; farmer; 29; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Brewer, Alonzo C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; tailor; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Breyer, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; teamster; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, June 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Brown, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; blacksmith; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Dec. 23, 1862, for disability.

- Burbank, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; hackman; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Becket; farmer; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; taken prisoner May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.; must. out April 30, 1865.
- Callahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; teamster; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 12, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See U. S. Army enlistment.
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; currier; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; prisoner May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Carey, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Nov. 22, 1862.
- Cassidy, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; operator; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Clapp, Thomas W.** — Captain — Res. Pittsfield; merchant; 31; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; dismissed Nov. 25, 1862, by S. O. #333 Army of Potomac. Disability resulting from dismissal removed.
- Clark, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. New Ashford; carpenter; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 9, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Collamer, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; lime burner; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Collis, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; morocco dresser; 38; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Colt, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Oct. 30, 1862, to accept commission. See F. & S. 37th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Cook, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; operative; 35; enl. and must. July 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Cotrell, Mark H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lenox; clerk; 26; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 26, 1862; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 18, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Cousins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; spinner; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as Sergt.; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Crossett, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; farmer; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 13, 1862.
- Curry, James** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; operative; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 8, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Dailey, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; butcher; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862.
- Dalton, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 40; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1861.
- Davis, Henry R.** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; teamster; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; taken prisoner May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; must. out Feb. 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Donovan, John** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; farmer; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.
- Dudley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; blacksmith; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 13, 1862. See Co. "C" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf., as **Charles F. Dudley**.
- Duffy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; operative; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; prisoner since May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va. No later record.
- Dunbar, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; currier; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Nov. 24, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.
- Emmons, Munroe** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; clerk; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. March 19, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Fairchild, Crowell** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; farmer; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. Aug. 10, 1862, for disability. Also served in 9th Company 1st N. Y. Sharpshooters, and in Co. "H" 1st West Virginia Cav.

- Fiero, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; butcher; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 7, 1861. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Finnican, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1863; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864. See V. R. C., as **Finnane, James**.
- Gardner, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Goodell, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. New Ashford; mechanic; 26; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. April 11, 1864; disch. for disability, March 1, 1865, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.
- Green, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; hackman; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Griffin, Nelson N.** — Corpl. — Res. Stephentown, N. Y.; farmer; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Hagar, George E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; paper maker; 20; comm. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; dismissed Nov. 25, 1862, by S. O. #333. Disability resulting from dismissal removed. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Hamill, David** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 20, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 20, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C., as **David S. Hamill**.
- Hand, Sherman P.** — Sergt. — Res. Humboldt, Kansas; teacher; 28; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; disch. March 21, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Heffron, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Brattleboro, Vt.; farmer; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Hemmenway, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Hemmenway, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. —; manufacturer; 21; enl. and must. April 4, 1862; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; disch. April 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 8th M. V. M. (3 mos.).
- Hemmenway, Haskell** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Hibbard, Gardner B.** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; mechanic; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died Oct. 11, 1861, at Washington, D. C.
- Hines, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded in 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864, as of Co. "A" 21st V. R. C.
- Hogan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; carrier; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; died May 27, 1863, of wounds, at Washington, D. C., as 1st Sergt.
- Howard, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; button maker; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; roll dated July 4, 1864, reports him disch. for disability, date and place not shown.
- Hubbard, Dwight** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; civil engineer; 26; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863.
- Irving, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; fireman; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 8, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Jenne, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; miller; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 18, 1862. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Johnston, John R.** — Musician — Res. —; occu. —; 15; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; must. out to date July 1, 1864.
- Jones, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. March 23, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Kellogg, George S.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1863; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.

- Lane, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; shoemaker; 43; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Lantrell, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; tailor; 20; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted July, 1861, at Medford, Mass.
- Larkin, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; cooper; 30; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Loomis, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 9, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; paper maker; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; deserted March 18, 1864.
- Mason, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; carpenter; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 1, 1864. Claims subsequent service in Co. "I" 6th U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Meyer, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Morley, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Mullett, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; operative; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; reported killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Mullett, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; fuller; 40; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Mungan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New Lebanon, N. Y.; farmer; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted Nov. 22, 1861, at Washington, D. C.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; reported missing May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Timothy** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; admitted to hosp., Newark, N. J., Aug. 18, 1862; reported returned to duty, Sept. 4, 1862; no later record found.
- Newton, Edwin** — Wagoner — Res. Framingham; teamster; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Newton, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 25; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 28, 1862.
- Noble, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; sailor; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died June 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- O'Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Becket; blacksmith; 40; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jany. 24, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Packard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; teamster; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Palmer, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 26, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Perry, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; butcher; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Pervere, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; carpenter; 34; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863. See Co. "B" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Orlando W.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; farmer; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf., transf. to V. R. C.
- Potter, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 17, 1863, for wounds, at New York.
- Quinn, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Randall, James M.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; farmer; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863. Served also in Co. "K" 9th Vt. Inf.
- Randall, Levi** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1862; disch. May 1, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.

- Reardon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; cigar maker; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 10, 1863.
- Riley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; laborer; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for wounds, March 25, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th M. V. M. (100 days).
- Ross, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 26; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. Feb. 10, 1862, to Western Gunboat service. No record found of this service.
- Roth, Clifton L.** — Corpl. — Res. Hinsdale; carpenter; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Ryan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Sawyer, Lorenzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; farmer; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 12, 1861.
- Shaftoe, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; printer; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Cummington; blacksmith; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; prisoner at Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864, a Private.
- Shaw, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Smith, John W.** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 8, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Smith, Walter B.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. Sept. 24, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Solon, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; blacksmith; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Stockbridge, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; hackman; 25; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Timothy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 30; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Oct. 20, 1862, disability.
- Tyler, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; paper maker; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Aug. 13, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Vetter, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; manufacturer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1862; disch. Aug. 29, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Jacob Vedder.
- Vickery, Myron D.** — Corpl. — Res. Stephentown, N. Y.; farmer; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 8, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Videtto, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; gas fitter; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 22, 1864, as of Co. "H" 24th V. R. C.
- Walker, Andrew** — Musician — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 16; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Nov. 3, 1862.
- Ward, John B.** — Priv. — Res. West Suffield, Conn.; farmer; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted July 9, 1861, at Springfield, Mass.
- Warner, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; painter; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 8, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Wetherbee, James A.** — Priv. — Res. New Ashford; blacksmith; 35; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, Charles** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Dalton; paper maker; 22; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded and prisoner at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Oct. 7, 1862; resigned and disch. Dec. 20, 1862, for wounds.
- Wheeler, James W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., June 1, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Wright, Jasper** — Priv. — Res. Rockyhill, Conn.; farmer; 25; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; deserted Nov. 30, 1861, at Washington, D. C.

COMPANY "E"

- Adams, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; laborer; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Aiken, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; operative; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, at New York.
- Anderson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; jeweller; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 12, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Armstrong, James** — Priv. — Res. Washington, N. J.; iron founder; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted Feb. 27, 1862, at Brightwood, D. C.
- Ball, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; shoemaker; 42; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Barton, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; shoemaker; 18; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1861. (1st enlist.)
- Barton, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864. (2d enlist.)
- Barton, Frederick** — Captain — Res. Springfield; student; 20; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; transf. to Co. "I," Jany. 1, 1863; captured by guerillas in Oct., 1863; paroled prisoner in March, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Barton, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bassett, Dwight E.** — Priv. — Res. Simsbury, Conn.; mechanic; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1863; must. out June 22, 1864, as of Co. "A" 20th V. R. C.
- Billings, George** — Priv. — Res. Monson; operative; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Black, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; operative; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; apptd. Sergt., May 12, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Black, Lewis T.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; operative; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864, as Sergt. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bodman, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; laborer; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Bowles, Roslin W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; printer; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 10, 1862; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; Sergt. Major, June 20, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Buell, Charles E.** — Drummer — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 17, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Cadwell, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; operative; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862, at Boston. See Unass. Recruits and Drafted Men. (Provisional Guard)
- Cahill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 28, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Carpenter, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; sailor; 27; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1862.
- Chase, Jonas B.** — Priv. — Res. Milford, N. H.; operative; 26; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 9, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Clark, Holly C.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Loring H.** — Corpl. — Res. Monson; operative; 33; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.

- Clough, Edgar** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; gunsmith; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Crawford, Elmer** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; operative; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, June 24, 1862, at White House, Va.
- Crawford, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Daniels, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; operative; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Day, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Day, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; operative; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Dobyns, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; operative; 30; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; disch. for wounds, Nov. 12, 1864.
- Donahue, James** — Priv. — Res. Saratoga, N. Y.; soldier; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Dumphy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; cutter; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; and May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Dunn, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. —; deserted Sept. 5, 1862, at Chain Bridge, Va.
- Ellis, George** — Priv. — Res. Monson; dyer; 25; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 13, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Evans, George** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; operative; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 18; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Fowle, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; laborer; 25; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Frain, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 18; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted Sept. 30, 1861, at Brightwood, D. C.
- French, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, April 19, 1862, at Warwick Court House, Va.
- Gassner, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Gassner, James C.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 26, 1862; not must.; disch. Dec. 28, 1862, as 1st Sergt., to receive commission; no later record.
- Gibson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; operative; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Graves, Horace W.** — Wagoner — Res. Conway; tanner; 37; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Green, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; operative; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Hall, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; moulder; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; died May 6, 1863, of wounds received in action.
- Hammill, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; operative; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864, as Corpl.
- Harris, Seneca J.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. —; disch. Oct. 9, 1862, for disability, at Washington, D. C. Served also in Co. "K" 1st Conn. Cav.
- Hastings, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Unassigned 37th Mass. Inf.
- Hayden, Elbridge F.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; carpenter; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1861.

- Hazelton, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; machinist; 18; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Hebert, Constantine** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; bookkeeper; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, near Fredericksburg, Va.
- Hebert, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; cabinet maker; 27; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted Dec. 13, 1861, at Brightwood, D. C.
- Hickey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 20, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Hitchcock, Luther** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; carpenter; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Jameson, Quintain** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; watchmaker; 37; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Jones, Horace L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 11, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va.
- Jones, Ira L.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; laborer; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Kilroy, James** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; laborer; 29; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Knight, Edwin L.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Springfield; bookkeeper; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 21, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 26, 1862; must. to date Nov. 26, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864, as Captain. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Lewis, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 18; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 13, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Londergan, James** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Lortscher, Christian** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 25; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; died June 16, 1862, of wounds.
- McFarlane, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Ludlow; operative; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- McIntire, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; teamster; 27; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted Sept. 26, 1861, at Brightwood, D. C.
- McNeil, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; operative; 18; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; deserted March 17, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va.
- Merriam, John** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; harness maker; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Miller, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; harness maker; 33; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Nichols, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf., as John O'Brien, 2d, transf. to Unass. 20th Mass. Inf.
- O'Hara, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. New York; mechanic; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862, at Washington, D. C., from wounds received in action.
- Otis, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; blacksmith; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862, at White Plains, Va.
- Paddock, Ichabod S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 2, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Unass. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Pelton, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; dyer; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, Alva C.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; butcher; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Oct. 3, 1863, of wounds.

- Porter, Byron** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; teacher; 31; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Adjutant, date not shown; comm. Captain, June 16, 1862; disch. Sept. 7, 1862, as 1st Lieut. to accept appointment in U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Porter, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; occu. —; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 17, 1864, as of 65th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Porter, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; soldier; 29; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Potter, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; laborer; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Potvin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; deserted March 17, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va.
- Prickett, Jesse** — Corpl. — Res. Wilbraham; operative; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 9, 1862; 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Putnam, Wallace A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Danvers; teacher; 23; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 21, 1862; resigned Jany. 26, 1863, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Ramsdell, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1861.
- Rice, Sylvanus N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Richards, Reuben A.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; laborer; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted Nov. 25, 1861. See Co. "F" 27th Mass. Inf., as **Reuben Richards**.
- Scott, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; student; 18; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Shannon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Unassigned 20th Mass. Inf.
- Sheehan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862.
- Shene, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; groom; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Skidmore, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; laborer; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; died May 31, 1864, in hospl., at Springfield, Mass., of wounds received in action, at Wilderness, Va., May, 1864.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Monson; operative; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf., as **William Henry Smith**.
- Spellman, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Simsbury, Conn.; laborer; 18; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Squires, John E.** — Sergt. — Res. South Hadley; laborer; 26; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Talbot, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; printer; 25; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. July 1, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Templeman, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died June 6, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Thompson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; jeweller; 18; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1861.
- Thompson, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; operative; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.

- Thompson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; cloth dresser; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Unass. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; weaver; 38; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 29, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- Tinkham, Alfred H.** — Corpl. — Res. South Hadley; shoemaker; 35; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1862. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Turner, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Turner, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Chester Factories; laborer; 25; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 2, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Wallace, Gideon S.** — Corpl. — Res. Russell; blacksmith; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 9, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Warrillow, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 18; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Warriner, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; teacher; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Aug. 3, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Welsh, James** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; fireman; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; apptd. Corpl., May 12, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Unass. 20th Mass. Inf., as **James Welch**.
- Wiggins, Francis H. B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; operative; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 9, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army, as **Francis H. Wiggins**.
- Wiggins, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; operative; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Preserved W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; operative; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Williston, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; laborer; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted Nov. 25, 1861, at Brightwood, D. C.
- Winslow, Shubael M., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; shoemaker; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Witherell, Albert** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; laborer; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Woodman, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded in 1862; and at Gettysburg, Penna., July, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864, as of Unassigned Detach. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to which transferred, date not shown.

COMPANY "F"

- Adams, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; clerk; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Sept. 7, 1862, to accept commission. See F. & S. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Adams, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; clerk; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Allen, Eugene A.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; salesman; 25; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., July, 1862; disch. Aug. 27, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Averill, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 8, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Babcock, Lucien F.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.

- Barnard, Mark C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 27; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died Nov. 23, 1861, in hosp., Washington, D. C.
- Bartlett, Abner T.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; baker; 25; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862.
- Bartlett, Edwin B.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; apptd. Sergt. Major, July 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 29, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 26, 1862; killed May 18, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B."
- Bigelow, George W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; printer; 32; comm. June 21, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 16, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 3, 1862; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 18, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864, as Captain of Co. "F." Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Blake, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; blacksmith; 27; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Bliss, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 30, 1862.
- Bolton, Lemuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Boyden, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; tinman; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded and prisoner at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862.
- Brady, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; blacksmith; 28; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded, date and place unknown; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Britt, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 35; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Burbank, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; sailor; 26; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1864, from wounds received in action.
- Burke, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Chapin, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Clark, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1861.
- Clark, Montreville H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; tailor; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Cole, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; hatter; 44; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Colton, Nathaniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; bootmaker; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862.
- Cooley, Orrin B.** — Corpl. — Res. Longmeadow; spectacle maker; 34; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864, as Sergt.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. and Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Coomes, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; spectacle maker; 34; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864. Claims subsequent service in Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Coomes, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; thimble maker; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Crane, Henry E.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 25; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Nov. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 12, 1862; dismissed Dec. 6, 1862, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty. Served also in Co. "A" 29th Conn. Inf.
- Currier, John W., Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 25; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Jany. 4, 1862, for promotion. No later record found.
- Cutler, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; boot treer; 26; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 16, 1861; Sergt., Feb., 1863; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Dailey, Lewis L.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; tinman; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 18, 1862; Sergt., March 8, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.

- Damon, Sylvanus C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; hair dresser; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1862.
- Day, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; hair dresser; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 22, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. 1st Battln. V. R. C., a Corpl.
- Dresser, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Duncan, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Earle, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; tanner; 28; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Eaton, L. Oscar** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 28; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 16, 1861; 1st Sergt., Dec. 31, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 26, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Ellis, Chester S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. Dec. 5, 1863, to 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ennis, Dennis D.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; tailor; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862.
- Gates, Emory B.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; armorer; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; reported wounded in 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 9, 1863; must. out May 31, 1864, as of Co. "E" 16th V. R. C.
- Genard, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; manufacturer; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 26, 1862.
- Gilmore, Homer G.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Springfield; pistol maker; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 6, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 9, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 26, 1862; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864, as Captain of Co. "D." Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Gilmore, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 27; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1862.
- Gleason, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862.
- Gleason, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Goff, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; machinist; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 21, 1863; disch. June 20, 1864, as of 30th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Goodale, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; polisher; 25; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Gorman, Hugh L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; pistol maker; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1862.
- Gray, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; hack driver; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864, as Wagoner.
- Gray, Lyman E.** — Priv. — Res. North Wilbraham; carpenter; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 3, 1863.
- Green, George S.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; bridge builder; 28; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; disch. March 8, 1864, to receive commission. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Grout, Austin O.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; mechanic; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Hale, George D. T.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. April 3, 1863, for disability, as **George D. Y. Hale**.
- Hawes, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Hendrick, Joel H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; jeweller; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Hendrick, Orin A.** — Priv. — Res. East Longmeadow; gold china maker; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not known; disch. Oct. 21, 1863, to receive commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

- Hillman, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; lawyer; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862.
- Hogan, Edwin T.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; clerk; 27; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted March 25, 1862; arrested Oct. 5, 1863; delivered Oct. 10, 1863, to Mil. Commander, Boston, Mass.; forwarded to Regt., Oct. 28, 1863; deserted again while enroute.
- Horr, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 26; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861. See Co. "F" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Hunt, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; stone engraver; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died Jany. 6, 1862, in hospl., at Washington, D. C.
- Hunt, Jared C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mail agent; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died June 13, 1864, of wounds, Armory Square Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Hunt, Josiah C.** — Musician — Res. Longmeadow; drummer; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1862. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Huntington, Andrew T.** — Musician — Res. Springfield; bookkeeper; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as Comm. Sergt.; disch. April 18, 1864, to enlist in U. S. Army. See Hospl. Stewards, U. S. A.
- Jackson, Stephen K.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; carpenter; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 14, 1863; must. out June 20, 1864, as of 220th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Jones, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; hair dresser; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Justin, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; clerk; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; died Aug. 22, 1862, of wounds received in action.
- Keith, Hiram A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; tinman; 28; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; dismissed Nov. 25, 1862, by S. O. #333, Army of Potomac.
- Kendall, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; deserted Dec. 31, 1862, at Bottom's Bridge, Va.
- Kenney, Morgan W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted April 14, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Keyes, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Knapp, Horace H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; clerk; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Knight, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; bootmaker; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Lathrop, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; clerk; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Sept. 26, 1862, for disability.
- Lombard, Hosea C.** — Captain — Res. Springfield; pistol manufacturer; 29; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 3, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Loomis, Victor O.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; printer; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, as Corpl., near Poolesville, Md.
- McAllister, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; soldier; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864, as **Duncan McAllister**.
- Magee, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Magrath, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; saddler; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; died Aug. 8, 1862, of wounds received in action, a Corporal.
- Mathews, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1861.
- Mead, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; printer; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Moffatt, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; harness maker; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died May 8, 1864, at Chancellorsville, Va., of wounds received in action.
- Moran, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 27, 1864. Name not found on rolls of U. S. Navy; no further record.

- Morse, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; tailor; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Mullen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 31; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. June 19, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Newell, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Noble, Wilbur W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Phelps, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. to date June 13, 1863.
- Pierce, Edward C.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; ornamenteer; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Sept. 5, 1861, to accept commission in Maine regt. Commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. "B" 3d Maine Inf., to rank from Aug. 8, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. to rank from April 6, 1862; comm. Captain to rank from Dec. 22, 1862; disch. June 28, 1864.
- Porter, Alden** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; clerk; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died Oct. 7, 1861, in hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Presby, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; painter; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Aug. 12, 1862, for disability, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Preston, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.; and Unassigned 10th Mass. Inf.
- Putnam, Silas L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; salesman; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.
- Raftis, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 21; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; disch. for disability, April 30, 1862. See Co. "A" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Regan, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; carpenter; 28; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Remington, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 21; enl. Jany. 21, 1862; must. Jany. 31, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; occu. —; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 14, 1864.
- Robertson, Lucian F.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; bookkeeper; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, July 10, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Rogers, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; shoemaker; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted Dec. 14, 1862, near Fredericksburg, Va.
- Ross, Levi** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 28; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 8, 1862; 1st Sergt., Aug. 31, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1862; transf. to Co. "E," Jany. 1, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Roy, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; upholsterer; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. March 4, 1863, at Boston, Mass., for wounds received in action. See Co. "A" 5th M. V. M. (100 days).
- Sackett, Alonzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; actor; 24; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. to 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., Dec. 5, 1863. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Sawin, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; doctor; 27; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. to Co. "E" 3d Vt. Inf., Sept. 6, 1861. See Vermont enlistments.
- Shaw, Alvan D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; pistol maker; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Shumway, Rufus K.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; carpenter; 27; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Simons, Wolfe** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; merchant; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Skinner, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Snow, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; miller; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 6, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.

- Stowe, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; painter; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug., 1862; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; 1st Sergt., Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Strickland, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; died Aug. 8, 1862, in hospl., New York, from wounds received in action.
- Titcomb, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; manufacturer; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. June 29, 1863; and appointed Hospl. Steward U. S. Army. See Hospital Stewards, U. S. A.
- Tourteltotte, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 19; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862.
- Ufford, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; machinist; 25; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Watson, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 26; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1862.
- Webber, Elliot D.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; shoemaker; 25; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1861. See Co. "C" 25th Mass. Inf., as **George Webster**.
- Wheeler, Norman F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; tailor; 20; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1861, at Brightwood, D. C.
- Whitney, George A.** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; engraver; 21; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1862. Had subsequent service as Officer in 142d N. Y. Inf.
- Wickersham, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 22; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Wilson, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; candy maker; 26; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Winter, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; painter; 22; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 18, 1862; Sergt., March 8, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Wright, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 23; enl. May 31, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Wyatt, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.

COMPANY "G"

- Adams, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Alexander, Lewis P.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; laborer; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; deserted June 20, 1863; returned May 27, 1864; must. out May 2, 1865.
- Amidon, Solomon H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; deserted June 17, 1863; arrested June 21, 1863; forwarded to Hilton Head, S. C. from Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor, Oct. 13, 1863; no later record found.
- Armstrong, Dwight E.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va., as Corpl.
- Arnold, William** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861.
- Atherton, Ralph L.** — Corpl. — Res. Gill; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Atherton, William B.** — Corpl. — Res. Gill; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; disch. for disability from wounds, Sept. 4, 1862.
- Atwood, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 28; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. April 8, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Martindale Barracks, D. C., as of Co. "F" 9th V. R. C.
- Baltz, John H.** — Priv. — Res. North Wilbraham; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1863; killed June 6, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Bennett, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out June 20, 1864, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Blodgett, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; laborer; 17; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; wounded and missing, May 18, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died Sept. 28, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., while a Prisoner of War.
- Bodman, Artemas** — Priv. — Res. Erving; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Bosquet, Philius** — Priv. — Res. Becket; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Briggs, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Brooks, Herbert F.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, at Newark, N. J.
- Burnham, David R.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; teamster; 24; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Burnham, Elihu D.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1863.
- Burnham, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; laborer; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 20, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Burns, James** — Priv. — Res. North Becket; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864, as Corpl.
- Burns, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; teamster; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; died June 21, 1862, at Newport News, Va., of wounds received in action.
- Cannon, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 27; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1862.
- Cheeseman, Uriah** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; mechanic; 36; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Cheney, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862, at Downsville, Md. See V. R. C.
- Churchill, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.
- Clapp, Christopher A.** — Corpl. — Res. Montague; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Cook, Benjamin O.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 26; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1862.
- Coolidge, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Erving; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Day, Edwin E.** — Captain — Res. Greenfield; stone mason; 35; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Dewey, Edward S.** — Corpl. — Res. Montague; artist; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; disch. Jan. 17, 1864, to accept commission. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Dewey, Franklin W.** — Corpl. — Res. Chester; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb., 1863, at Black's Island, N. Y.
- Dewey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 40; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Dickinson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Dodge, Henderson N.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864, as Corpl.
- Dodge, Philip M.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; laborer; 21; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Field, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 20, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- French, Moses C.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability from wounds received in action, Nov. 13, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Gardner, Robert S.** — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; artist; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 20, 1863; disch. March 31, 1864.

- Garland, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; absent wounded May 18, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.
- Gilligan, Oscar J.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, at Washington, D. C. (1st enlist.)
- Gilligan, Oscar J.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; engineer; —; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf. (2d enlist.)
- Gilman, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Govdy, Chauncey** — Priv. — Res. Granville; cigar maker; 25; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Green, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Hale, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Gill; farmer; 25; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; captured May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled at N. E. Ferry, N. C., Feb. 28, 1865; no later record.
- Hall, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Hastings, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; transf. to Co. "B" 2d U. S. Cav., Nov. 24, 1862. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Hemenway, John** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; butcher; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Jewett, Alvered A.** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; butcher; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; apptd. Corpl., June 20, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Kaulback, George C.** — Sergt. — Res. Montague; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 26, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B." Brevet 1st Lieut. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Kellogg, Alvah S.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; tinner; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Keyes, Oliver M.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out June 22, 1864, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.
- Lakeman, David** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 43; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 26, 1862.
- Lawrence, Marcellus** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; printer; 26; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 6, 1862.
- Lewis, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Longley, Zachariah** — Priv. — Res. Chester; machinist; 43; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1861, for disability. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McDonald, James** — Priv. — Res. —; tin plater; 27; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Marcott, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Unassigned 37th Mass. Inf.
- Marvell, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Mather, Pliney F.** — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 11, 1862.
- Maynard, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1863.
- Meacham, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., June 20, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Megrath, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864, as Corpl.
- Messinger, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Chester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1861.
- Miller, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; mechanic; 27; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; no later record found.

- Moore, Edwin E.** — Sergt. — Res. Greenfield; truckman; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1862; dismissed Dec. 7, 1862, as 2d Lieut.
- Morrison, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; disch. for disability, May 2, 1862.
- Nichols, Wilbur** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; farmer; 27; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1862.
- Nixon, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; printer; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Nutting, William** — Wagoner — Res. Greenfield; clerk; 29; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864. Had subsequent service in Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.), from Vermont.
- Oakes, Orange S.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Dec. 28, 1862, for disability. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Osborn, Hubert P.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf. June 20, 1864. See Co. "B" 31st Mass. Inf., as **Hubert Osborn**; and Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf., as **Hubert P. Osborn**.
- Packard, Lucien M.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; taken prisoner May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864; died Dec. 26, 1864, at Annapolis, Md., an exchanged Prisoner of War (after being mustered out).
- Parker, Alpheus B.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; wounded on skirmish line near Fredericksburg, Va., June 10, 1863; disch. for wounds, Nov. 18, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Paulus, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Gill; farmer; 45; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 7, 1863; must. out June 23, 1864, as of 227th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Perry, Smith** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864, as Sergt.
- Pierce, Charles P.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. May 9, 1862, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Pierce, George, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Greenfield; tin plater; 31; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; comm. Captain, June 1, 1862; must. June 1, 1862; cashiered Feb. 18, 1863; recommissioned Aug. 10, 1863; must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 18, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Unass. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Pooley, John** — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; tailor; 40; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; wounded and prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf. June 20, 1864, as Prisoner of War. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Potter, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; lumberman; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 14, 1863. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Potter, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; slater; 34; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Potter, George W., Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Greenfield; truckman; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 26, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864, as 2d Lieut. Brevet 1st Lieut. and Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Potter, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Potter, Marshall A.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield Farms; lumberman; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; and May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; apptd. 1st Sergt., June 20, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Potter, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, May 2, 1862.
- Powers, Neville J.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1862.
- Prentiss, George L.** — Priv. — Res. —; currier; 25; enl. April 5, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Puffer, Abram C.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 28, 1861, at Columbia Hospital.
- Remington, Lorenzo M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 22; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1862; dismissed Nov. 27, 1862, by S. O. #333, Army of Potomac, as 1st Lieut.

- Rice, William** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. and must. April 5, 1862; absent missing since June 29, 1862; left sick at Savage Station, Va.; no further record.
- Ripley, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Montague; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 13, 1864, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Robbins, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; blacksmith; 19; enl. Feb. 24, 1862; must. Feb. 25, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 2, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Rockwood, Elihu R.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Aug. 27, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ryther, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; laborer; 25; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862, at Downsville, Md.
- Ryther, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.
- Sawyer, Erastus O.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. June 25, 1864, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- Scott, Dwight R.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded in May, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Unass. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Scott, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. —; deserted Oct. 25, 1861.
- Scott, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability from wounds received in action, Aug. 28, 1862.
- Scott, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; painter; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Unass. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Sibley, Truman A.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; prisoner May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Simonds, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Smith, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Smith, Daniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability from wounds received in action, Nov. 15, 1862.
- Smith, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Stratton, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Taft, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864, as Sergt.
- Tanner, Edgar W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 20, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Taylor, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Todd, A. Emerson** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; blacksmith; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 25, 1864, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- Trask, Charles A.** — Music. — Res. Erving; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Wait, Marshall W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; reenlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Webster, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Wells, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 25; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1862, near Falmouth, Va.
- Wheelock, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.

- Whipple, Sheldon R.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; clerk; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Whitmore, Charles M.** — Corpl. — Res. Sunderland; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Oct. 31, 1862, for wounds.
- Whitmore, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; miller; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Wilber, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Wilcox, Dorvil M.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; student; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864. Served also in Co. "C" 3d Md. Inf.
- Williams, Amos L.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; laborer; 27; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Williams, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Gill; stone mason; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; and May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Williams, Tyler F.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; painter; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Wood, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 21, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, Gaius T.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Wright, George A.** — Corpl. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Unass. 37th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "H"

- Allis, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; died at hospl., Feb. 28, 1863.
- Auger, Valentine J.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; baker; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Austin, Chauncey L.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; cutler; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Austin, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Avery, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna., from wounds received in action.
- Bard, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; transf. to Navy, Feb. 18, 1862. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bardwell, Frank D.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Bartlett, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bates, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Conway; mechanic; 27; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability from wounds received in action, Jany. 15, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Bemis, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; prisoner May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged at Annapolis, Md., March 9, 1865; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Bigelow, John W.** — Corpl. — Res. Spencer; manufacturer; 27; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; disch. June 21, 1864, exp. term.
- Blackwell, Lot M.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.

- Blodgett, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 36; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Boswell, Dennis A.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; mechanic; 37; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; died Dec. 22, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Brackett, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; blacksmith; 39; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Briggs, Elijah M.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Briggs, Pliny H.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1863.
- Brigham, Elijah, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Bringolf, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Bringolf, John** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 35; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Browning, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Buddington, Burnum M.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862.
- Campbell, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Carpenter, Walter W.** — Corpl. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 28; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Carter, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Leeds; painter; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Chandler, Amariah** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 13, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Clark, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Coleman, Josiah S.** — Corpl. — Res. Shelburne; mason; 38; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862, at White Plains.
- Conant, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Cone, Cyrus B.** — Priv. — Res. —; gunsmith; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863.
- Cone, Welcome F.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.
- Connors, James** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Jan. 18, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Curtis, John H.** — Music. — Res. Colrain; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1861. See Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cutler, Charles D.** — Sergt. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 30; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Danfer, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Shelburne; machinist; 30; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., from wounds received in action.
- Day, Josiah P.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Doherty, Michael D.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; died Sept. 15, 1861, at Washington, D. C.
- Dole, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mason; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; taken prisoner, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 12, 1864, a Prisoner of War.
- Drake, Clement F.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Dresser, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Duncan, Elijah W.** — Corpl. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Unass. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Edson, Timothy W.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Edwards, Lewis R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.
- Emerson, Josiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Fay, Elisha W.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Field, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Northfield; engineer; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1861.
- Fogg, Lucian** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.
- Franklin, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; prisoner May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, a ret'd. Prisoner of War.
- Fuller, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carriage trimmer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Gilbert, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Gorman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Gragg, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; tailor; 30; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862.
- Griebel, John** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; tailor; 39; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1862. Claims subsequent service in V. R. C.
- Grover, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Guilford, Vt.; farmer; 26; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1861.
- Guilford, Murray J.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Haigis, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864, as Sergt.; taken prisoner May 18, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June, 1864. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Harris, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Hastings, Benjamin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 15, 1864, as of 57th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hastings, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861.
- Hastings, Parmley C.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May, 1864; must. out June 28, 1864, as of Co. "F" 11th V. R. C.
- Henry, David** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1861.
- Herman, John** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out to date July 1, 1864.
- Hersey, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 21, 1864; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Hill, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Hindley, Solomon K.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; school teacher; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. June 21, 1864.

- Hotchkiss, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 25; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862.
- Howard, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Howe, John M.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. April 1, 1864, to enlist in Signal Corps, U. S. Army. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Howes, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1862.
- Hubbard, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; telegraph operator; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; prisoner May 19, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf. June 20, 1864. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.
- James, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; prisoner at Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Johnson, Sylvester D.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Knapp, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862.
- Lamb, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 30; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Langstroth, James T.** — Sergt. — Res. Colrain; appraiser; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 23, 1861.
- Leland, Benjamin F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 38; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Liddy, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; cutler; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; killed June 5, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Lilly, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1861. See Co. "E" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Rufus A. Lilly**.
- Livermore, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf., and thence to Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Luther, Henry Waldo** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862, at Boston. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lyon, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861.
- Markham, William** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1863; taken prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.; must. out March 8, 1865.
- Mehan, William** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; died Oct. 9, 1861, at Columbia College Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Merrill, Asa C.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Merrill, James L., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; stone mason; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1863.
- Merrill, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mason; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1862.
- Midgley, Alfred E.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 21, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died May 12, 1864, of wounds, in Fredericksburg, Va.
- Miller, Ozro** — Captain — Res. Shelburne; manufacturer; 34; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; comm. Major, June 15, 1862; mortally wounded and prisoner July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; died of wounds in Richmond, Va., July 15, 1862, a Prisoner of War.
- Morrissey, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Morton, Emory C.** — Wagoner — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Morton, Fred O.** — Musician — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. June 20, 1864.
- Munroe, Dwight F.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1862, at Boston, Mass.

- Murphy, John** — Wagoner — Res. Shelburne; teamster; 37; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 21, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; cigar maker; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Nelson, James** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Nims, Silas** — Sergt. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 38; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1862.
- Packard, Cullen C.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; dentist; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Parsons, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; laborer; 35; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Powers, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 23, 1864, as of 114th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Powers, Lawson S.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; transf. as Corpl. to Band, Oct. 7, 1861; disch. June 21, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Seven Pines, Va.
- Prouty, Lucius M.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862.
- Putney, Alfred L.** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Unassigned 37th Mass. Inf.
- Putney, Nahum S.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; clerk; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Rawson, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; gas fitter; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Rhoades, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; gas fitter; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Riedel, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 27; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.
- Russell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf. June 20, 1864. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Russell, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Severance, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Sheehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; cutter; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Sheldon, Alexander C.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1863.
- Smith, Nathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Snow, Leander A.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Aug. 4, 1862, to enlist as Hospital Steward, U. S. A. See Hospital Stewards, U. S. A., as Asaph L. Snow.
- Sower, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Spooner, Herman A.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Stempel, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 40; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 18, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Stevens, Elliott O.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mason; 33; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.

- Stratton, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; died of wounds, June 12, 1862, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Streeter, William** — Sergt. — Res. Shelburne; machinist; 25; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 16, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 8, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 26, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864, as Captain of Co. "B." Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Taylor, Horace V.** — Corpl. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 27; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Tolman, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Upton, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1861.
- Utley, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 32; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Veber, Elias E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Veber, George A.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlemont; stone mason; 28; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Vincent, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1861.
- Vincent, Micajah H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Vincent, William T.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862.
- Warner, George O.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1861.
- Warner, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1862.
- Warren, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Williams, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded and prisoner July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; died of wounds, July 17, 1862, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Willis, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, June 23, 1862, at White House, Va.
- Wilson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862.
- Wilson, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; machinist; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 18, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Wood, Otis B.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Woodward, Chandler J.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 30; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; resigned June 12, 1862. See Co. "K" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Woodward, Eliphaz** — Corpl. — Res. Buckland; stone mason; 40; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., June 1, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; must. out June 22, 1864, as Sergt. of Co. "A" 20th V. R. C.
- Woodward, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, from wounds received in action.

COMPANY "I"

- Allen, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Ash, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 6, 1861; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Unassigned 37th Mass. Inf.

- Ashley, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 34; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Ashley, William Arthur** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; butcher; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 8, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 6, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., as 1st Lieut.
- Atkins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 11, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; died Aug. 12, 1862, of wounds received in action.
- Atkinson, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; transf. June 20, 1864, to 37th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Bagg, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1861.
- Baldwin, James** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; paper maker; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; died June 13, 1864, from wounds recd. at Wilderness, Va., May, 1864, as Corporal.
- Barnes, Albert** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; machinist; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1861.
- Barry, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; manufacturer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.
- Bean, Hibbard K.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; machinist; 26; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Bennett, Joseph H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. West Springfield; manufacturer; 30; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 6, 1861; dismissed Nov. 25, 1862, by S. O. #333, Army of Potomac, as 1st Lieut.
- Best, Robert, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; prisoner May 18, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died Oct. 1, 1864, a Prisoner of War, at Florence, S. C.
- Boynton, Herbert J.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; wire drawer; 27; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.
- Bradford, Alvin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 34; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862. See Co. "D" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Bradley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1863.
- Brady, Sylvanus H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; painter; 35; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1861.
- Brick, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley Falls; laborer; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded near Malvern Hill, Va., June 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862.
- Brick, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley Falls; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; deserted Sept. 9, 1862.
- Brooks, James P.** — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; moulder; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; transf. to Mass. Recruiting Service; no further record. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "C" 6th N. H. Inf.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; baker; 32; enl. Feb. 22, 1862; must. Feb. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863.
- Bugbee, Smith A.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; car man; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Burnham, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; painter; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; transf. to Co. "B," Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864, as Musician.
- Burnham, George** — Drummer — Res. Holyoke; drummer; 28; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864, as Musician. See V. R. C.
- Burr, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; paper maker; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 10, 1861, at Brightwood, D. C.
- Cahill, Francis** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; weaver; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Cain, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; paper maker; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; died May 12, 1863, at Washington, D. C., from wounds.
- Card, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; manufacturer; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.

- Casey, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; plumber; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; and May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died from wounds, date not shown.
- Clark, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; machinist; 39; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Clifford, John H.** — Captain — Res. Holyoke; machinist; 39; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; resigned Nov. 5, 1861. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Cochrane, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; machinist; 34; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Connor, George** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; driver; 28; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Converse, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; printer; 28; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; apptd. 1st Sergt., April 1, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Cook, Austin S.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 9, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Corkery, Michael B.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; manufacturer; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out to date June 21, 1864.
- Crockett, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; merchant; 27; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 17, 1863.
- Cromwell, Luther F.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; manufacturer; 30; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Cronin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Dailey, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; carpenter; 37; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1862.
- Deady, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1863; missing May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See "A" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Decie, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; weaver; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; and May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Decker, John A.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; paper maker; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1862.
- Desmond, Richard** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Dory, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 10, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Eaton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1861.
- Edwards, William B.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Estes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; painter; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Falvey, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; laborer; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, May 2, 1862, at Warwick Court House, Va.
- Ferry, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; broom maker; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862. See Co. "C" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Flanagan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; deserted July 17, 1861. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf., and enlist. in V. R. C.
- Frisbie, Cassander** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, July 12, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Harger, George S.** — Priv. — Res. North Granville; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded and taken prisoner, May 18, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 19, 1865; must. out April 14, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Harris, Charles S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; died Sept. 17, 1862, at Newport News, Va.

- Hartwell, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; and at Wilderness, Va., May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Unass. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Hayes, James** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley Falls; manufacturer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hayward, Jerome** — Corpl. — Res. West Springfield; gas manufacturer; 42; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Healey, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; carder; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 14, 1862; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, Albert F.** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; clerk; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1861.
- Holsted, John H.** — Sergt. — Res. South Hadley Falls; manufacturer; 26; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, as Private.
- Hovey, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; envelope maker; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.
- Huot, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; deserted May 24, 1864, from hospital.
- Hyde, James H.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; paper maker; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Hyde, Philip** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; paper maker; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; and at Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863, as Sergt.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Jones, William S.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Judd, Dwight O.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; and May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Justin, James M.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for promotion, Nov. 30, 1862, at Stafford Court House, Va. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kelly, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; plater; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1862, at Georgetown.
- Kelly, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; machinist; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Kilroy, James** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Knapp, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; machinist; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., July 24, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 26, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C." Brevet 1st Lieut. and Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Kneeland, Edward S.** — Wagoner — Res. Springfield; teamster; 25; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; deserted Jany. 16, 1862. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Knights, Henry** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; manufacturer; 28; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 1, 1864. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Knight, Henry**.
- Knox, James** — Corpl. — Res. West Springfield; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1862; dismissed Dec. 7, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A."
- Lamb, Wilbur F.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; manufacturer; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864, as of Co. "K" 6th V. R. C.
- Lander, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. Aug., 1861; deserted Dec. 2, 1861.
- Littlejohn, Otis H.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; died Feb. 3, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Livingston, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; weaver; 27; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.

- Loomis, George** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, at Newport News, Va.
- Maguire, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed Nov. 7, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Newell, Joseph K.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 23; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; comm. Captain, Nov. 6, 1861; dismissed Nov. 25, 1862, by S. O. #333, Army of Potomac, as Captain. Disability resulting from dismissal removed.
- Newton, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carriage maker; 26; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Newton, Frank O.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 1, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Nye, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; machinist; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Otis, Abner D.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; machinist; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 17, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Page, Henry A.** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; merchant; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 1, 1862, as Private.
- Paull, Osmyn B.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1862; Sergt., June 1, 1862; wounded and prisoner at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; apptd. 1st Sergt., May 5, 1863; killed May 18, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Peabody, Gustavus W.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; machinist; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 23, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864, as of 114th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Pettis, Amos, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; manufacturer; 30; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Powers, Richard M., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862.
- Reed, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Riley, David** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; manufacturer; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Russell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; glass blower; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; taken prisoner May 4, 1864; paroled Nov. 21, 1864; must. out Dec. 26, 1864, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Scott, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; blacksmith; 31; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Selfert, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; weaver; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 27, 1862.
- Shea, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; livery stable; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Shea, Peter** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct., 1863; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 18, 1863; re-enlist. April 27, 1864; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 24, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "F" 1st V. R. C.
- Smith, Alexander C.** — Corpl. — Res. West Springfield; clerk; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862, at Stafford Court House, Va., from wounds received in action.
- Smith, Algernon S.** — Corpl. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 27; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Smith, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Smith, Hanniel P.** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Smith, Luther J.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Simeon P.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed Nov. 7, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.

- Smith, William E.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; cook; 41; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 16, 1861.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 8, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Smith, William S.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; fisherman; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; deserted Dec. 2, 1861.
- Snow, John E.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Squires, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; moulder; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; died Sept. 13, 1861, at Washington, D. C.
- Stewart, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; killed May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Stone, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Unass. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; died Oct. 14, 1861, at Washington, D. C.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; operative; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Sullivan, Michael D.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; operative; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1861.
- Tanner, William N.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 33; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; deserted Jan. 16, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Tobin, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; deserted Aug. 13, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Tower, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; butcher; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 8, 1863, as Corpl.
- Trudeau, Napoleon** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; jeweller; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. July 1, 1864, as Sergeant.
- Ungerer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; miller; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.; died Dec. 10, 1863, of wounds.
- Vaille, Virgil L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 28; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; deserted in March or April, 1863.
- Walker, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; machinist; 37; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 29, 1864, in hospl., Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Ward, Ansel H.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; painter; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Willey, Leander F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; butcher; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862, at Stafford Court House, Va. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav. as **Leander Willey**.
- Winn, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; gunsmith; 23; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; detached to Gunboat Service in circular dated Feb. 16, 1862; deserted Feb. 17, 1862. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf., as **Joseph A. Winn**.
- Wolcott, James M.** — Wagoner — Res. East Windsor, Conn.; teamster; 28; enl. and must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Worthington, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 25; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.

COMPANY "K"

- Abrams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 26; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862, at Newark, N. J.
- Anthony, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 36; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 1, 1862. See Co. "A" 27th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 16th Conn. Inf.
- Atkins, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; painter; 29; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted March 24, 1863, from hospl., at Blackwell's Island.
- Aufort, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 38; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.

- Bacon, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; bootmaker; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Barden, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; cooper; 37; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Barden, Marshall** — Corpl. — Res. Southwick; cooper; 37; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died June 13, 1862, at David's Island, N. Y., of wounds received at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Bates, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; carpenter; 25; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; transf. to V. R. C. in Feb., 1864; must. out June 28, 1864, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- Bates, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1862.
- Beaumont, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Bemis, Oscar R.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 28; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1861. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Bercume, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 29, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Boynes, Levi D.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; teamster; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Brooks, George** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1861.
- Bullard, Amasa B.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Carney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 30, 1861.
- Carter, Lewis C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; harness maker; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Caswell, Hiram K.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; piano leg maker; 28; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Chamberlain, Silas T.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 28; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Chase, David M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 31; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Clark, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; farmer; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862. Also had service in Co. "D" 2d Conn. Hy. Arty. transf. to V. R. C.
- Clark, Willis W.** — Musician — Res. Westfield; bookkeeper; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 5, 1862. See 30th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clemence, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; painter; 28; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out July 5, 1864, as of Co. "K" 6th V. R. C.
- Collier, Anson J.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; carpenter; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; transf. to V. R. C. Sept. 12, 1863; re-enlist. April 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of Co. "A" 20th V. R. C.
- Conway, William** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 4, 1862, in hospl., at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Cook, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; teamster; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cooney, John** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Copley, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat service, Nov. 16, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Copley, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 29; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 16, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Crosby, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; mechanic; 31; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Day, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; hostler; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Dinneen, James** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; blacksmith; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Evans, Moses W.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridgeport; student; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, Oct. 3, 1862; disch. for disability Feb. 7, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Fowler, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; hostler; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Freed, Hiram** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862.
- Furrow, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Furrow, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1862, at Washington, D. C. Served also in V. R. C. to credit of New Hampshire.
- Gaddes, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. or Dec., 1862; Sergt., Dec. 24, 1862; died June 1, 1864, of wounds received at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
- Gardner, Nelson H.** — Sergt. — Res. Westfield; house builder; 30; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill Va.; comm. 2d Lieut. Sept. 29, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 26, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G." Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Gaylord, James** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1862. See Co. "G" 34th Mass. Inf., as **James H. Gaylord**.
- Gaynor, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; bootmaker; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 25, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Ginn, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; tinner; 20; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Gonzales, Manuel** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 9, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Gorham, Horace H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded and prisoner at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Aug. 23, 1864, at Armory Square Hospl., Washington, D. C., on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, for wounds.
- Graham, John** — Priv. — Res. Ware; bootmaker; 25; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. to U. S. Signal Corps, Aug. 12, 1863. See enlist. in U. S. Signal Corps.
- Griffin, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; farmer; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Hock, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 30; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1862. See Co. "G" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Hubbard, John** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Sept. 29, 1862, to accept commission. See enlist. in New Hampshire.
- Hunter, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Jerrold, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Johnson, Edwin T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westfield; organ pipe maker; 40; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; comm. Captain, July 12, 1862; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864, as Captain.
- Jones, Henry G.** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; house builder; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 16, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Jones, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Kalfour, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died Dec. 9, 1862, in hospl., near Belle Plain, Va.

- Kelley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Knight, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; painter; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 3, 1863; must. out June 20, 1864, as of 78th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lay, James B.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Lay, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; painter; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Lewis, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; boot and shoe dealer; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1861. See Co. "G" 31st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Littlefield, John** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 11, 1861.
- Loomis, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; bookkeeper; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 20, 1862; 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; wounded June 8, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Lovett, Murray** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; bootmaker; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, in hospl., at Fair Oaks, Va., June 4, 1862.
- Luther, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; groom; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. June 20, 1864, as of Unass. Detachment V. R. C. True name **William H. Lopyy**.
- Lyons, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 8, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.
- McCluskey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 29; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1861, at Brightwood, D. C.
- Marsell, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; blacksmith; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Mason, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; mechanic; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Moore, David M.** — Corpl. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; promoted Sergt., Oct. 3, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 26, 1862; must. out to date July 5, 1864, as 2d Lieut.
- Moore, Ephraim T.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Moore, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Morse, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Neff, John** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; farmer; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 28, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds.
- Newhouse, Albert N. C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Noble, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna. (1st enlist.)
- Noble, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 29; enl. and must. March 13, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 24, 1863; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864. (2d enlist.)
- Noble, Terry S.** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 26, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; disch. Nov. 24, 1863, resignation, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F."
- Peebles, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 20, 1862; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Perkins, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Plaisted, Mark H.** — Sergt. — Res. Westfield; organ builder; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; deserted Aug. 14, 1862, from hospl., at Blackwell's Island.
- Prouty, Horace E.** — Sergt. — Res. North Spencer; bootmaker; 30; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864, as Corporal.
- Rabson, James** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; cigar maker; 28; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Ralder, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. —; must. —; disch. Nov. 24, 1862, for disability, at Stafford Court House, Va.
- Reed, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; blacksmith; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Reinhardt, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. April 1, 1862; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Unass. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, George** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; carpenter; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Rochan, Alphonse** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; carpenter; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Rowell, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; mechanic; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Sackett, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; butcher; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Sargent, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; tanner; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862.
- Smith, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Snow, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; carpenter; 29; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 28, 1861.
- Solomon, Henry** — Sergt. — Res. New York; cigar maker; 21; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Solomon, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; cigar maker; 18; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Sparks, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862. Correct name **George A. Sparks**.
- Sprague, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; joiner; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; killed May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Stiles, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; currier; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; transf. Jany. 1, 1863, to Co. "D" 6th U. S. Inf. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Swan, Adam** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 27; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., June 1, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Thompson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Tinkham, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; building mover; 23; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863.
- Toomey, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Trainer, John** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; currier; 22; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; died at Fredericksburg, Va., May 20, 1864, of wounds received May 9, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Tyler, Merrick M.** — Wagoner — Res. Bernardston; teamster; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Tyrrell, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 3, 1861.
- Wadge, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; wire drawer; 31; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1862.
- Walkley, Lucius B.** — Captain — Res. Westfield; deputy sheriff; 36; comm. and must. June 21, 1861; resigned and disch. July 11, 1862. See F. & S. 46th M. V. M. (9 mos.).

- Wallace, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, Homer S.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 19; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Whittaker, John W.** — Musician — Res. Troy, N. Y.; cigar maker; 33; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Woods, Rufus V.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; tailor; 20; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; must. out July 1, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Worthington, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; carpenter; 26; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as Sergt.; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Young, John B.** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 24; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 29, 1862; must. out July 1, 1864.

UNASSIGNED

- Barnes, Reuben M.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863.
- Currier, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 37; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. —; deserted Sept., 1862; arrested Sept. 12, 1863; forwarded to Provost Marshal General, Sept. 30, 1863; admitted to Stone Genl. Hospl., Nov. 2, 1863, from Forrest Hall Prison; returned to duty from hospl., Nov. 6, 1863, and released from arrest; ordered to report to Head Quarters Military District, Washington, D. C., for transportation to place of arrest. No further record found.
- Kelly, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 1, 1862.
- Kirk, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; daguerrean artist; 26; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1863.
- Newton, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Gill; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1863.
- Preston, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; druggist; 23; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; transf. to 37th Mass. Inf., June 20, 1864. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Slate, Marshall F.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; disch. May 2, 1862, rejected.
- Streeter, Lomanzo** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; disch. May 2, 1862, rejected.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER
INFANTRY

THREE YEARS (RE-ENLISTED)

The 11th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., known locally as the Boston Volunteers, was raised largely through the influence of George Clark, Jr., an old militia officer, who became its first colonel. Eight companies were recruited at 179 Court Street, Boston, after which, May 9, 1861, the regiment was ordered to Fort Warren, where two other companies were added. Here it was mustered into the service June 13, 1861. On June 17 the regiment was transferred to Camp Cameron, North Cambridge. It left the State for Washington, D. C., June 29, and was located on the Treasury grounds near the White House.

It was one of the three Massachusetts regiments present at First Bull Run, July 21, 1861, being brigaded with the 5th Massachusetts and 1st Minnesota in Franklin's Brigade, Heintzelman's Division of McDowell's army. Here it lost 88 men, 21 being killed or mortally wounded. In August it became a part of the famous Hooker Brigade. During the early fall it was encamped at Bladensburg, did picket duty on the Potomac above Washington, assisted in building forts to protect the capital, and finally, about October 1, was transferred to Budd's Ferry on the lower Potomac, where it passed the winter of 1861-62.

In the spring of 1862 it embarked for the Peninsula, where as a part of Grover's Brigade, Hooker's Division, Heintzelman's (3d) Corps it participated in the siege of Yorktown, the battle of Williamsburg, May 5, and the battle of Fair Oaks, June 25. In the other actions of the Peninsular campaign it was not heavily engaged. After the battle of Malvern Hill it retired to Harrison's Landing, where it remained until the middle of August, when it was transferred to the defenses of Washington.

Joining Gen. Pope's army near Warrenton, Jc., as a part of Grover's Brigade, Hooker's Division, it was engaged at Catlett's Sta., August 27, and was heavily engaged near Groveton (Manassas), August 29, where it led the assault on the famous railroad embankment, losing 28 officers and men killed or mortally wounded, including its lieutenant colonel, George E. Tileston.

After the Second Bull Run campaign was ended the regiment was encamped near Alexandria until November. Gen. Carr now succeeded Gen. Grover in command of the brigade. After Fredericksburg, where the regiment suffered small loss, it encamped near Falmouth for the winter of 1862-63.

As a part of Carr's Brigade, Berry's Division, Sickles' (3d) Corps, the 11th lost heavily at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, and suffered still more severely at Gettysburg, July 2, while defending the line of the Emmittsburg road. Here 37 officers and men were killed or mortally wounded. The regiment was active in the fall campaign near the Rappahannock in October, participated with loss in the Mine Run campaign in the latter part of November, and helped cover the retreat of the army to its old camps near Brandy Sta., where it spent the winter of 1863-64.

In the spring of 1864 the 11th was made a part of Brewster's Brigade, Mott's Division, Hancock's (2d) Corps. In the battle of the Wilderness, May 5 and 6, 1864, the regiment was heavily engaged on the Plank road with severe loss. At Spottsylvania, May 12, it participated in Hancock's assault on the Bloody Angle. About May 20 it received

the recruits and re-enlisted men of the 1st Mass. Inf., which had completed its term of service. It participated with slight loss in the operations near the North Anna and at Cold Harbor. On June 12, the date of the expiration of service of the regiment, enough men re-enlisted to preserve its identity as the 11th Mass. Battalion, to which were added two companies of recruits and re-enlisted men of the 16th Regt. The colonel of the 11th, William Blaisdell, was killed before Petersburg, June 23, 1864, while temporarily commanding the "Corcoran Legion." The 11th was engaged before Petersburg in the operations of the summer and fall of 1864, was in the pursuit of Lee's army in April, 1865, and was near Appomattox the day of the surrender. Returning to Massachusetts, on July 14, 1865, the regiment was mustered out at Readville.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- George Clark, Jr.** — Colonel — Res. Dorchester; 37; occu. —; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; resigned Oct. 11, 1861.
- William Blaisdell** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Boston; 44; occu. —; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. Colonel, Oct. 11, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May, 1864; killed June 23, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as Colonel. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols. to date June 23, 1864. Had service in 4th U. S. Infantry prior to Civil War.
- George F. Tileston** — Major — Res. Boston; 31; occu. —; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 11, 1861; killed in action, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Lieut. Colonel.
- J. Frank Lakin** — Qr. Master — Res. Boston; 30; occu. —; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; resigned Dec. 12, 1861.
- Luther V. Bell** — Surgeon — Res. Somerville; 52; surgeon; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out and hon. disch. to date, Sept. 8, 1861. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Ira Russell** — Surgeon — Res. Natick; age —; surgeon; comm. and must. Aug. 27, 1861; disch. for promotion, April 4, 1862. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Cyrus B. Smith** — Surgeon — Res. Granby; 25; surgeon; promoted from Asst. Surgeon 34th Mass. Inf., Nov. 28, 1864; must. March 15, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See F. & S. 34th Mass. Inf.
- John W. Foye** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 30; surgeon; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. Surgeon, April 23, 1862; prisoner of war, August, 1862; transf. April 23, 1863, as Surgeon, to Dept. of the Cumberland, Order War Dept. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Alfred G. Williams** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Athol; age —; surgeon; comm. April 23, 1862; must. April 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1862, by S. O. #233, Army of Potomac.
- John A. Douglass** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Waltham; 32; surgeon; comm. Asst. Surgeon, Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; comm. Surgeon, May 15, 1863; disch. Oct. 11, 1864, by S. O. #275, Hd. Qrs. Army of Potomac, as Surgeon.
- Samuel C. Whittier** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; age —; surgeon; comm. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. by S. O. #189, May 27, 1864, for promotion. See F. & S. 23d Mass. Inf.
- Thomas Crozier, Jr.** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Charlestown; age —; surgeon; transf. from Field and Staff 16th Mass. Inf., July 13, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See F. & S. 16th Mass. Inf.
- Brownell Granger** — Adjutant — Res. Boston; 26; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out by S. O. #137, to date March 13, 1862, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Ellisha F. Watson** — Chaplain — Res. Boston; age —; clergyman; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; dismissed by S. O. #90, A. G. O., War Dept., Feb. 23, 1864.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- William B. Mitchell** — Sergt. Major — Res. Boston; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 16, 1862; must. same day; died Aug. 1, 1863, at Boston, Mass., of wounds received July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G."
- Henry Page** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 10, 1861; resigned Feb. 15, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E," to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- John W. Tufts** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Holliston; 22; occu. —; transf. July 13, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; comm. 1st Lieut., March 2, 1865; must. May 16, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K." See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.

- Peter H. Haskell** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Boston; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. June 26, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Carnegie G. Taylor** — Prin. Musician — Res. Boston; 30; drummer; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; deserted Oct. 9, 1862; returned March 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1864.

BAND

- Baker, Samuel S.** — Music. — Res. Ashland; 32; bootmaker; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Band U. S. A.
- Bell, Abner E.** — Music. — Res. Ashland; 21; bootmaker; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Band U. S. A.
- Brigham, Azel P.** — Music. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; 29; musician; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See U. S. Navy, as A. P. Brigham.
- Brigham, Ephraim T.** — Music. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; 24; painter; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. Also in Co. "I" 4th N. H. Inf.
- Brigham, George A. D.** — Music. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; 22; painter; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Band U. S. A.
- Brigham, William H. B.** — Music. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; 21; blacksmith; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See two enlist. in U. S. Navy. Also served in Co. "I" 15th N. H. Inf.
- Chandler, George H.** — Music. — Res. New Boston, N. H.; 22; farmer; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. Served also in Co. "D" 18th N. H. Inf.
- Coxon, George F.** — Music. — Res. Ashland; 21; bootmaker; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Daniels, Edward** — Music. — Res. Ashland; 25; bootmaker; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Brigade Band, U. S. A.
- Davis, John O.** — Music. — Res. Newmarket, N. H.; 22; bootmaker; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Dodge, William B.** — Music. — Res. Salem; 35; carpenter; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. Served also in Co. "D" 18th N. H. Inf.
- Frost, Lorenzo** — Music. — Res. Ashland; 28; bootmaker; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.; Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf. Served also in Band 15th N. H. Inf.
- Gill, Nathaniel** — Music. — Res. Boston; 26; carriage painter; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Hartshorne, Benjamin H.** — Music. — Res. Ashland; 31; bootmaker; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1861.
- Kendall, Jacob** — Music. — Res. Woburn; 39; farmer; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Mellen, Albert B.** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; 22; musician; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Band U. S. A.
- Mudgett, Ezra F.** — Music. — Res. Weare, N. H.; 25; carpenter; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. Served also in Co. "D" 18th N. H. Inf.
- Neal, Robert J.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 23; paper hanger; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Band U. S. A.
- Noyes, William A. F.** — Music. — Res. Ashland; 38; farmer; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Perkins, Augustus** — Music. — Res. Ashland; 28; shoemaker; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Spooner, Charles** — Music. — Res. Ashland; 21; farmer; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Brigade Band, U. S. A.
- Velth, Jacob** — Music. — Res. New York City; 35; musician; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 6, 1861; deserted Aug. 14, 1861.
- Ward, Charles H.** — Music. — Res. Northwood, N. H.; 22; shoemaker; enl. June 27, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; disch. Aug. 8, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.

COMPANY "A"

- Adams, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. May 7, 1864, by reason of transfer to U. S. Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Alston, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. New York; painter; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; transf. Dec. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 14, 1864, from 127th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Armstrong, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Auty, Daniel** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 30; wire worker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; promoted 1st Sergt., Jany. 6, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Batchelder, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; transf. Aug. —, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 20, 1864, as of Co. "D" 9th V. R. C.
- Baxter, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; sailor; drafted and must. Aug. 12, 1863; transf. May 7, 1864, to U. S. Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Beaulieu, Moses** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Bonville, Louis** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bowden, Thomas G.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner at 1st Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; died in Richmond, Va., Aug. 15, 1861, a Prisoner of War.
- Bowers, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 20; confectioner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Bowers, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 41; mariner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862.
- Bowman, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; missing in action, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Boyle, William** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner May, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Brigham, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; sail maker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; wounded in 1864; disch. for disability, June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, John P.** — Wagoner — Res. East Cambridge; 28; pyrotechnist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 4, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; fisherman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., a Corpl.; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va., a Sergt.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Burke, James** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 21; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; killed in action, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Butterfield, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; pyrotechnist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Casey, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; sail maker; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Center, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; deserted May 3, 1864.
- Coffin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Coggins, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Connelly, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; fisherman; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1862; disch. Aug. 17, 1862, for disability.
- Cook, Vernon S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Coote, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; carder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; transf. Sept. 29, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. without honor, May 31, 1865, as of Co. "E" 21st V. R. C.

- Coughlin, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded March 25, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 27, 1865.
- Cowen, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va., as Sergt.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Craig, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Brunswick, Me.; 23; glass worker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 1, 1861.
- Crocker, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; furloughed Jany. 17, 1865, from Columbian Hospl., Washington, D. C.; no further record found.
- Crosby, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 18; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 3, 1861.
- Cruft, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Cudworth, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 31; shoemaker; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; wounded in 1864; transf. Oct., 1864, to V. R. C.; promoted Corpl., Jany. 26, 1866; must. out May 31, 1866, as of 1st Indp. Co. V. R. C. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Cuthbert, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 29; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Daley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; 32; butcher; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; died May 9, 1864, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Daley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; farmer; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Deaves, George I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Deselets, Louis** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. April 15, 1862, for disability, at Yorktown, Va.
- Desmond, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prisoner July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Diggin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; gained Oct. 8, 1862; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Doherty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Donelan, Patrick F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Donnallan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; stone cutter; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, April 18, 1863. See V. R. C., as **Patrick Donnellan**.
- Donovan, James** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1862; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863.
- Drake, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 1, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Dunn, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Oct. 15, 1864, from hospl., at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Eastman, Isaac R.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 35; engineer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Edwards, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died May 9, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
- Elmer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 22; spinner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1864, from wounds received in action.
- Farley, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; iron bolter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; killed Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.
- Farmer, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; butcher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, date not shown.

- Fielding, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 29, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Fillman, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; glazier; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862, at Newark, N. J.
- Finnegan, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 20, 1864, at City Point, Va. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Finton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 1, 1863.
- Fisher, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 29; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, Locust Grove, Va.; transf. March 9, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. to date June 7, 1865, as of Co. "K" 10th V. R. C.
- Fogerty, Daniel J.** — Music. — Res. South Boston; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; deserted July 8, 1864, at Boston, Mass.; surrendered April 26, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Foley, John** — Priv. — Res. Oneco, Conn.; 21; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 19, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Foulds, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 41; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; died Aug. 30, 1864, while a Prisoner of War, at Augusta, Ga.
- Fox, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Frost, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; machinist; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Band 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Band of 15th N. H. Inf.
- Fulford, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, N. H.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Furfey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; mat worker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 22, 1861. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days) and 6th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty., as Patrick Furfey; U. S. Navy, as John Lee; and Co. "H" 14th U. S. Inf., as John H. Lee.
- Gaherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 15, 1864; must. out to date Feb. 16, 1865.
- Gately, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; mariner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 20, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Gazette, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; died May 15, 1862, at Hampton, Va., of wounds.
- Germain, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded in 1864, as Corpl.; deserted July 13 or 15, 1864, from hospl., David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Gibbens, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863.
- Goldie, Peter T.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., as Sergt.; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded Sept. 10, 1864; died Sept. 13, 1864, of wounds.
- Goodwin, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; sailor; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Green, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; trader; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, June 9, 1862.
- Green, George** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Green, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; polisher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded in May, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Green, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 20, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Greenleaf, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 23; plumber; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Hagan, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 14, 1864; deserted June 27, 1865, as of Co. "K" 18th V. R. C.
- Hannaford, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.

- Harper, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 24; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Harrigan, Robert** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; waiter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md. See Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "F" 35th N. J. Inf.
- Hart, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Hasson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 3, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Hatstat, William M., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 9, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Va. See V. R. C.
- Hawkes, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 38; printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Oct. 9, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Holland, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 22; printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Hume, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 22; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted May 3, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.
- Hume, David** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 19; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 8, 1862.
- Husbands, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; stereotyper; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out to date Feb. 11, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Hutchins, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Brunswick, Maine; 21; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. April 21, 1864, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Johnson, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 38; shoemaker; transf. May 20, 1864, from Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Josselyn, Frank R.** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 22; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 21, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., March 7, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. Captain, Feb. 6, 1863; prisoner July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 24, 1864, as Captain of Co. "F."
- Junker, Max** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; brewer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; transf. Aug. 25, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1864, as of 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Kane, John** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 37; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; glass worker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Feb. 15, 1862; gained March 27, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Kilduff, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; builder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and missing, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, April 14, 1863.
- Kilroy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 29, 1864, as of Co. "I" 13th V. R. C., a Sergt.
- King, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 36; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1862; wounded, date not shown; transf. Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1864, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.
- Kruger, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; artist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; deserted Feb. 25, 1863; returned June 19, 1863; disch. on writ of Habeas Corpus, June 23, 1863, a minor.
- Lewis, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; transf. May 4, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Little, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 8, 1862, at Providence, R. I. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Littlefield, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; seaman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Lucy, Michael C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 31; teamster; enl. and must. March 25, 1862; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; must. out April 11, 1865, as of 18th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.

- Luffer, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; cigar maker; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; reported a deserter, Dec. 1, 1864.
- Lyman, Lawrence J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863, from wounds received in action. Again enlist. and must. March 9, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lynch, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; plasterer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; returned April 26, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- McDonald, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mason; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 25, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- McGlynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md. See V. R. C.
- McKiver, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 23; sofa maker; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; deserted Aug. 13, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va.
- McMahan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action, May 5, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
- McMakin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; upholsterer; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.
- McTavish, Alexander** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 7, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 4, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; comm. Captain, May 10, 1864; killed in action, Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va., as Captain of Co. "A."
- Maier, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; butler; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, May 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Maier, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 31; baker; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; deserted Nov. 15, 1864, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y. Harbor.
- Maloney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md., from wounds received in action.
- Martin, George E.** — Music. — Res. Cambridgeport; 20; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Max, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; book binder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Meacham, Jeremiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; trader; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Meacham, Loring** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 36; trader; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864, as **Joshua L. Meacham**. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Joshua L. Meacham**.
- Metzel, Franz** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; and in May, 1864, (23 distinct wounds in legs and arms); died May 30, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- Miles, Orrin A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany., 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va. See V. R. C.
- Miller, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 20; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; wounded and prisoner at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; died of disease, July 30, 1864, a Prisoner of War, at Andersonville, Ga.
- Mingle, George W.** — Music. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Daniel A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Sergt., April 16, 1862; deserted April 5, 1863.
- Moore, McClelland** — Captain — Res. South Boston; 24; book binder; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. Oct. 10, 1861, for promotion. See F. & S. 28th Mass. Inf.
- Moots, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; wounded at Hatcher's Run, Va., March 31, 1865; disch. for wounds, June 24, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Morse, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 22, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Moses, Rinaldo P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; farmer; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; died of disease, July 30, 1864, at Washington, D. C., a Corpl.

- Moylan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; waiter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Newhall, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; wounded in 1864; disch. by S. O. #391, Nov. 9, 1864.
- Phelan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cook; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Phillips, James C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, James H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Pilling, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 20; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; taken prisoner June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1862, at New York, a Private.
- Quinlan, James A.** — Corpl. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864, as Private.
- Rauss, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 34; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; deserted May 3, 1864.
- Regan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Remie, Jacob** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., March 13, 1863; prisoner July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled March 26, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F."
- Richardson, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va., a Corpl.; transf. Sept. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. July 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. "K" 6th V. R. C.
- Ricker, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 39; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Riley, Hugh F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; transf. May 20, 1864, from Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.; deserted Sept. 18, 1864, at Fort Crawford, Va.; arrested Jany. 1, 1865; dishonorably disch. by S. O. War Dept., A. G. O., Wash., D. C., Oct. 31, 1865. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Riorden, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 23; upholsterer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., Aug. 19, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 11, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Riorden, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; trader; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1862. See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rose, Henry F.** — Corpl. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 24; artist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862.
- Saunders, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 29; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. in June, 1863.
- Shannahan, John J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 27, 1862; prisoner May, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled, date not shown; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Shaughnessy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 8, 1862.
- Shaughnessy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 29, 1862.
- Sinnott, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1862; deserted June 30, 1862; gained Dec. 21, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Jany. 21, 1865.
- Smith, George B.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridgeport; 24; die sinker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1863, from wounds received in action. Again enlist. and must. Feb. 17, 1864, as Private; prom. Sergt., March 17, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 3, 1864, from 1st Sergt.; must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A."
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; transf. to hospl. at Readville, Mass., Feb. 3, 1865; no further record.
- Southwick, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany., 1862; disch. for disability, May 26, 1862, Budd's Ferry, Md. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and V. R. C.

- Spencer, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; weaver; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Staples, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 21; wheelwright; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; killed in action, July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Stinchfield, Everard F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; died of disease, June 24, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Sturgis, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; mason; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for minority, Aug. 13, 1861. Served also in Co. "M" 1st Maine Cav.
- Sullivan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; plumber; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 13, 1864, as of 65th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; bookbinder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded in 1862; deserted June 29, 1862, near Fair Oaks, Va.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863; confined at Richmond, Va.; and at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 6, 1864; no later record found.
- Taylor, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Shirley; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. Sept. 27, 1861. See Band 28th Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; mariner; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; deserted July 16, 1864, at New Haven, Conn.
- Thomas, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 8, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, May 14, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Thompson, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862.
- Thorp, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. as Corpl., Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt. Name also borne as **George B. Thorpe**.
- Travers, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 23; whitesmith; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Wagner, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted Sept. 23, 1863.
- Wakefield, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; steward; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Sergt., April 16, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Wall, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Walsh, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; 22; gardener; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted May 3, 1864.
- Walsh, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, near Hatcher's Run, Va.; gained April 15, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Wheelock, Mitchell** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; teamster; enl. and must. July 27, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- White, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Whitten, John H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 23; druggist; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., June 13, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 21, 1861; disch. to date March 6, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A."
- Willburn, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Jany. 8, 1865.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 22; boatman; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; transf. July 27, 1864, from hospl., at City Point, Va. No further record found.
- Wood, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 25; stereotyper; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

- Abbott, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 26, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.

- Allen, Walter B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Babb, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Baker, John** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 19, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Baldwin, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; dishonorably disch. by Genl. Court Martial, in orders dated Feb. 8, 1864.
- Bayley, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as Sergt.
- Bean, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; provision dealer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, June 13, 1862.
- Bennett, William R.** — Captain — Res. —; 32; occu. —; comm. Sept. 24, 1864; must. Oct. 21, 1864; missing in action, March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; paroled prisoner April 8, 1865; must. out to date May 15, 1865, by S. O. #252.
- Berry, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Black, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 17, 1861. See Co. "B" 30th Mass. Inf., as **Charles A. Black**.
- Blanchard, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Blunt, Joshua M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Bovier, Fernando** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1864, rejected.
- Bradford, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; confectioner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, Aug. 3, 1863, at Newark, N. J.
- Brady, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded in May, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Brady, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; deserted Nov. 19, 1863, from camp.
- Brickley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 5, 1861, in hospl., at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Broderick, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Broughton, William** — Priv. — Res. Yonkers, N. Y.; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; disch. Nov. 29, 1863, for disability.
- Brown, George S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 8, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Brown, Humphrey H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 13, 1862.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1863, from wounds received in action, as of Co. "A."
- Brown, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as Corpl.
- Brown, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 17, 1863, from 1st Sergt.; must. May 2, 1864; Comm. Captain, Aug. 31, 1864; not must.; appointed Regtl. Qr. Master, to date from Sept. 1, 1864; must. out as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master, July 14, 1865.
- Burke, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; tailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 16, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 25, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Burrill, William** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; 28; moulder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Butler, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1862, at Baltimore, Md., from wounds received in action.

- Byrne, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Beardstown, Ill.; 19; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 20, 1863, as Sergt.
- Callaghan, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 26; weaver; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 30, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md., as Sergt.
- Callahan, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bookbinder; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 14, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Callahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 45; operative; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Campbell, William** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. Served also in Co. "G" 5th U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Caples, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; stone cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1864.
- Carpenter, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Cavanagh, Augustine** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, at Savage Station, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Chalmers, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; barber; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Chapin, Josiah L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. —; 37; occu. —; comm. Sept. 24, 1864; must. Oct. 20, 1864; comm. Captain, Nov. 3, 1864; must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C."
- Chase, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Milton Lower Mills; 36; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; disch. June 3, 1865, for disability, and died June 4, 1865, of disease, at Washington, D. C. (after discharge).
- Childs, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1864; promoted Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., Jany. 4, 1865; disch. June 4, 1865. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Coleman** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Clemens, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; spinner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; died July 8, 1862, in hospl., David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, of disease following gunshot wound recd. in action.
- Clink, Richard W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; dyer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va., as Corpl.; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.
- Clough, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; wounded March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of wounds, April 23, 1865, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Clough, William E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 28, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Collins, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Collins, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Collins, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; wounded March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Collyer, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; carriage trimmer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 10, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Conley, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 23, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.
- Connolly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 34; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865. Reported to have had prior service in a New York regiment.
- Conway, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cook, George** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 23; gilder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862.
- Cunningham, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 30; weaver; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 15, 1862.

- Curby, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Hollis, N. H.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, July 7, 1863. Served also in 1st N. H. Cav.
- Curren, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Currier, Hugh L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dart, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; bricklayer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Davis, John H.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. to date May 20, 1862.
- Day, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Sept. 10, 1863, near Beverly Ford, Va.
- Death, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 23, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Deery, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Chelmsford; 21; moulder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Dennison, Otis** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; machinist; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862.
- Dever, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; engineer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Devine, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 31; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 5, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Dimond, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; prisoner March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; paroled April 26, 1865; disch. by G. O. #77, War Dept., A. G. O., April 28, 1865.
- Dodge, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Dodwell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 23, 1861.
- Doe, Alphonso W.** — Corpl. — Res. Rumney, N. H.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864, as Private.
- Dogherty, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as Sergt.
- Donahue, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; hostler; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Donovan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Dougherty, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864, as Corpl.
- Dubois, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; lithographer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Dubreuil, John** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 32; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; wounded in 1864; deserted Aug. 15, 1864.
- Dunbar, Melzar, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 31; occu. —; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; hon. disch. Sept. 7, 1861.
- Duncan, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; file cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Finley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 7, 1862; arrested Dec. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1864.
- Fitzgerald, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; rope maker; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1864; wounded March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of wounds, April 4, 1865.
- Fitzpatrick, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Follansbee, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1864; must. Sept. 7, 1864; wounded in March, 1865; disch. July 14, 1865, at Washington, D. C., by G. O. #77, A. G. O.
- Freeman, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; dyer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Gardner, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; deserted Aug. 3, 1864, from hospl.
- Gillon, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 10, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Glover, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany., 1862; killed May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Glynn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; leather dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goldsmith, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Gonzales, Francisco** — Priv. — Res. France; 27; cigar maker; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; gained from desertion, March 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "A."
- Grady, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Grady, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864, as Corpl.
- Graham, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and May, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Granger, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; killed in action, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Greeley, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died of wounds, May 15, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Green, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Green, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, Bull Run, Va.; killed in action, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Hamilton, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; detailed by Special Order, as Clerk at 2d Corps Hd. Qrs., Feb. 17, 1865; deserted May 14, 1865.
- Harding, William J.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; no further record found.
- Harper, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 4, 1862.
- Harrington, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; saddler; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Harris, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; disch. June 6, 1865. True name **Charles H. Jackson**.
- Hartley, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; transf. May 5, 1864, to U. S. Navy. See two enlist. in U. S. Navy.
- Hastings, Horace N.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; promoted 1st Sergt., Jany. 4, 1865; disch. June 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hathaway, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1862; disch. Aug. 17, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See U. S. Navy.
- Hayes, Frank** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; resigned Sept. 6, 1861.
- Herman, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 29; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; deserted Oct. 19, 1863.
- Hickey, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; glass blower; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Higgins, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 9, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Hill, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; engraver; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 15, 1864, as of 89th Co. 2d Battln., V. R. C., to which transf. Nov. 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hobbs, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 18, 1861; arrested Aug. 18, 1863; tried by Genl. Court Martial, found guilty and sentenced; again tried by G. C. M. for desertion from hospl. near Philadelphia, Penna., about June 19, 1864, to Aug. 6, 1864, when apprehended near Lowell, Mass.; found not guilty; released from confinement at Alexandria, Va.; Dec. 9, 1864, ordered to Boston, Mass., for muster out; no later record found.

- Holt, Ballard, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 26, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Holt, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Hudson, Hamus** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; deserted Dec. 11, 1864.
- Huggan, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Hussey, George** — Priv. — Res. Maine; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Ingalls, John E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 27, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Isak, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Jenkins, John B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Johnson, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 41; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 4, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Jones, Harry M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; trader; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Jones, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. as Corpl., July 27, 1864, to 8th U. S. Inf., as a deserter from that Regt. No further record.
- Jordan, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 29; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 28, 1862, from camp.
- Kaka, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 30, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Kehoe, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; disch. July 14, 1865.
- Kelley, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as Sergt.
- Kennedy, John L.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 23; wire worker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; detached Jany. 1, 1862, in U. S. Signal Corps; deserted Dec., 1862.
- Kent, Dana** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Kerner, Frederick W.** — Sergt. — Res. New York City; 32; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 25, 1861. Served also in Co. "A" 14th N. J. Inf.
- Knapton, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; butcher; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- La Clair, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Le Barron, John S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Leedham, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; weaver; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1861.
- Leslie, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 31; shoe cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as Corpl.
- Little, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Loomis, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863, from wounds received in action. See V. R. C.
- Lynch, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. Dec. 18, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va., for disability.
- McClure, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 31; copper smith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 23, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- McCormick, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Jany. 17, 1864, at camp.
- McCormick, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., Aug. 27, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864.
- McCormick, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.

- McCormick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Essex, N. Y.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; transf. Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, a 1st Sergt. of Co. "C" 18th V. R. C.
- McCue, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- McDonald, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; promoted 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 4, 1865; prisoner March 25, 1865, near Hatcher's Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; hon. disch. to date May 15, 1865, S. O. #257. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- McDonald, George** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; Sergt., July 4, 1863; missing in action, May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; supposed killed.
- McIntosh, Duncan R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- McKenna, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862, by reason of wounds. See V. R. C.
- McRann, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; currier; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1862, at Fort McHenry, Md. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Magee, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Magorty, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; wood turner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Maloney, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; musical instrument maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 30, 1862; gained April 27, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "A." See U. S. Navy, as **James J. O'Brien**.
- Maloney, John** — Priv. — Res. Constable, N. Y.; 21; hostler; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Maloney, John P.** — Sergt. — Res. Braintree; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 15, 1861, Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Maxwell, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Meehan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Meikle, David** — Priv. — Res. Essex, N. Y.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., from wounds received in action.
- Merrill, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; detailed pioneer 3d Brig. 3d Div. 2d A. C., date not shown; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Miller, William** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany., 1862; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1862.
- Mitchell, David** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Molineaux, Patrick** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 27; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 4, 1861.
- Moran, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; currier; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1862; prisoner Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled at Groveton, Va., Sept. 2, 1862; no further record.
- Moran, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; deserted April 4, 1865, near Amelia Springs, Va.
- Mosher, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Moulton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Murdock, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; died March 18, 1863, near Falmouth, Va., of disease.
- Nelson, Alonzo R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage Station, Va.; and Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.

- Noble, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Nugent, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; disch. Oct. 28, 1864, to accept commission in 61st Mass. Inf., per S. O. #358, War Dept. No record of service in 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.). See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf. Also had service in 3d U. S. Arty.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 18, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- O'Connor, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; currier; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- O'Connor, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; plumber; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- O'Donald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Ott, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Parker, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, as Musician.
- Parker, John L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; comm. Sept. 24, 1864; must. Oct. 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 4, 1865; disch. June 1, 1865, by S. O. #138. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Parshley, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, June 13, 1862. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Penfris, Preston W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 3, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.
- Peter, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; butcher; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; deserted Sept. 17, 1864.
- Porter, John, Jr.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 32; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1862.
- Quilty, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Robbins, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; mason; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1864; promoted Corpl., June 13, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rogers, James T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; lumberman; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; promoted Sergt. from Corpl., June 5, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Seckler, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Norristown, Penna.; 21; nail cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Seymour, William** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 20; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to Co. "A" June, 1864; arrested Oct. 20, 1864, as a deserter from 8th U. S. Inf.; no later record.
- Shanley, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 18, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Short, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.
- Slaterry, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; stereographer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; engraver; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. Dec. 21, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md., for disability.
- Smith, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; nut maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Smith, Walter N.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 28; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 12, 1861; comm. Captain, May 16, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864, as Captain.
- Splain, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Stapleton, William** — Priv. — Res. England; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Starkweather, Josiah F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; paper hanger; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Steibe, Jacob** — Corpl. — Res. Germany; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1861, for disability.

- Stetson, George G.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelmsford; 18; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Dec. 15, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 30, 1865.
- Stine, George** — Priv. — Res. Penna.; 23; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; missing in action, Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; gained Dec. 3, 1863; deserted May 11, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "C" 50th Penna. Inf., as **George Firestine**.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Symonds, Herman M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; clerk; enl. June 13, 1861; must. July 10, 1861; deserted from hospl., Nov. 5 or 6, 1863.
- Talbot, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; glass blower; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Talbot, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 38; glass blower; enl. and must. Jany., 1862; wounded May 5, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Taylor, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; harness maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864, as Corpl.
- Tenney, Walter D.** — Priv. — Res. Raymond, Maine; 18; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; returned to duty from desertion, Aug. 18, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "A."
- Thompson, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1864; must. out July 27, 1865.
- Tirrell, William M.** — Corpl. — Res. South Braintree; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864. Served also in 7th N. H. Inf. Co. "I," as **William M. Terrell**.
- Toole, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Torrey, Appleton H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Torrey, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 26; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.
- Tucker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Van Moll, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; glass blower; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864, as Music.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Musician of Co. "A."
- Vant, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Vignon, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 18; chaser; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862, at New York.
- Vincent, John P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; nailer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1862; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Wallace, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 37; flax dresser; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Wallace, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Warren, Jeremiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Watkins, Milton** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865. See Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Webber, Lincoln E.** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 19; tinsmith; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Welch, William** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 24, 1862.
- Westcott, Stephen R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1864.
- Whaley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, as **Patrick Quolley**.

- Wilkie, James** — Corpl. — Res. South Braintree; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Sergt., Dec. 1, 1861; deserted April 29, 1862.
- Williamson, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 5, 1863; must. March 5, 1863; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 29, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E."
- Willis, James M.** — Drummer — Res. —; 41; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1862. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wood, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Woodbridge, Francis** — Music. — Res. —; 28; miller; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Young, William** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 24; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 30, 1862; dismissed March 4, 1863, by Genl. Court Martial. See U. S. Navy.

COMPANY "C"

- Achorn, David** — Wagoner — Res. South Boston; 30; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as Private.
- Adams, Jedediah** — Priv. — Res. Wilton, Maine; 32; farmer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Adams, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; machinist; transf. May 20, 1864, from Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 4, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Andrews, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 30; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1864.
- Ankernius, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Austria; 32; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; killed in action, March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Austin, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863.
- Ballard, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Bangs, James F. F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 38; painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Barry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 4, 1862.
- Bean, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; bar tender; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. Dec. 31, 1861.
- Black, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862.
- Bonhardt, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 26; shoemaker; transf. May 20, 1864, from Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.; promoted Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "H." See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf., as **Jacob Bohnant**.
- Boucher, William** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 40; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., a Sergt.
- Brewer, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; wire drawer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., Sept. 12, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Brown, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Brown, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 36; seaman; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; deserted June 19, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 36; laborer; transf. May 20, 1864, from Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.; transf. Jany. 3, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of 22d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Browner, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; promoted Corpl., Jany. 23, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Buckley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. March 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 14, 1864, as of Co. "G" 6th V. R. C.

- Bullock, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 5, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Burns, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; waiter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Burrill, Elbridge U.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, June 13, 1862. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cahill, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; promoted Corpl., Sept. 12, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Callaghan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., as **Thomas Kelahar**.
- Callahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; glazier; enl. and must. Jan. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, May 14, 1862. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf., as **John J. Callahan**.
- Campbell, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; deserted Feb. 8, 1863.
- Carline, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; painter; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; disch. Oct. 18, 1862, at Boston, Mass., for disability. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Claffey, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Corpl.; promoted Sergt., Nov. 14, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Clapp, James S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Clark, John J.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 33; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Clark, Jotham W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; wood turner; transf. from 1st Mass. Inf., May 20, 1864; disch. Aug. 26, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Coffin, Ephraim A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 9, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Connell, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Cook, William** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1862.
- Coy, Alonzo** — 1st Lieut. — Res. East Boston; 41; caterer; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 20, 1862, as Regtl. Qr. Master.
- Coyle, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Cronin, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; baker; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; deserted Oct. 14, 1862.
- Cross, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; deserted July 24, 1864; enlisted Sept. 16, 1864, under name of **Henry Williams**, in Co. "F" 9th Vt. Inf., from which he was must. out Dec. 1, 1865.
- Cummings, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 28, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Dame, Luther** — Captain — Res. Newburyport; 35; teacher; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; disch. May 15, 1862. See 3d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; 24; laborer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Deuxans, Hubert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; gardener; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 15, 1862.
- Dix, Elijah R.** — Priv. — Res. Bucksport, Maine; 20; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 9, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Donahoe, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tinsmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. March 15, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Donnell, Hiram C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; comb maker; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; deserted June 23, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Donohue, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; transf. May 1, 1864, to U. S. Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Dow, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 38; seaman; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; died of wounds, March 4, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.

- Doyle, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 25, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Drown, Charles C.** — Corpl. — Res. —; 24; pork packer; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out July 28, 1865, as Priv. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Dunnells, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; boot cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862.
- Durgin, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Feb. 24, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Dustin, James S.** — Music. — Res. Hingham; 40; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Prin. Music., Aug. 20, 1861; disch. Aug. 12, 1862.
- Farnum, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Rumford Centre, Maine; 21; teacher; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded in May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1864, from wounds received in action.
- Farrington, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted 1st Sergt., Aug. 2, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Finnegan, Francis** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; butcher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted Feb. 11, 1864.
- Flemming, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 29, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Foster, Peter F.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 34; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Frost, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; promoted Sergt., Sept. 15, 1862; 1st Sergt., Dec. 28, 1862; wounded in 1863; transf. July 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 5, 1864, in V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1866, as 1st Sergt. of 7th Independent Co. V. R. C.
- Funk, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 19; carpenter; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; died of disease, Oct. 16, 1864, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Gaffney, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1862.
- Garey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; trunk maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; missing in action, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; no later record.
- Gates, Irving C.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. June 13, 1862. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Giffin, James H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. same day to V. R. C.; must. out July 22, 1865, as Corpl., of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. "A" 32d Penna. Inf., under name of **James Guilkey**.
- Glassell, John** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; cashiered March 4, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K."
- Goodwin, George O.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Graham, James A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 33; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 7, 1861, as Private, at Alexandria, Va.
- Granger, Martin S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. June 8, 1865.
- Greaton, Obed W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1863, at Newark, N. J.
- Gross, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862.
- Gross, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Orland, Maine; 25; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 25, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Hall, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 36; seaman; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, June 13, 1862.
- Healy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1863.

- Heavy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 45; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Heller, Martin** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. July 14, 1865.
- Herberer, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 35; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; and July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 6, 1864; disch. to date Feb. 21, 1865, as of Co. "D" 11th V. R. C.
- Heyzer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; no further record.
- Higgins, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; porter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded in 1864; deserted Aug. 21, 1864.
- Holland, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; teamster; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; died of disease, May 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Howlett, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., May or June, 1862; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Huntington, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. Nov. 26, 1864.
- Hurley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, June 13, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Hutchinson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., a Corpl.
- Jerrick, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; tinsmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Johnson, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 11, 1865; not mustered; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Johnson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864; died of wounds, June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Johnson, Lysander K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; occu. —; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; wounded June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; deserted Oct. 20, 1864, from hospl. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Jones, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; tinman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; must. out May 22, 1862. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Kallahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; glazier; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, May 14, 1862.
- Kearnan, Francis** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Dec. 10, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Keating, John** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 22; spinner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Private.
- Kellher, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; fireman; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, June 4, 1863, from injuries received at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
- Kelly, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863.
- Kilroy, John** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 40; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Hatcher's Run, Va.; gained Feb. 23, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Koch, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; deserted Sept. 29, 1865, from hospl.
- Lally, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; re-enlist. March 11, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Lang, John C.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; deserted June 23, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; gained April 27, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Larvin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 44; gardener; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; and April 2, 1865, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. July 3, 1865.
- Lawless, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; teamster; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.

- Leary, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Lebaron, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 15, 1861.
- Loftus, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 29, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Lorenz, Wilhelm** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 9, 1864; returned from furlough, Nov. 16, 1864; no later record. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Lothrop, Elias T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 24, 1863; transf. back to 11th Mass. Inf., May 9, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864, with Co. "C."
- McCarty, F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; no further record.
- McDermott, James** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; furloughed from hospl., June 1, 1864; and reported as a deserter, July 31, 1864.
- McDevitt, George** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Mace, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 41; seaman; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, June 13, 1862.
- Mahler, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; cigar maker; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; arrested on or about Sept. 12, 1863, and returned to 45th N. Y. Inf., from which he had deserted Dec. 2, 1862. Served in Co. "B" 45th N. Y. Inf., under name of **Philip Bernauer**.
- Makinson, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; calico printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted April 28, 1862, at Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Marston, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability from wounds received in action, Sept. 1, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Mason, Allen P.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; wounded March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 11, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Mathias, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.
- Meehan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; paper hanger; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded in 1862; and July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Miller, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 23; glass cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Sergt., July 3, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Millett, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1862; must. out Jany. 8, 1865.
- Moore, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Moore, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., Feb. 5, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Morrissey, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 14, 1863.
- Mosher, Edwin J.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; sail maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1862.
- Mullen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; no further record.
- Murphy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Myers, Irad** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Neal, David** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; deserted Sept. 2, 1864.

- O'Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; currier; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., as Sergt.; died of wounds, June 23, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- O'Connor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died June 18, 1862, of disease, at Yorktown, Va.
- O'Shea, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Paech, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, May 13, 1864, as Corpl.
- Parmenter, Artemus** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 24; operative; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Pfau, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; marble finisher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, near Fair Oaks, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Porter, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. March 23, 1865.
- Porter, William R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; comm. and must. Jany. 9, 1862; killed in action, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Powers, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Purcell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md. See Co. "G" 30th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Rankin, James** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 9, 1861.
- Ranny, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Reed, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; plumber; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; deserted Oct. 28, 1862.
- Renno, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; prisoner May 24, 1864, at Hanover Junction, Va.; paroled Nov. 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Ricker, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 37; painter; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1862. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ross, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; tailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Roth, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; exchanged prisoner Nov. 26, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 4, 1864; no later record.
- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Sawyer, Thomas P.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridgeport; 22; soap maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Sergt.; must. out to date June 12, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Schmidt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted from hospl., Dec. 13, 1864.
- Scriggins, Edward J.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 27; caulker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 20, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Seymour, George** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; deserted Jany. 6, 1865, from hospl.
- Shellack, Emil** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; wounded in 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 19, 1865, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- Skeels, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 37; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. Dec. 3, 1864.
- Skelton, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Smith, Dawson** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; cloth finisher; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.

- Smith, George S.** — Priv. — Res. North Chester, Vt.; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Sept. 27, 1863; arrested March 21, 1864; dishonorably discharged Nov. 29, 1865.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; silk dyer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; wounded May, 1864; disch. for disability, May 30, 1865, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Souwar, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Spamer, Franz** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 35; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; deserted Aug. 2, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Speed, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Speed, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Spinney, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 29; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1864, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Stone, Sumner A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carriage smith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 3, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Stribling, Erasmus D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; butcher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Sullivan, Humphrey** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 39; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. from regtl. hospl., at Gettysburg, Penna., same date; no later record.
- Sullivan, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; marble polisher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. Had subseuqent service in U. S. Navy, to the credit of Griswold, Conn.
- Sullivan, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability, March 19, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Syboldt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; tanner; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; disch. for disability from wounds recd. in action, Dec. 12, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Tanner, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. as Corpl., Dec. 29, 1863; killed in action, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Tarbitt, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability resulting from wounds, Sept. 21, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Taylor, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 23, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Teaffe, Timothy** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; cabinet maker; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 22, 1861; disch. Jany. 8, 1862, resignation as 1st Lieut. See Co. "K" 48th M. V. M. (9 mos.).
- Teaffe, William** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., June 30, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 9, 1862; apptd. Adjutant, Dec. 29, 1862; must. in as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, March 5, 1863; must. out Oct. 7, 1864, order War Dept., as of Field and Staff.
- Thompson, David S.** — Music. — Res. Natick; age —; building mover; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; no later record. Reported to have enlisted at Philadelphia, Penna., in the U. S. Marine Corps, as **Charles Thomas**.
- Thompson, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; injured at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863.
- Tobin, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; last heard from Dec., 1863, as in Boston, Mass.

- Tripp, Porter D.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 33; builder; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. Major, Oct. 11, 1861; Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Tuttle, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 21; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1865. Also served in Co. "C" 2d N. H. Vols.; and Co. "G" 8th N. H. Vols.
- Twigg, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Welch, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 41; occu. —; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 9, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Private. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. May 13, 1863, for wounds, as **John Walsh**. See V. R. C. as **John Walsh**.
- Welch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, June 21, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va., as Corpl.
- Welch, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 10, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Wells, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chester, Vt.; 19; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. June 12, 1865. True name **Miles D. Clark**.
- Wheeler, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 25; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 3, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Whitcomb, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; gained Oct. 18, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 21, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Whitney, Simri** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Williams, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 18; gentleman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.
- Willis, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. Dec. 14, 1864.
- Wilson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. April 14, 1863.
- Wilson, Everett J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; age —; wire drawer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; transf. to 10th Mass. Batty. Lt. Arty., Jany. 4, 1864. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Withington, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864. Again enlist. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Wood, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Feb. 24, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf., as **George W. White**.
- Woodward, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 16; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Music.; disch. to date July 1, 1865.
- Work, William T.** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.

COMPANY "D"

- Abanatha, William** — Priv. — Res. Upper Canada; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 15, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Alley, Lucius B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863, as Corpl.; died of disease, Jany. 2, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Armstrong, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Badmington, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Music.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Bauer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 32; brace finisher; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; deserted Oct. 15, 1863.

- Bigelow, Josiah Q.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Blood, Emory A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. June 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1861.
- Breed, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. March 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Brown, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 11, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md. Also served as **Charles Brown** in Co. "K" 71st Penna. Inf.
- Brown, James E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1861. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.); and U. S. Navy.
- Brown, John F.** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 23; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 6, 1863; deserted Aug. 4, 1864.
- Burleigh, Harry C.** — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; 24; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; transf. April 1, 1864, to U. S. Signal Corps; May, 1865, turned over to 2d Ill. Lt. Arty., as a deserter from that organization, under name of **William M. Clarke**; and must. out June 16, 1865, to date Feb. 4, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. of 2d Ill. Lt. Arty.
- Butler, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; glass blower; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Butters, John W.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 25; painter; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; resigned and discharged Sept. 13, 1861.
- Callahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; disch. July 6, 1864, as of Co. "B" 24th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Cavanaugh, David** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Jany., 1862; killed in action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Cavanaugh, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; deserted Sept. 29, 1862; arrested March 17, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th M. V. M. (3 mos.).
- Chapman, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; 22; miller; enl. and must. June 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; deserted Nov. 23, 1862.
- Connelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 2, 1862, at James River, Va.; paroled Aug. 5, 1862; wounded in 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, May 7, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Convers, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Conway, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; glass blower; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Cook, Peter L.** — Priv. — Res. Wakefield, N. H.; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863.
- Cormick, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 27; currier; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1862; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Couilliard, John S.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; deserted July 30, 1864, from hospital.
- Crane, Benjamin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; collector; draft. and must. Aug. 6, 1863; deserted May 31, 1863.
- Cross, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Cullen, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; cordwainer; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Corp.; re-enlist. March 26, 1864; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Curran, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 32; merchant; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; deserted May 2, 1863.
- Curran, John** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; and Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted April, 1863; gained April 26, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Curran, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1861, from wounds received in action.

- Cutting, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 20, 1861, as **George E. Cutting**.
- Dailey, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N. J.; 21; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 6, 1863; deserted Oct. 19, 1863.
- Daley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 28; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, June 9, 1862.
- Dean, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as Corpl.
- Delaney, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; carver; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Delante, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 17; sailor; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. Oct. 5, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- De Lord, Charles H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; resigned and disch. Sept. 12, 1861.
- Deuchini, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Dillon, James C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 1, 1862, as **John C. Dillon**.
- Doherty, Patrick W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; brass founder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Sergt., Oct. 5, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 3, 1862.
- Donahoe, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 20, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Donahue, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; currier; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; missing in action, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; supposed killed.
- Donegan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; mason; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 13, 1864, from hospit.
- Downs, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862.
- Driscoll, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; promoted Sergt., Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Dudley, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, April 8, 1863. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Dwyer, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; deserted May 2, 1863.
- Edwards, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; deserted June 15, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Emerson, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 19, 1864; must. out Sept. 4, 1865, as Corpl., of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Emery, John A.** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 24; painter; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Erling, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Long Island, N. Y.; 36; turner; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; killed in action, May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Evans, Daniel** — Wagoner — Res. Limerick, Maine; 28; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; disch. Dec. 12, 1864.
- Evans, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; deserted Oct. 7, 1862.
- Evans, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Fallon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; waiter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. Sept. 21, 1863, at Boston, Mass., for wounds recd. in action.
- Fay, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 18, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.

- Featherston, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; dyer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Sergt.; killed in action at Gettysburg, Penna., July 2, 1863.
- Fisher, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; disch. April 24, 1865. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Fitzgerald, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; harness maker; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Forrest, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; publisher; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 30, 1862; 1st Lieut., Dec. 9, 1862; dismissed April 30, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master. Disability resulting from dismissal removed by President.
- Foster, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Fowler, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; upholsterer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, as Private.
- Gallagher, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; wire worker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862.
- Gassett, Augustus A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., May 19, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Gibbins, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 28, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Goltham, H. T.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; prisoner May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; paroled May 11, 1862; must. out May 22, 1862.
- Goode, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; waiter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 2, 1862.
- Goodwin, James W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 18, 1863, of wounds at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Goss, Osmon H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864, as Corpl.
- Graham, Malcolm** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; resigned and disch. Jan. 16, 1862.
- Greenlish, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Gute, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; butcher; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hagan, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; trunk maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Va. See V. R. C.
- Hagner, Anthony P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; locksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1861.
- Hanlon, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; butcher; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; reported transf. June 21, 1864, from hospl., at Alexandria, Va., to New York; no later record found.
- Hanlon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; butcher; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; deserted from hospl., May 25, 1864.
- Harmon, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; and Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Harney, James** — Priv. — Res. England; 18; tailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Hathaway, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 18, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Hawes, Eugene M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; gunsmith; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hay, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; transf. Dec. 2, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 22, 1864, as of 119th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Herrick, David** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Dec. 16, 1863, from hospl.
- Hersey, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; tailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 11, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

- Hewett, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; gunsmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; gained Oct. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865. True name **George H. Clark**.
- Hudson, Charles T.** — Corpl. — Res. Framingham; 21; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as Private.
- Hughes, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; and July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; gained Oct. 8, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hughes, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; tailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; and Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died of disease, in June or July, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Hughes, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 6, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Husbands, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; nail maker; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Hutchinson, Gustavus B.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 20; painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 13, 1863.
- Ingraham, Silas W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; missing July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; gained Nov. 16, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; operative; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl. Also served in Co. "K" 4th N. Y. Hy. Arty., as **Michael Dunn**.
- Johnston, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted April 29, 1864.
- Jones, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Penna.; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Joy, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. Sept. 11, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Joy, William H. H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 29; hatter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 22, 1861; resigned and disch. Jan. 8, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C."
- Kahler, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. March 12, 1864; deserted July 20, 1864.
- Keane, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Bridgeport, Conn.; 28; bar tender; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; promoted Corpl., Oct. 7, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Keith, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. June 25, 1861. See U. S. Navy, as **John A. Keefe**.
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, May 14, 1863.
- Kernachan, John B.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; silversmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1861. Re-enlist. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; deserted Oct. 6, 1862; arrested June 13, 1863; in confinement at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, June 30, 1863; no later record. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Kilroy, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. Sept. 24, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 18, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See V. R. C.
- Kilroy, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; paroled May 28, 1862; left Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., Dec. 22, 1862; no later record.
- Kimball, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, as Private.
- Kingsbury, Asa W.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 25; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 12, 1864.
- Knowlton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Krause, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; disch. Dec. 17, 1863, for disability, at Alexandria, Va.
- Labonte, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled April 27, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.

- Lawler, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; deserted Oct. 7, 1862, a Corpl.
- Linnehan, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; plumber; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 23, 1864; Captain, Oct. 28, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain.
- Little, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; prom. Sergt., May 7, 1863; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; retd. June 1, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Loby, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner June 29, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; paroled Dec. 13, 1864; absent without leave, Jany., 1865; no later record.
- Long, Job** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Lovarsy, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Turkey; 24; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; deserted Oct. 19, 1863.
- McAuliffe, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; died April 23, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- McCarty, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted and prisoner, May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; must. out Jany. 30, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; paroled May 28, 1862; disch. Oct. 3, 1862. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy, as **James McCurdy**.
- McCuish, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 39; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862.
- McCuish, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 17; brass finisher; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; deserted Nov. 2, 1862; arrested March 28, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- McDermot, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; no later record.
- McDonald, James W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. North Woburn; 33; leather manufacturer; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 17, 1861; Major, Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864, with Field and Staff, as Major.
- McEllroy, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted before Aug. 31, 1861.
- McGaffney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 22; currier; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; deserted Sept. 27, 1862, near Alexandria, Va.
- McGirr, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864.
- McKay, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864.
- McKeever, Edward** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; glass blower; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- McKenney, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; brick layer; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; wounded May, 1864; must. out March 3, 1865.
- McLellan, Thomas A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 27; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 21, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 16, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; disch. by S. O. #88, War Dept., Feb. 23, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I."
- McNeil, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; salesman; enl. and must. July 25, 1863; wounded, date not shown; deserted on or about Aug. 10, 1864.
- Mahoney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 20, 1862.
- Manning, Michael** — Fifer — Res. Brattleboro, Vt.; 21; shoe cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as Musician.
- Manning, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Mansfield, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Vt.; 24; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1863.

- Mansur, Lucius H.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; disch. June 7, 1865.
- Martin, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 2, 1862.
- Matange, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- May, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Mealey, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Sept. 27, 1862, Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Mitchell, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Mitchell, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; hatter; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 26, 1865. See enlist. Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Mitchell, James C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 12 or 13, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.
- Moore, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; deserted July 25, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Morrill, William B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newton; 23; shoemaker; comm. May 16, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 6, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, May 25, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A". See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morris, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 33; brush maker; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Moulton, Arthur B.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 31; carpenter; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out Jan. 11, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Munroe, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, July 18, 1861, at Washington, D. C.
- Murphy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; chair maker; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Murphy, Matthew** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Sergt., March 5, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Norton, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- O'Dion, George D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 13, 1861.
- O'Neil, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 2, 1862.
- Onthank, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Otterlein, Christian** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 37; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; must. out July 26, 1865.
- Pacey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; engraver; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Perry, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Plunkett, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; and July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, May 30, 1864, at Newark, N. J.
- Pope, Augustus R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; died of disease, Aug. 23, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Porter, David M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. June 26, 1861, by civil authority.
- Price, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; glass blower; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 13, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Quinn, Thomas G.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Sergt., Sept. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 25, 1863.
- Randall, George W.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 34; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1862. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Randall, Simeon A.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 17, 1862.
- Read, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; glass blower; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Reim, Otto** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; watch maker; drafted and must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 9, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- Rice, James A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 11, 1861.
- Richardson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Nov. 2, 1862; gained Feb. 6, 1864; prisoner of war, date not shown; gained April 25, 1865, from missing in action; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Riley, Timothy W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 2, 1862. See U. S. Navy, as **John Hennessey**.
- Rivers, Charles C.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 12, 1861; 1st Lieut., May 16, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Captain, July 4, 1863; Major, Aug. 3, 1864; Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 6, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865, with Field and Staff, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Rourke, Peter F.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; brass worker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Sergt., July 15, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Ruggles, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, April 8, 1863. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Rutledge, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 22; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Sayers, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May, 1864; died Oct. 20, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Schroder, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 34; musician; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Seger, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 35; miner; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863.
- Serell, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; absent sick in hospital at muster-out of regt.; no further record.
- Shannahan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; porter; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Shannon, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 21; spinner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; and Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Shea, John** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 5, 1863; 1st Lieut., July 4, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B."
- Shean, John D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as **Shannon, John D.**
- Simonds, David G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; mariner; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; gained Feb. 24, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Simonds, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; upholsterer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Skehan, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Smith, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Sullivan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died of wounds, May 6, 1863.
- Sullivan, Humphrey** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, Nov. 25, 1864.
- Sullivan, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June —, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Sullivan, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va., as Sergt.; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 16, 1862, of wounds, a 1st Sergt.

- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Sullivan, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; paper hanger; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; promoted Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Thomas, Calvin P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; promoted from Corpl. to Sergt., June 30, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Thomas, James S.** — Drummer — Res. Charlestown; 19; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; released April 6, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Private.
- Thompson, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; bar tender; draft. and must. Aug. 6, 1863; disch. to date April 8, 1864, to accept promotion; no further service found.
- Tyson, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; harness maker; enl. and must. June 28, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1863, at Boston, Mass. Again enlist. as **John Tyson**, Feb. 24, 1864; must. Feb. 26, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Van Moll, Augustine C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 41; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, June 13, 1863.
- Wadsworth, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 13, 1861.
- Walkup, James E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 25, 1861.
- Wallace, George** — Priv. — Res. Athens, N. Y.; 24; car man; draft. and must. Aug. 6, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 24, 1865; disch. July 29, 1865, for disability, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Wardell, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; student; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; died of disease, Jan. 5, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- White, Edward** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 23; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; deserted July 20, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- White, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Wiley, James A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 13, 1861.
- Wilson, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Wilson, James, 1st** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; printer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wilson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Young, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 29; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- Young, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; 20; clerk; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.

COMPANY "E"

- Aborn, Warren** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 24; cordwainer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; died of disease, May 25, 1865, at Reading, Mass. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Albert, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; cabinet maker; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; wounded before Petersburg, Va., in fall of 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Allen, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 24; cordwainer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf., as Prisoner of War; gained April 15, 1865; disch. June 5, 1865, from Camp Parole, Md. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Allen, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; cook; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 19, 1861.
- Allen, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; soldier; enl. and must. Jan. 20, 1865; promoted 1st Sergt., June 5, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., July 11, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "B."

- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf., as a deserter; apprehended and deserted again, Feb. 28, 1865, from hospl. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Andrews, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 24; shoemaker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Armstrong, William** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, July 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Ashley, Thomas K.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 40; printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va., as Sergt.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Bagwell, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 16th Mass. Inf., as **John Bagwill**.
- Baker, Calvin R.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, April 18, 1865, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 13, 1864. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Bancroft, George** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; butcher; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; promoted Corpl., June 8, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Barker, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died July 12, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., of wounds received July 2, 1863.
- Belton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Army.
- Bernard, Joel H.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield, N. H.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Bicknell, Al** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 21; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, July 13, 1865. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Bigelow, James R.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 30; book seller; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; dismissed April 25, 1864, by Genl. Court Martial.
- Blendin, Zeno** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; merchant; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; deserted Feb. 28, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf., as **Blandin, Zeno**.
- Blodgett, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; student; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Bragg, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 22; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 27 or 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; musician; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1863; prisoner Oct. 11, 1863; died Sept. 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1862; reported died Sept. 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bruce, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 27; shoemaker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Feb. 27, 1865; disch. May 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Buck, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; clerk; enlist. and must. June 13, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; supposed killed.
- Burbeck, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; mechanic; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Burch, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; brass finisher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; gained Oct. 28, 1862; killed in action, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Burke, Patrick M.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; nailer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Burr, Joseph M.** — Music. — Res. Bellingham; 24; mechanic; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.

- Bushey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; deserted Aug. 4, 1862.
- Canning, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 20; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 8, 1864, at Culpepper, Va.
- Canty, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; cooper; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Carey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, at Providence, R. I.
- Carmody, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 23; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 29; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Carroll, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; gained Nov. 30, 1862; deserted Jan. 1, 1863.
- Casmay, Thomas T.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 22, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Churchill, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; student; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing Oct. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Clark, Homer T.** — Priv. — Res. Norwich, Conn.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Clark, William A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 31; printer; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; dishonorably disch. Sept. 6, 1861.
- Cochrane, George** — Priv. — Res. North Waterville, Maine; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Collins, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Newfoundland; 28; fisherman; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. to U. S. Navy, at Philadelphia, Penna., May 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Conley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 18; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 16, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Conley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 20; spinner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 25, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Connelly, Jeremiah**.
- Conroy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 24; machinist; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Covell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; promoted Corpl., Jan. 23, 1865; wounded March 30, 1865, near Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1865, as of Co. "C."
- Cowdrey, Marcus M.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Billerica; 21; shoemaker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 16, 1864; 1st Lieut., Oct. 9, 1864; Captain, July 11, 1865, not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Craig, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Croak, Edward** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; bar tender; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 25, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Cummings, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Cutter, Albert O.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 20; cordwainer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf., as **Albert Cutter**.
- Daley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; hostler; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; and Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing in action, Oct. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863. See enlist. in Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Daniels, Benjamin** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 33; morocco dresser; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as Private.
- Daniels, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Medway; 28; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. March 28, 1865, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Darney, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; scenery painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.

- Davis, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed Aug. 31, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md. (shot by a guard).
- Davis, William F.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 21; tailor; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; promoted Qr. Master Sergt., May 16, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- De Forrest, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 21; druggist; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 5, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Dimmick, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 33; shoemaker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Dolan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; chair painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 22, 1862.
- Donnelly, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; operative; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 1, 1865. See Co. "D" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Donovan, Thomas V.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; gained Oct. 11, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Donovan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Jany. 27, 1865; must. out June 10, 1865, as of Co. "C." See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf., as **William Crowley**.
- Downey, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; deserted March 19, 1862.
- Downey, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 25, 1862.
- Doyle, Perley A.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; disch. Jany. 7, 1865, for disability, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "C."
- Dunan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1861; Sergt., May 11, 1862; deserted Sept. 27, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Ellery, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 38; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Evans, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 22; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Fales, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 18; clerk; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; promoted Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Fall, Albert K.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 25, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Fall, James H.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Farrington, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; hack driver; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 19, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va., as Corpl. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf., as **Charles H. Hussey**.
- Farwell, William E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 32; bookbinder; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 10, 1861; dismissed Sept. 11, 1862, as 1st Lieut. Re-appointed 1st Lieut. under date of July 3, 1863; must. —; dishonorably disch. Oct. 28, 1863, by S. O. #482, War Dept.
- Flagg, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Fleming, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, March 15, 1862. See U. S. Navy, as **Hugh Flemming**.
- Foley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Ford, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. March 31, 1862; disch. March 25, 1863, at Point Lookout, Md. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Foster, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; cordwainer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; died of disease, March 23, 1865, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 32; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1861.

- French, John** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, N. H.; 40; laborer; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; killed in action, May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Galvin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded in 1862; transf. June, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. April 20, 1864, as of Co. "B" 14th V. R. C. See V. R. C.
- Garnier, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; piano forte maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as Corpl. See V. R. C.
- Gorman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863.
- Goulding, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; operative; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Graham, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 22; cooper; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 16th Mass. Inf. True name **Edward F. Riley**.
- Grandam, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 26; carpenter; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf., as **Christopher Grandham**.
- Green, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 32; caulker; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1862; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Griffin, William C.** — Sergt. — Res. Holliston; 30; mechanic; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, May 16, 1865, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Grundy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 34; weaver; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Haggerty, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; tinsmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. Aug. 20, 1861, for disability, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Hamilton, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; seaman; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Harned, George** — Priv. — Res. Rye, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. Also served in Co. "D" 18th N. H. Inf.
- Harrington, Henry** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; 30; printer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 9, 1864; 1st Lieut., Oct. 28, 1864; missing in action, March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; gained, date not shown; must. out to date May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H." See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Hart, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 22; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. Nov. 25, 1864, at Petersburg, Va. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.; Co. "D" 1st Mass. Battln. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Head, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; moulder; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, John** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 20; baker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; died of disease, Dec. 3, 1864, at New Haven, Conn. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Henwright, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1865. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Hinckley, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 20; morocco dresser; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 1, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Holbrook, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 44; cordwainer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Hopkins, Johnson** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; 21; printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 16, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Hopkinson, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Howard, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. South Newmarket, N. H.; 21; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 28, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Howard, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; gained Nov. 30, 1862, from missing in action; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Hughes, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.

- Hull, Henry A.** — Teamster — Res. Charlestown; 39; moulder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; detailed Wagoner at Brig. Hd. Qrs., date not shown; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Hunt, John C.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, March 8, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Ingraham, Rodolphus** — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Isaacs, John** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 26; teamster; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 13, 1864, at Petersburg, Va. See Co. "D" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Isaacs, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as Sergt. See V. R. C.; and Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 38; spar maker; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Kerr, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 29; sugar refiner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Keyes, Michael J.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 27; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 29, 1862, from hospl., as Private.
- Kimball, Isaac F.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 41; bar tender; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1864, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- King, Robert** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 38; weaver; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Kuhne, Franz** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 23; merchant; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; gained April 20, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Lahmeyer, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. May 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Lamb, Guilford W.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 22; wheelwright; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Lamer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 23; nailer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 3, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Lane, Enos** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Lane, Leonard C.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 27; watch maker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1864, at New Haven, Conn. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Leary, Robert D.** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 21; clerk; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 28, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 16, 1865; not mustered; must. out July 14, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F." See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Leeds, Samuel** — Corpl. — Res. Belmont; 25; shoemaker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; promoted Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Lennon, Edward** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 21; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 29, 1864, at Petersburg, Va. See Co. "D" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Lewis, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 3, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lewis, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; pattern maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; released Feb., 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Lipman, John W. B.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 39; cooper; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; missing July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 15, 1862; killed in action, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Lord, Eben N.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 40; melter; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; promoted Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Lowe, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; boiler maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- McCann, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; driver; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; deserted Nov. 26, 1864, from hospl. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- McDonald, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1862.

- Mace, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 31; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, June 9, 1862.
- McElroy, James** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; japanner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Sergt., exact date not shown; deserted Aug. 8, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.
- McGann, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 40; shoemaker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- McGlinn, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; apothecary; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 18, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
- McLaughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; brass moulder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded in 1862; must. out June 24, 1864.
- McMahon, Felix J.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; wood carver; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- McNulty, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 33; shoemaker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Mahoney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tinsmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, March 15, 1862.
- Mansfield, James F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Reading; 28; occu. —; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; comm. Captain, Oct. 9, 1864; Major, June 16, 1865; Lieut. Colonel, July 11, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Major. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Marmont, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; soldier; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; prisoner Oct. 11, 1863; paroled March 4, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "C."
- Marshall, George G.** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; 40; boot and shoe maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 8, 1861; arrested Dec. 14, 1863; dishonorably disch. Jany. 19, 1864.
- May, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 24; mechanic; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Maybury, Orren** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 18; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Metzard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Millett, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; operative; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1862; died July 13, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., of wounds recd. July 2, 1863.
- Mohan, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 23; tailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 27, 1862, as Private.
- Moran, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Morgan, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1861; deserted Aug. 25, 1862.
- Morton, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 31; tanner; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Muldoon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; cook; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1862.
- Muldoon, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; glass worker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; wounded July 31, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out to date Nov. 6, 1864. See Co. "A" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 30, 1862.
- Nichols, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; fisherman; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Nicol, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; carver; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; deserted Feb. 28, 1865. See Co. "A" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Niland, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; bottler; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 30, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Nitsche, August E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 24, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Norris, Alonzo S.** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 32; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 27, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Nutting, Henry S.** — Captain — Res. Groton; 30; occu. —; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. Oct. 8, 1864, by S. O. #75, War Dept. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.

- O'Brien, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; tailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 23, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md., as Corpl.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864, as Corpl.
- O'Mara, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; 21; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; reenlist. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted March 23, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- O'Sullivan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; servant; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action, May 23, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.
- Penn, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 35; jeweller; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Perkins, Henry W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 37; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out April 7, 1863, for promotion. Mustered April 7, 1863, as Qr. Master Sergt. 4th U. S. Vols.; disch. Oct. 22, 1863, as Qr. Master Sergt. of 4th U. S. Vols., which became 9th Inf. Corps d'Afrique, (disability).
- Perkins, Oscar M.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 24; mechanic; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Ira** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 19; brakeman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863.
- Pilkerton, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; died in prison, April 14, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Plympton, John L.** — Corpl. — Res. Holliston; 24; mechanic; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Quinlan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; reenlist. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted Sept. 25, 1864, as of Co. "C."
- Raymond, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 46; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; transf. April 28, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. Oct. 20, 1865, from 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Ready, Neil** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as Corpl.
- Reid, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; baker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.
- Rice, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; harness maker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1864, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Rice, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; hostler; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.
- Rigby, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; glass cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; gained Nov. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 1, 1863.
- Robbins, Daniel W.** — Corpl. — Res. Carlisle; 21; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 17; comb maker; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1862.
- Rogers, Peter M.** — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; 30; butcher; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 11, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Sawtell, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; bookkeeper; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; deserted Feb. 28, 1865. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Sawtell, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; pile driver; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., July or Aug., 1862; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; promoted Sergt., May or June, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 5, 1863, of wounds.
- Schraut, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; baker; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Scott, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Seavey, Paul R.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Sergt.; and July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Shea, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Old Cambridge; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864, as Sergt.

- Sheridan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Waterford, Maine; 23; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 30, 1861, at Fall River, Mass.
- Simpson, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 7, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Sommer, Sehan** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; baker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; missing July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; died Aug. 3, 1861, while a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va., of wounds received at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; peddler; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, March 9, 1865, at Readville, Mass. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Swift, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; teamster; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; gained March 4, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 16th Mass. Inf., as **James Swift**.
- Taber, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 24; painter; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Talbot, John H. W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; comb maker; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1861; furloughed from hosp., March 26, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 17, 1863, at Newburyport, Mass.
- Taylor, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 21; blacksmith; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 39; glass blower; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Tewksbury, Leonard F.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 26; engineer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "C."
- Thompson, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; paroled Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "C."
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; blacksmith; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 16th Mass. Inf. True name **William Jones**.
- Thornton, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; barber; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; gained Nov. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 1, 1863.
- Tizzard, Rufus B.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 23; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; promoted Corpl., June 8, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Toohy, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; spinner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Towle, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1861; deserted Aug. 16, 1862; gained Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865, as of Co. "C." See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Tuttle, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. March 4, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Tyler, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 27; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1864, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Vallely, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; currier; transf. Jany. 26, 1865, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "D" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Waldron, David E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; brush maker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 11, 1865. See Co. "A" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, George** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 26; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Walton, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; driver; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf., as **Franklin O. Walton**.
- Warner, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; died of disease, Oct. 4, 1864, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Weeks, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 41; fisherman; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, as of Co. "C."

- Welch, John** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 13; musician; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "C."
- Welsh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Weston, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; harness maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Wheeler, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 23; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 16, 1864; 1st Lieut., Oct. 9, 1864; Captain, July 11, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F." See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Whitcomb, James** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 35; driver; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. May 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- White, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 25, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
- White, James B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; boiler maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Jany. 24, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, May 25, 1865, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Wilkins, Frederick G.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 23; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 23, 1861; gained Feb. 8, 1863; must. out June 4, 1865, as of Co. "C."
- Willis, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; comb maker; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; must. out Dec. 14, 1864. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Wincen, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as Musician.
- Woods, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 44; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Woods, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; boot fitter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Worth, Alonzo K.** — Sergt. — Res. Watertown; 26; carpenter; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; promoted 1st Sergt., Aug. 11, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 11, 1865, not must.; must. out as 1st Sergt., July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, Joseph T.** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 30; cordwainer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1864, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "F"

- Adams, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 28; printer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Adams, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 23; printer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Adlington, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth Landing; 19; boot cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 7, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Alby, Barnard W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; seaman; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Allen, Benjamin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; fisherman; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863; re-enlist. March 12, 1864, as Corpl.; died Aug. 29, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received Aug. 24, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., a Sergt. of Co. "K."
- Anderson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Sweden; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865, as of Co. "K."
- Andrews, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mason; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June, 1862.
- Archibald, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; lather; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Jany. 26, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Bagley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; deserted Nov. 15, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Bailey, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 29; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Barrett, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 30, 1864. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.

- Barry, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; rope maker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; dishonorably disch. July 24, 1865, by S. O. War Dept. #393. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Batchelder, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; dyer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863.
- Bates, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 27; bootmaker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Benton, Perrin A.** — Corpl. — Res. Brighton; 20; machinist; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Private. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Berger, Paul** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; farmer; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1865, as of Co. "K."
- Bernhard, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. France; 29; musician; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863.
- Berrian, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Blswanger, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, April 28, 1865, at Readville, Mass., as of Co. "K."
- Blakeny, John W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; gardener; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; released Jany., 1862; disch. for wounds, Sept. 29, 1862. Enlist. and must. June 18, 1863, in Unass. Detach. V. R. C.; disch. Jany. 1, 1864, for disability, a Private of 99th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Blaney, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf., as a deserter; arrested and tried by Genl. Court Martial; reported sent to regt., March 30, 1865, from Alexandria, Va.; no later record found. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Bogle, John** — Music. — Res. Boston; 28; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; apptd. Prin. Musician, Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863, as of Non Com. Staff. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bott, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; re-enlist. March 12, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 23, 1864; comm. Captain, March 2, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "K."
- Boucher, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, March 4, 1863; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 23, 1864; prisoner Nov. 5, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; comm. Captain, April 12, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A."
- Boulter, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Corpl.
- Bower, John** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 28; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; deserted April 17, 1864.
- Brackett, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; missing in action, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Brackett, Rufus C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 23, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Brazzil, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; currier; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf., as prisoner; paroled prisoner Feb. 25, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.; Co. "C" 3d Mass. Battln. Rifles, as **Patrick Brazzle**; and Co. "H" 28th Mass. Inf., as **Patrick Brazzell**.
- Brooman, George H.** — Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; 19; carpenter; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; promoted 1st Sergt., Dec. 2, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 11, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; 30; carpenter; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 22, 1865. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Bath, Maine; 34; seaman; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 19, 1865. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; jeweller; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; wounded Nov. 5, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; hon. disch. by S. O. #113, March 8, 1865, for promotion. Also served in Co. "K" 18th N. H. Inf.; and Co. "I" 1st N. H. Vols. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.

- Brown, John E.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Buchan, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; block cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 3, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Burnham, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 29; shoemaker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1865. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Burroughs, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Sergt., date not shown; disch. by S. O. #96, Feb. 29, 1864, to accept commission. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Busch, Frank J.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 30; operative; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., April 13, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "H" 14th V. R. C. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf., as **Frank J. Bush**.
- Caffery, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 30; seaman; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; absent sick in hospl.; no later record shown. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **John Cambell**.
- Carleton, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; marble cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 13, 1862, from hospl.
- Carpenter, Warner W.** — Prin. Music. — Res. Lowell; 20; artist; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Non Com. Staff. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Carruth, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; gilder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 3, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Cassidy, John** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 20; paper folder; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Chalmers, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; hair dresser; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864. See enlist. in Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Chase, Heber** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; teacher; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; died Nov. 27, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 20; bookbinder; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; prom. Corpl., April 30, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "K."
- Clarrage, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; mariner; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. May 1, 1862, for disability. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clifford, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; wood turner; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Clough, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. See enlist. in Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Coblentz, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; cordwainer; arrested Oct. 8, 1864, as a deserter from 1st Mass. Inf., and assigned to Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf. to serve out term; disch. June 6, 1865. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf., as **Robert B. Coblentz**; and Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Robert Cobbitts**.
- Cole, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. Dec. 23, 1862.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 29; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; died Aug., 1864, a Prisoner of War, at Andersonville, Ga.
- Conant, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; must. out May 22, 1862. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Conant, Simon T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1862.
- Conn, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; fireman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Connolly, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 33; shoemaker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; promoted Corpl., March 28, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

- Connors, John** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 27; hostler; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; died Aug. 24, 1864, as Prisoner of War, at Andersonville, Ga.
- Cook, Enos A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; bookkeeper; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; transf. Oct. 17, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 23, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Cowing, Henry V.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth Landing; 19; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Coyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; retd. to duty from hospital at Philadelphia, Penna., Oct. 21, 1862; no later record found.
- Crocker, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.
- Cronan, Dennis** — Corpl. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Cullen, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; boiler maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 15, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Cummings, John** — Priv. — Res. Eaton, N. Y.; 32; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; disch. for disability, March 7, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Currier, Simon P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 38; trader; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 17, 1861; hon. disch. March 12, 1863, for disability, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C." See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cushing, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; boot cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Dagnall, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; machinist; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Thomas** — Sergt. — Res. Dracut; 24; mechanic; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 20; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Day, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 34; shoemaker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. May 24, 1865. See Co. "H" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Dearborn, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. May 14, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Delaney, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 22; teamster; enl. and must. July 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Devine, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Doherty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Donnell, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Dorr, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; paroled June 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1862.
- Douty, Justin C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 31; trader; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled Dec. 24, 1864; must. out to date Feb. 9, 1865.
- Dundas, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; currier; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1864, from wounds received in action.
- Dunham, George** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 26; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; promoted Sergt., Oct. 1, 1864; died of wounds, Oct. 2, 1864, at Poplar Spring Church, Va. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Dunham, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Dunham, Thomas H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; salesman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, Feb. 5, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 6, 1863; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 15, 1863; wounded May, 1864; comm. Captain, June 18, 1864; Major, Oct. 6, 1864; Lieut. Colonel, June 16, 1865; Colonel, July 11, 1865, but not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols. to date March 13, 1865.

- Dusenbury, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 24; painter; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Edes, William** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 33; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; as Corpl.; died Aug. 30, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Emerton, Timothy O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; stucco worker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Erb, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 16, 1862, near James River, Va.
- Facemyre, Reuben B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; seaman; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; prisoner March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; gained April 26, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Fawcett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 9, 1865. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Fay, Patrick** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 33; shoemaker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. Dec. 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Felder, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 22; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, July 18, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Ferguson, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 25; occu. —; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Foley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; butcher; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; gained Feb. 8, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Ford, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Foss, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 31; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.
- Foster, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; mariner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; gained Oct. 6, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 16, 1863; transf. back to Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf., March 11, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864.
- François, Jouen** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 31, 1864, as of Co. "K."
- French, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; mariner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; died June 15, 1862, of disease, at New York City.
- Gaffney, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; laborer; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; missing in action near Petersburg, Va., Aug. 1, 1864; died of disease, July 30, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "K."
- Garland, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 30; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Nov. 27, 1863.
- Gaylord, Lauren S.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 25; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Giddings, Paul** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, May 14, 1862.
- Glass, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. March 17, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 29, 1864, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C. True name **William H. Whelan**.
- Gleason, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 3, 1865. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Glennon, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., a Sergt.; killed in action, Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.
- Golden, John** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; butcher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., a Corpl.
- Goldsmith, William L. B.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 23; butcher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prom. Commy. Sergt., July 15, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Non Com. Staff.
- Gordon, Leonard** — Captain — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; gained Sept., 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Granger, David A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; age —; occu. —; comm. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; Captain, Sept. 15, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; killed Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va., as Captain of Co. "C."
- Griffin, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 23, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Griffin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; butcher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Gross, David N.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; 18; farmer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "K."
- Gurney, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Maryland; 23; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Hager, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. Dec. 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 28; collier; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; wounded Nov. 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Hanlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 32; lithographer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Harris, John S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; driver; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; 1st Lieut., March 13, 1863; not must.; killed in action, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C."
- Hatch, Andrew C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., Sept. 30, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May, 1864; deserted April 12, 1865, from hospl., as of Co. "K."
- Hayes, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; currier; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; paroled Jany., 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Hickey, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out to date Sept. 9, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Higgins, Andrew M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; carpenter; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; prisoner March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va., as Corpl.; gained April 26, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; prisoner at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 31, 1864; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 4, 1864, where he joined the rebel army.
- Hilton, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; coachman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 20, 1863; re-enlist. May 2, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1864, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hinton, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 30; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1861.
- Hiscock, Sewell, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; butcher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Holbrook, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Houston, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; wood carver; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Howe, Belcher S.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 33; stone cutter; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Hoyt, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 34; mason; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, July 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Hughes, John, 1st** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 26; trunk maker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; deserted March 26, 1865, at Boston; gained April 23, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Huntington, Micajah P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 33; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C., from wounds received in action.
- Ivory, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; machinist; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; prisoner March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; paroled April 4, 1865; disch. May 26, 1865. See Co. "H" 16th Mass. Inf.

- Kain, James** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 36; printer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf., as **James Kane**.
- Kelly, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as Sergt.
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 29; currier; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; deserted Nov. 15, 1864, from hospl. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Kemp, George A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; oyster dealer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.
- Kerr, William** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridgeport; 35; tailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863.
- Kezar, Alonzo C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; cook; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Kimball, Edward W.** — Wagoner — Res. Kennebunk, Maine; 23; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Kimball, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 23; blacksmith; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; promoted Sergt., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Kimball, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; trader; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862.
- Knott, George** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 24; weaver; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Lamb, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as Sergt.
- Lang, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., as Corpl.; transf. Sept. or Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; promoted Sergt., May 16, 1864; must. out to date June 12, 1864, as of 59th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Laughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lawrence, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 30; lumberman; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; deserted Feb. 29, 1864, from hospl. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Leonard, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth Landing; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Leonard, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 20; operative; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Linton, Augustus A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Prin. Music. and transf. to Non Com. Staff, Nov. 11, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864, as Private of Co. "F." Also had service in Co. "K" 7th N. J. Inf.
- Linton, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; pyrotechnist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Littlefield, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 42; fruit seller; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863.
- Lombard, Richard T.** — Captain — Res. Waltham; age —; occu. —; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; comm. Major, Oct. 6, 1864; not mustered; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "H" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Loud, Jeremiah B.** — Wagoner — Res. —; 41; occu. —; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.; and 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Luce, Henry B.** — Music. — Res. Waltham; 28; machinist; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Lyman, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "K."
- Lynch, Thomas, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Lynch, Thomas, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 35; currier; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- McCabe, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; glass worker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- McCarty, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; wheelwright; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.

- McDonald, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; seaman; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- McFarland, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; mariner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 23, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- McGinnis, James** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 23; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863.
- McGurty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. March 13, 1864, as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 11, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "K."
- McKinney, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; trader; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- McLaughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; hostler; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; deserted Sept. 30, 1864, from hospl. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- McNabb, James** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 28; gilder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Sergt., July 6, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 17, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- McNamara, John** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 19; seaman; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; gained March 10, 1865; disch. May 24, 1865. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- McQuade, Frank** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 20; occu. —; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; comm. Captain, Oct. 21, 1864; Major, July 11, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "D" 16th Mass. Inf.
- McShean, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; gardener; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- McTear, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 45; weaver; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Corpl.
- Maitland, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Long Island; 25; seaman; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; deserted Sept. 12, 1864, from hospl. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Manville, Hiram C.** — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 20; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; wounded April 2, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 18, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 34; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863.
- Martin, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1862; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Metzgar, John G.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 33; hair dresser; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; deserted July 2, 1863.
- Meyer, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; shoemaker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; deserted May 31, 1864. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Mitchell, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; hatter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1863. See Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 31; varnish maker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; promoted Corpl., Oct. 24, 1864; Sergt., March 28, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Morgans, Morgan** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; mechanic; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; gained from missing in action, April 26, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Moriarty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1863.
- Morse, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 27, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Mullen, David** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 31; cordwainer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; transf. Jany. 3, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1865, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Mulligan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; gained from missing in action, Feb. 8, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "K."
- Munroe, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. as an alien, Oct. 4, 1861.

- Murphy, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; seaman; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf., as paroled prisoner; deserted July 22, 1864, from hospl. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Neville, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 29; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Nickerson, John** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 27; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 2, 1861.
- Nugent, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- O'Daley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 24; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; promoted Corpl., March 28, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- O'Day, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; operative; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; returned from desertion, Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "D" 16th Mass. Inf.
- O'Leary, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; fur dresser; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; deserted April 12, 1865, at Farmville, Va.; gained May 16, 1865; disch. June 22, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Patten, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; currier; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as Corpl.
- Pendergast, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1862.
- Peters, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; seaman; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Petrick, James K.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; released Nov. 21, 1864; disch. Feb. 18, 1865. Name also borne as **Patrick, James K.**
- Phillips, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 20; teamster; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Pomfret, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; missing March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va., as Sergt.; gained April 26, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Poor, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; re-enlist. March 13, 1864; promoted Corpl., April 30, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "K," a Sergt.
- Potter, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 26; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; missing in action, March 31, 1865; gained April 26, 1865; disch. May 26, 1865, at Annapolis, Md. See Co. "H" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Giles** — Priv. — Res. Vermont; 24; railroad laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Quincy, Calvin H.** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Maine; 23; painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 11, 1862.
- Quincy, Charles O.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 23; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 16, 1863; must. out June 15, 1864, as Private of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Reddy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 20; japanner; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; promoted Sergt., Dec. 14, 1864; deserted Feb. 24, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Reid, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. April 23, 1863, as Corpl., to receive promotion. See Co. "E" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Emory** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 43; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 28, 1864; deserted June 17, 1864, from hospl., as of Co. "K."
- Richmond, David** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 10, 1863.
- Roberts, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Robinson, Alexander** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 21; spinner; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. Oct. 9, 1864, at Petersburg, Va. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.

- Rogers, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Rogers, George W. L.** — Sergt. — Res. South Brooklyn, N. Y.; 30; frame maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "K."
- Rogers, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 16; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf., as **Henry M. Rogers**.
- Rowe, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 29, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Rowland, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863.
- Sands, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Sexton, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded May, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. May 28, 1865, as of Co. "K."
- Seymour, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 27; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Shackford, Abner R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; sash and blind maker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "K."
- Sheridan, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Sisson, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 22; drover; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 23; seaman; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; deserted Oct. 5, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna.; returned June 7, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, John** — Music. — Res. Salem; 28; painter; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861; deserted July 2, 1863, from hospl.
- Smith, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; carpenter; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; news agent; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; killed in action, June 6, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va., as of Co. "K."
- Smythe, George** — Priv. — Res. Walkill, N. Y.; 24; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; absent without leave, Oct. 31, 1864, from hospl. No later record found. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Sommer, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 33; farmer; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, a Corpl., as of Co. "K."
- Spear, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "K."
- Starkey, Abel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; trader; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died May 7, 1864, of wounds received May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Stearns, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 31; agent; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.
- Steele, George** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; cordwainer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Sterofsky, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; harness maker; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; missing Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; deserted Aug. 10, 1864, from hospl. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; printer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 5, 1865, for disability. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Sutherland, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; tinsmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 2, 1863.
- Tacy, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1863. See Ordnance Corps, U. S. A.

- Tarbox, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 9, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Thompson, Andrew** — Music. — Res. Dedham; 35; papier-mâché manufacturer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, Bull Run, Va.; released Feb. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 16, 1863; must. out June 15, 1864, as of Co. "I" 13th V. R. C.
- Thompson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; boatman; draft. and must. Aug. 6, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863.
- Thompson, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 23; farmer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 31, 1865, as of Co. "C" 10th V. R. C. See Co. "H" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Trout, Bradford H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. March 12, 1864; prom. Sergt., Nov. 23, 1864; died April 2, 1865, a Prisoner of War, as Sergt. of Co. "K."
- Trufant, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.
- Turner, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Feb. 2, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Underwood, George** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 28; seaman; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; gained March 10, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Underwood, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; oysterman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 4, 1862.
- Ward, Artemas S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; laborer; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1865. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Wagh, Robert W.** — Corpl. — Res. Canada West; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Nov. or Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 13, 1864, as of 102d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Welch, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; promoted Sergt., Aug. 30, 1864; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Weld, Horace P.** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; 37; oyster opener; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Welsh, James** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Wheeler, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; confectioner; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 30, 1864. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Whelan, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; mariner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; released Feb. 23, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; promoted Corpl., Nov. 23, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "K."
- Whicher, Ira T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; hackman; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; deserted Nov. 11, 1862, near Falmouth, Va.
- White, Richard F.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 33; fishmonger; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; prisoner March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; gained April 26, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865. See Co. "H" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Whiting, Andrew M.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; mason; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.
- Wilkinson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; moulder; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; and June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out to date July 14, 1865, as of Co. "K."
- Williams, Homer G.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 20; tailor; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; wounded Oct. 1, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Winter, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 31, 1862.
- Wilson, Nathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., a Sergt.
- Withington, Nathan N.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 33; school master; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 16, 1863; re-enlist. June 6, 1864; must. out Dec. 4, 1865, as of Co. "A" 3d V. R. C., a 1st Sergt.

- Wood, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov., 1862.
- Woods, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; blacksmith; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1864. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf. True name **Charles Thompson**.
- Worden, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; farmer; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; captured between May 8 and 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; released Dec. 10, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "K."
- Wright, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 23; clerk; transf. July 11, 1864, from 16th Mass. Inf.; transf. May 1, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1865, as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Corpl. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. or Dec., 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Young, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1862.

COMPANY "G"

- Addison, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; deserted Dec. 12, 1862; gained Oct. 23, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "D."
- Allen, Gilbert D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Allen, William C.** — Captain — Res. East Boston; 32; collector; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; dismissed May 24, 1864.
- Ames, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Ames, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; died of disease, July 23, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Andrews, Charles A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. Sept. 6, 1862. Also served in Co. "H" 3d R. I. Cav.
- Bailey, Marcus M.** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 28; operative; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Jany. 15, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Batchelder, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded, date not shown; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863, from wounds received in action. See V. R. C.
- Bingham, William** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 19; spinner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 14, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Bisbee, Asaph** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1862. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bisbee, Asaph M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 18, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Bisbee, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Blank, George G.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 42; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., a Corpl.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Bond, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; mason; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Sergt., Jany. 6, 1862; prisoner July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Boyle, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 11, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Boynnton, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died July 14, 1862, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Brady, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; plumber; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.
- Breed, Elbridge H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brooks, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; 22; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Oct. 8, 1863, at Culpepper, Va.

- Brown, Edward O.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 4, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.; gained Oct. 23, 1863; wounded in 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, as of Co. "D."
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted June 10, 1863; transf. Feb. 16, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of 22d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Brown, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Brown, William S.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 19; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., as Corpl.; and July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Dec. 24, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. April 20, 1864, as of Co. "C" 10th V. R. C.
- Bullock, Levi D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864, as Corpl.
- Burbank, Charles G.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 18; provision dealer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Burke, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, June 13, 1862.
- Cameron, James E.** — Priv. — Res. West Needham; 24; butcher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Carroll, Grant** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Carroll, Obed J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Carver, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.
- Chanley, Nugent** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 15, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Chickering, William W.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; promoted Corpl., April 14, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Church, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; type foreman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Oct. 24, 1863, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Churchill, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Clancy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862.
- Clark, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863.
- Cohane, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; hostler; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Sergt., April 13, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Collins, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 29, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
- Colton, Edmund A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; oysterman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., Sept. 12, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Condon, Richard C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1861; reported on detached service in Batt'y. "C" 1st N. Y. Arty., since May 3, 1863; transf. to Batt'y. "D," June 13, 1864. No further record found.
- Condon, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded in 1862; must. out June 24, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Cooley, Barnard** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 42; trader; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Sergt., Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863, as Qr. Master Sergt.; must. out July 27, 1865, as Private of Co. "A."
- Cowick, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; operative; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Crosby, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 15, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.

- Dalton, Charles J.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Sergt., Aug. 7, 1862; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; soldier; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1863; missing in action, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna. No later record.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 22; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; returned to duty, May 2, 1865, from Columbian Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C., as of Co. "D." No further record found.
- Delany, Robert** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 28; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "D."
- Dolan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 18; hostler; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 29, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; gained Aug. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 6, 1862.
- Donovan, Duncan** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; fisherman; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, May 28, 1862.
- Dorman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Downey, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 27; teacher; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "D."
- Drummond, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 35; rigger; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability, July 8, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Duffy, Charles P.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; tinman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. to date June 25, 1862. See enlistment in U. S. Army, as **Charles Morris**.
- Edgar, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; bookbinder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; released April 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1862, at New York. See V. R. C.
- Farlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 30; baker; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Nov. 15, 1864, as **John Fallon**, in Co. "D."
- Fisk, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 18; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 20, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Foley, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 20; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "D."
- Follansby, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; trader; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prom. Sergt., March 17, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Foster, William B.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 21; bootmaker; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; drowned April 23, 1865, in Potomac River, as of Co. "D." See Co. "C" 4th M. V. M. (3 mos.).
- French, Benjamin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; killed in action, May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., a Corpl.
- French, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Gallon, James** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 20; file cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 14, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Giles, Philip O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; deserted Nov. 26, 1862.
- Greenleaf, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boxford; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1862. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Hale, John** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 13, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Harrington, Andrew A.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 5, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Hasty, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Hathaway, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Herman, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; died of disease, May 14, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hinman, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 18; tinman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Holmes, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. East Wareham; 19; nailer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862.

- Hughes, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Humphrey, Edwin** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Hingham; 29; carriage builder; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. Captain, Oct. 22, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Captain of Co. "A."
- James, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; bookbinder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Janes, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.
- Jeffrey, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 41; teamster; enl. and must. Jan. 27, 1862; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Jan. 5, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Jennings, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 36; boiler maker; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; wounded May, 1864; disch. for disability, May 31, 1865, as of Co. "D."
- Jewett, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Johnson, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; heeler; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 12, 1862; returned May 5, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Jones, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed Aug. 5, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Keach, Roman F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 11, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.
- Leonard, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; transf. to Batty. "K" 4th U. S. Arty. and disch. April 20, 1864.
- Libby, Francis** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 38; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Feb. 26, 1863.
- Lord, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; mason; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1862, from hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Lovett, Joseph I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- McCormick, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 24; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; transf. March 16, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 14, 1866, as of 17th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McDonald, John** — Music. — Res. Nova Scotia; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 29, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- McMorrow, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. Dec. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 13, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of 49th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McNulty, James** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 28; soldier; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1865, as of Co. "D."
- Mahoney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864.
- Manning, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan., 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862.
- Marilious, Frederick** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 34; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Jan. 21, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Marrs, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862, at Fort McHenry Md. See V. R. C.
- Meador, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1863, at Newark, N. J., from wounds received in action.
- Milne, William J.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 19; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Sergt., April 13, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Moore, Nicholas D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863.
- Moore, William** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 34; jeweller; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 6, 1862.

- Morgan, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; file cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, date not known.
- Morris, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 6, 1862.
- Morse, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; missing June 29, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Murphy, John C.** — Priv. — Res. North Cambridge; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died of wounds, May 13, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Myers, Joseph P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Boston; 37; keeper; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 11, 1861; resigned Aug. 10, 1862, as 1st Lieut.
- Nolan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed Aug. 5, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- O'Donnell, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; boot treer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; died Oct. 26, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "D."
- Oliver, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; morocco dresser; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 5, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; gained Aug. 19, 1863; deserted Nov. 23, 1863.
- Palmer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 25; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; absent wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., as of Co. "D"; no further record.
- Parker, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., March 17, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Phillips, Angelo** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Porter, Charles C.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Price, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; box maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., Sept. 24, 1861; Sergt., April 15, 1862; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 14, 1863.
- Reynolds, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; prisoner July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; promoted Sergt., Oct. 7, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "D."
- Reynolds, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1864.
- Rhodes, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862.
- Roberts, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 19; upholsterer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 11, 1861; resigned May 8, 1862, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Robinson, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; harness maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 2, 1862.
- Rollins, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "D."
- Rooney, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted May 15, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; surrendered March 31, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Russell, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; wounded in 1862; and July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Dec. 14, 1864, as of Co. "D."
- Sanborn, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; disch. June 15, 1862.
- Sanford, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; gardener; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Sept. 10, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.
- Shackley, William** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 30; brick maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded Oct. 2, 1864, at Poplar Spring Church, Va.; disch. for disability, May 13, 1865, as of Co. "D."
- Simpson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va., as Corpl.
- Smith, Abram** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 34; trader; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C. date not shown; disch. May 10, 1864, as of Co. "B" 12th V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.

- Smith, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 6, 1862.
- Stevens, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862.
- Stiles, Oliver C.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 37; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Sutcliffe, James H.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 19; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Sweetser, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; leather cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; promoted Corpl., Feb. 17, 1863; transf. Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 17, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Private. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Towle, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; trunk maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Vet. Vols. (Hancock's Corps).
- Vaux, Walter R.** — Sergt. — Res. Andover; 24; file cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 20, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1863.
- Walsh, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "D."
- Wasley, Herbert J.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 24; designer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Webster, Waldo** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; 21; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; missing in action, May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died Oct. 15, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Wells, John C.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 20; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Welsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Wilkinson, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carver and gilder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1863.
- Wilson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 21; butcher; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "D."
- Wilson, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N. J.; 23; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Oct. 11, 1863.
- Witham, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; brick layer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; missing in action, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna. No later record.

COMPANY "H"

- Adam, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 6, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Anderson, Beel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; absent sick June 30, 1865. No later record.
- Anderson, Niles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; mariner; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- Archibald, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Badger, Abner H.** — Sergt. — Res. Phillips, Maine; 24; carriage maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Baldwin, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; waiter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, June 26, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Barmann, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Barrett, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; wounded May, 1864; deserted Dec. 29, 1864, from hospl.
- Barton, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; recruit received at camp, June 13, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Bassett, Russell W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; belt maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; promoted 1st Sergt., Sept. 13, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 11, 1865; not must.; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

- Beazley, John** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 28; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863.
- Bent, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 15, 1864, as of Co. "K" 6th V. R. C.
- Bent, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Berdge, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. South Groveland; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, July 7, 1862, at Bottom Bridge, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Blanchard, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; released Jany. 31, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. July 28, 1865.
- Bolton, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died Jany. 28, 1863, at New York City.
- Bowden, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Orono, Maine; 30; farmer; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; missing in action, March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; gained April 27, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Brokemar, Laurent** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; joined May 19, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; deserted Oct. 15, 1864.
- Brown, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 20; baker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1862; Sergt., Oct. 25, 1863; killed in action, May 13, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Brown, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 22; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Corpl.; promoted Sergt., May 11, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Jany., 1862; killed May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Cady, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, March 20, 1863, at regtl. hospl.
- Caleff, George W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 32; printer; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, by S. O. #314.
- Carey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; transf. Oct., 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; promoted Corpl., Jany. 29, 1865; must. out March 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Carey, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 3, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 8, 1864, at City Point, Va.
- Carleton, Dalmar J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1863, at hospl. in Rhode Island, from wounds received in action.
- Carson, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; butcher; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; died of disease, April 6, 1865, at New York.
- Chamberlain, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield, Vt.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; deserted Nov. 1, 1862.
- Cheever, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, June 27, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Clark, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; transf. May 25, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out July 27, 1865. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Clark, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; grocer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 3, 1862.
- Coffin, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., Oct. 25, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Colburn, Charles H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 38; lithographer; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. Captain, July 3, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. June 17, 1864, order War Dept., as Captain.
- Colburn, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; musician; enl. and must. June 27, 1862; apptd. Prin. Music., Nov. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Non Com. Staff.

- Colburn, Clarence S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; lithographer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner March 23, 1862, at Evansport, Va.; must. out May 22, 1862.
- Cole, George A.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Connor, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Inf., May 20, 1864; absent sick in hospl., no later record. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Conway, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1861; prisoner Oct. 12, 1862; gained Sept. 20, 1864; must. out Jany. 28, 1865.
- Corbett, Joseph** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 25; carver; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; surrendered from desertion, March 3, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Courrier, Julius C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 23, 1861.
- Cram, Eben W.** — Corpl. — Res. West Baldwin, Maine; 25; mason; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, Baltimore, Md., July 28, 1862.
- Cram, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 12, 1862; gained Sept. 26, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; promoted Hospl. Steward, Sept. 14, 1864; disch. May 17, 1865, as of Non Com. Staff.
- Crosby, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Crowley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 34; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Cudworth, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Oct. 23, 1862, of wounds, at Alexandria, Va.
- Cushing, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 23, 1864; must. out June 15, 1864, as of 75th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Davidson, Willard O.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, July 27, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Davis, David E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; cooper; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1862; died of disease, May 9, 1863.
- Davis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 19; locksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Dearing, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; transf. May 25, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Duff, James T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; brass finisher; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Aug. 28, 1863.
- Dumartian, Jules** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; recruit joined May 19, 1865; deserted July 9, 1865.
- Dunn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. and must. March 9, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Edwards, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; age —; occu. —; recruit joined Jany. 4, 1865; transf. to hospl., at Philadelphia, Penna., June 2, 1865. No later record.
- Ellicott, William C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; on detached duty from Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Oct. 12, 1864.
- Elwell, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Athens, Maine; 19; artist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Emerson, Joseph R.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. Oct. 18, 1863, for disability, as Sergt.
- Emery, John S.** — Corpl. — Res. Saco, Maine; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 28, 1862, of wounds, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Fletcher, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; disch. for disability from wounds received in action, March 28, 1862.
- Flint, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.
- Ford, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; teamster; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; killed May 8, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

- Gaffney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; joined for service Jan'y. 4, 1865; deserted March 28, 1865.
- Gale, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Gerry, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Green, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Green, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Griffin, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; butcher; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; deserted Sept. 22, 1863.
- Guilford, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.
- Guilford, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Guilford, Levi S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 22, 1862.
- Hadley, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, May 24, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hall, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Ham, John M.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Hamilton, Osramel H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; medical student; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; apptd. Hospl. Steward, Nov. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 5, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 23, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Hammons, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 29, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Hayes, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; prisoner March 23, 1862; must. out May 22, 1862. Also had service in Co. "D" 14th N. H. Inf., as **Joseph B. Hayes**; and in the U. S. Navy, both to the credit of New Hampshire.
- Haywood, Harry** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 19; spinner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner March 23, 1862; must. out May 22, 1862. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Heath, Henry** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 25; mason; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 16, 1862; 1st Lieut., May 4, 1863; dismissed to date Feb. 15, 1864, by S. O. #107, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C."
- Heath, J. Wesley** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va., as Sergt.; died of wounds, Nov. 1, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Henry, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 31; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; wounded and missing, Nov. 27, 1863, Locust Grove, Va.; gained Dec. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 29, 1864, from hospl.
- Hewlett, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; died May 10, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.; of wounds recd. in action, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Hixon, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 19; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action, Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.
- Hoffmann, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; tailor; enl. and must. Jan'y. 8, 1864; deserted Feb. 11, 1864.
- Hollis, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863.
- Hopkinson, Lowell H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 25, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., as Corpl. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Howard, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; joined for duty, Jany. 4, 1865; deserted March 28, 1865.
- Howard, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mariner; enl. and must. June 26, 1862; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; deserted July 10, 1863.
- Howard, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 2, 1862; gained Oct. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862.
- Hoyt, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Hudson, William** — Priv. — Res. Bridgeport, Conn.; 31; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Sept. 22, 1863.
- Huston, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded in 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March 30, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Huston, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 15, 1861. See Co. "E" 24th Mass. Inf., as **Edward H. Hall**.
- Hutchins, Noah S.** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Vt.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; missing Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Jackson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; silver plater; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; and Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; disch. for disability from wounds received in action, March 6, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jacobs, Horace C.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864, as Sergt.
- Johnson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Sept. or Oct., 1861; returned Oct. 12, 1862; again deserted July 10, 1863.
- Johnson, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; killed in action, Sept. 10, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.
- Johnson, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Essex, Conn.; 29; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Sept. 22, 1863.
- Jones, David** — Priv. — Res. England; 24; book binder; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; deserted July 10, 1864, from hospl. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Joy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 40; stone cutter; enl. and must. March 25, 1865; disch. Aug. 2, 1865.
- Keezer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Kingston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Kenney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded, date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., April, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864, as of Unassigned V. R. C., a Sergt.
- Keough, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; laborer; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; missing in action, March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; gained April 27, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Kimball, Varnum A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. See U. S. Vet. Vols. (Hancock's Corps).
- Knight, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; carpenter; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; wounded in May, 1864; disch. Dec. 8, 1864, for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Knowlton, Charles R. T.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; gained Oct. 25, 1862; killed in action, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- La Point, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 25, 1865, at City Point, Va.
- Laws, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; prisoner March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va., as Corpl.; gained April 27, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Leary, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1864, at Newburyport, Mass.
- Leraux, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; deserted Oct. 15, 1864.

- Lewis, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow, Vt.; 31; mechanic; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; died Oct. 12, 1864, of disease, a Prisoner of War, at Andersonville, Ga. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Libby, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Loud, Lemuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 20; shoe stitcher; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Luther, Miletus** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McCluskey, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; died of disease, July 5, 1864, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.
- McGrow, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; waiter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 16, 1861.
- McGuire, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; seaman; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; dishonorably disch. by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, in orders dated Jany. 8, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- McIntire, John** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Corpl.; promoted Sergt. Major, Sept. 13, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 16, 1865; not mustered; must. out July 14, 1865, as Sergt. Major.
- Mack, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; age. —; occu. —; joined for duty, Jany. 4, 1865; deserted March 28, 1865.
- McLaughlin, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1863.
- Mansfield, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; boot crimper; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Corpl.; promoted Sergt. Major, Sept. 13, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 16, 1865; not mustered; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Mathews, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf., as a deserter, to serve out sentence of Genl. Court Martial. Never joined the 11th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Meade, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. Sept. 11, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 11, 1864; promoted Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.
- Moore, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; killed in action, Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va., as Sergt.
- Moran, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 19; printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; transf. Jany. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 13, 1864, as of Co. "F" 19th V. R. C.
- Morrill, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner Oct. 16, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Morse, Elon F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; printer; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, April 16, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Nash, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Noyes, Augustus F.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1862, at Newport News, Va.
- Noyes, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 6, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Nute, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; mason; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1861.
- Nuttall, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; exchanged Prisoner of War, Nov. 26, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Dec. 15, 1864. No later record.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 32; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Oliver, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 21; butcher; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Aug. 27, 1863.

- Page, Edgar B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; wounded in 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 23, 1864; Captain, Oct. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, April 11, 1865, by S. O. #167, as Captain.
- Page, Selden** — Captain — Res. Leominster; 31; painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. by S. O. #285, to date July 2, 1862. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Peasley, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 15, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Phillips, Orville B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; silversmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; prisoner July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; gained Oct. 2, 1863; transf. Feb. 26, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "F" 1st V. R. C.
- Phillips, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Pickup, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 6, 1861, at Alexandria, Va. Served also in Co. "H" 69th N. Y. State Militia, as John Pickins.
- Poole, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; waiter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Porter, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; stone worker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; missing in action, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; supposed killed.
- Powers, Edmond** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; deserted June 30, 1864, from hospl.
- Preble, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, as of 102d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See U. S. Navy.
- Rafferty, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Randolph, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Ransom, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; clerk; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf., as a deserter; gained May 16, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Read, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 25; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; prisoner Oct. 16, 1863; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; furloughed Dec. 4, 1864, from Camp Parole, Md.; no later record found.
- Reardon, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; joined for duty, Jany. 4, 1865; deserted March 28, 1865.
- Reider, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded Sept. 20, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1865.
- Riley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Ring, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; deserted Aug. 20, 1864, from hospl.
- Roberts, Burton** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 21; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 15, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Rogers, Joseph S. S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; barber; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; re-enlist. March 26, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "F." See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Roser, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; moulder; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Royer, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Pottstown, Penna.; 28; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; transf. to U. S. Signal Corps, Aug. 17, 1863. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Russell, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; disch. for disability, May 19, 1864, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.
- Ryan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.

- Ryan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; and Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Nov. 1, 1862. See enlisted men in U. S. Army.
- Saunders, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; deserted Dec. 8, 1864, at Weldon R. R., Va.
- Scruton, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Hull; 19; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 27, 1862, at Bristow Station, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Sexton, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 7, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Shaffer, DeWitt** — Corpl. — Res. New York; 21; tinsmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 26, 1862; gained May 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Private.
- Shaffer, Oscar** — Corpl. — Res. New York; 23; actor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Sheppard, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 16, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Sheridan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; weaver; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; and July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May, 1864, as Corpl.; killed in action, Oct. 2, 1864, at Poplar Spring Church, Va., as Sergt.
- Sheridan, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 27; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Nov. 21, 1863.
- Smith, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Texas; 27; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted July 31, 1864.
- Smith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N. J.; 23; broom maker; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Aug. 27, 1863.
- Smithers, Benjamin G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 26; printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, March 18, 1864, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Spiller, Timothy W.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Stanwood, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 29, 1861.
- Stemler, Peter** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Stevens, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Stevens, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Stuart, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 28; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; missing in action, Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; died of disease, June 9, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; joined for service, Jany. 4, 1865; deserted Feb. 1, 1865.
- Taylor, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; mill worker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va., as Corpl.; gained April 27, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Thayer, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, N. H.; 19; artist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1862.
- Tuttle, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Twiggs, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; joined for service Jany. 4, 1865; deserted March 28, 1865.
- Wade, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; paroled June 2, 1862; deserted (date not shown).
- Ward, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded in 1863; disch. for disability, July 14, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.

- Warren, Robert T.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; gained Oct. 25, 1862; disch. March 11, 1863, for wounds, as 1st Sergt.
- Wells, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; waiter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; and Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wentworth, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. —; 17; musician; enl. March 17, 1864; must. March 21, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as Musician.
- Wentworth, Samuel G.** — Music. — Res. Middleton; 40; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Westcott, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; musician; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; deserted Aug. 24, 1862, near Alexandria, Va.
- White, Lawrence A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; pattern maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 24, 1862, near Alexandria, Va.
- Whitney, Sidney A.** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 5, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.
- Whitten, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1863; absent at muster-out, owing to wounds received June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.
- Wiley, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; waiter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., July 23, 1861; sent to New Orleans, La., Sept. 25, 1861; no further record.
- Wilson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; prisoner Oct., 1863; paroled March 7, 1864; transf. to Provost Marshal, June 11, 1864; no later record.
- Wilson, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Sweden; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; absent sick since Sept. 15, 1864; no later record found.
- Wilson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Norwich, Conn.; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Wood, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 34; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 9, 1862; disch. by G. O. #75, War Dept., Jany. 13, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Woodlin, Elgin** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner Oct. 16, 1862; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

- Allen, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; trader; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted May 22, 1863, from hospl.
- Anderson, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner June 30, 1862, to Aug. 6, 1862, at Richmond, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Bass, George A.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 25; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted 1st Sergt., Oct. 28, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; taken prisoner May 7, 1864; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; must. out Feb. 17, 1865.
- Bell, Anderson** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862. See Co. "A" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Blakeney, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Booth, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 20; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded in June, 1862; disch. for wounds, Oct. 29, 1862.
- Breen, Terrance** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 14, 1862.
- Brown, Henry O.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 20; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Caldwell, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Carroll, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863.
- Chandler, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 40; mariner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 20, 1863; must. out July 2, 1864, as of Co. "B" 20th V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.

- Charleson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died May 18, 1864, at Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds received at Wilderness, Va., May, 1864.
- Clark, William** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 19; currier; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; absent without leave since Aug. 29, 1862. See Co. "F" 35th N. J. Vols., as **Charles Williams**.
- Cochran, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; currier; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded in 1862; transf. Sept. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 15, 1864, as of Co. "B" 6th V. R. C.
- Coleman, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., May, 1865; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of 42d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Coleman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; morocco dresser; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. June 16, 1864, as of 1st Battln. V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Connell, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 18; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 1, 1862, on the march; returned Oct. 8, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. Sept. 20, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 13, 1864, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.
- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Port Henry, N. Y.; 22; sailor; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; died Aug. 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Cook, John F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; no later record found.
- Crosby, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 34; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Crowell, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 38; tanner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Crowell, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; deserted Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; arrested Dec. 16, 1862; must. out Dec. 26, 1864, as of Co. "D."
- Cutter, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "D."
- Dennett, Boardman L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; milkman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Devereaux, John F.** — Captain — Res. Salem; 25; counsellor; comm. and must. Dec. 21, 1861; on detached service with Co. "F" from Jany., 1862, to Oct. 3, 1862, when transf. to Co. "C"; dismissed Sept. 14, 1863. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Disney, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Drake, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 22; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Drury, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Edmands, Consider** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Edmands, Rodney** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. June, 13 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 3, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Ellms, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; painter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner, June 29, 1862, at Savage's Station, Va.; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; killed in action, May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Ellms, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; carver; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled Dec. 11, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Emerson, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Hopkinton, N. H.; 20; jeweller; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862; paroled Oct. 6, 1862; no later record found.
- Fallon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl., of Co. "D."
- Forrester, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner June 29, 1862, at Savage Station, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.

- Fox, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; released Dec. 10, 1864; must. out Feb. 17, 1865.
- Gammell, Albert M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 21; wheelwright; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 17, 1862; Captain, Aug. 30, 1862; accidentally killed Dec. 16, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Captain of Co. "D."
- Gleason, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Wisconsin; 23; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; must. out to date June 3, 1865.
- Haggett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; milkman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. to date June 20, 1862. See U. S. Navy, as **John Simonds**.
- Hardy, Jasper** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; deserted June 27, 1863.
- Hayden, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1862. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hobill, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 4, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Johnson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. New London, N. H.; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 3, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.; enl. May 29, 1862, in Co. "C" 3d Mich. Cav., for 3 years; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; hon. disch. June 2, 1865.
- Johnson, John E.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Johnson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 2, 1862, at Baltimore, Md. See V. R. C.
- Jones, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed in action, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Jordan, Richard W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; morocco dresser; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 29, 1862.
- Kenny, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; transf. July 27, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 17, 1864, as of 3d Co., 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Knowlton, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 22; stone cutter; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1862.
- Kuhn, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 28, 1862, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., as Sergt.
- Lackey, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. Sept. 29, 1862, for wounds. See V. R. C.
- La Clair, William** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, June 13, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md. See Co. "D" 50th M. V. M. (9 mos.).
- Lane, William** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. or Oct., 1863; must. out June 23, 1864, as of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C.
- Lavin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 40; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; drowned July 31, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Lawrence, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 44; manufacturer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted June 25, 1863, at Edwards' Ferry, Va.; returned March 12, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Leathe, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 20; butcher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. Sept. 1, 1862, as Corpl., by S. O. #215, to accept promotion. See Co. "D" 1st Battalion Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.); and Co. "A" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Leathe, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 24; brakeman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Leighton, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 13, 1864.
- Leonard, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 10, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Leonard, John** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; re-transf. to Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf., April 14, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864.

- Long, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; plumber; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 14, 1864, as of Co. "H" 2d V. R. C.
- McAllister, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 15, 1864, as of 89th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- McCurdy, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- McCurdy, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863, at Newport, R. I.
- McGar, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Martin, Eugene A. S.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 19; printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; detached service with 4th N. Y. Battery from May 26, 1862, to April, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Mason, Simon L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Mason, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; mason; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Mead, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 27; shoe cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.
- Meador, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Meagher, Francis T.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 22; currier; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 27, 1863.
- Mears, Daniel** — Music. — Res. Andover; 33; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Mears, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; currier; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. March 26, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; disch. July 14, 1865, as of Co. "D."
- Middleton, Robert L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., May 12, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; cook; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; paroled Dec. 9, 1864; disch. Feb. 3, 1865.
- Mills, Christopher S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 42; butcher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1863.
- Morgan, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; trader; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., Aug. 29, 1862; Sergt., Dec. 12, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Morrill, Gilman F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 37; cordwainer; enl. and must. Jany., 1862; disch. for disability, June 21, 1862.
- Morse, Mark** — Music. — Res. South Dedham; 40; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Nash, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; boat builder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862, from wounds received in action.
- Newell, Roscoe G.** — Priv. — Res. Maine; 21; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; returned Oct. 8, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Niles, Albion S.** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 10, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Norcross, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; salesman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; killed Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.
- O'Conner, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 42; hawker; enl. and must. Jany., 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- O'Donnell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 29, 1862; returned Oct. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).

- Omond, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 31; salesman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- O'Sullivan, John** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 34; stevedore; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; returned to duty, June 7, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Peabody, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boxford, Maine; 25; printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1866, at New York, as of 7th Indpt. Co. V. R. C.
- Perry, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; artist; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., in Dec., 1863; must. out June 14, 1864, as of Co. "H" 2d V. R. C. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Peterson, Peter A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; morocco dresser; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; transf. in Sept. or Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 14, 1864, as of Co. "F" 22d V. R. C.
- Phelps, Uriah** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 50; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, March 3, 1864. See Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Pike, David D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Proctor, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Ramsdell, Ira M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 23; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Randall, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; mason; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Rhodes, Otis W.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 20; spinner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 1, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Richardson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; promoted Corpl., Nov. 12, 1862; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Robbins, Frederick B.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 22; miller; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 25, 1863, at Natick, Mass.
- Robertson, John C.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 40; trader; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. Captain, May 16, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864, as Captain of Co. "I."
- Robinson, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Rowell, Henry P.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 32; butcher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 3, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Russell, Levi S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 28, 1862; 1st Lieut., May 4, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F."
- Seavey, Frank** — Wagoner — Res. Charlestown; 23; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Semor, John** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; furloughed from hospl., York, Penna., June 13, 1864, as of Co. "D"; no later record found.
- Shaw, Colin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; died of wounds, Aug. 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Smith, Charles M.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Spencer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; on detached service with 4th N. Y. Batty. May, 1862, to April, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Stevens, Everett A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Stone, Henry H.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 20; fireman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; released Dec., 1864; must. out to date Feb. 18, 1865.

- Sweet, Herbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; 18; waiter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; 29; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863.
- Thomas, James** — Priv. — Res. England; 25; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; promoted Corpl., June 13, 1864; must. out July 27, 1865, as Private of Co. "D."
- Torrey, David E.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; exchanged prisoner of war, March 12, 1865; must. out April 6, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Torrey, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; returned March 18, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Vars, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Westbury, R. I.; 19; showman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 3, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Waery, James** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 25; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Walton, S. Leeman** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; and Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Ward, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 19; sailor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; promoted Sergt., Jany. 12, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Ware, Earl** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 30, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Watkins, Milton** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; conductor; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864. See enlist. in Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Webber, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; paper maker; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Wells, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 27; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Wells, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; butcher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862, at York, Penna.
- White, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; no further record found.
- White, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. Aug. 24, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 14, 1864, as of 52d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- White, Rufus A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 28; butcher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 17, 1862; 1st Lieut., Aug. 30, 1862; Captain, Dec. 17, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 2, 1864, by S. O. #379, as Captain of Co. "D."
- White, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 29, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Wiley, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded in 1864; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Wiley, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., Oct. 28, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 17, 1863.
- Wood, Frederick J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 30, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Wright, Benjamin F.** — Captain — Res. Charlestown; 24; salesman; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; resigned Nov. 28, 1861.

COMPANY "K"

- Ahern, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; died of wounds, May 14, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.

- Anderson, Arthur F., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Bailey, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va., as Corpl.; and July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864, as Sergt.
- Barnes, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 17; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 13, 1861.
- Barnes, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 22; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, July 21, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Barrett, James** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted May 15, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Billings, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 30; soap maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; no further record found.
- Blackman, Lemuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; mason; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Blake, Henry N.** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 22; lawyer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 4, 1862; 1st Lieut., Sept. 11, 1862; Captain, April 26, 1864; not mustered; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Blake, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 21, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Blood, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; manufacturer; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 25, 1865.
- Bourke, George** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; died of disease, May 8, 1865, at Beverly, N. J.
- Bowen, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Bowen, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 22; laborer; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Bradshaw, Aaron** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, April 28, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Bradshaw, Jesse H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; upholsterer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; missing in action, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; no further record.
- Brooker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded May, 1864; disch. May 28, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., disability from wounds received in action.
- Brown, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; died of disease, June 30, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.
- Bullard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; clerk; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 14, 1861.
- Bunce, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Burke, Alonzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; butcher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Burr, Horace D.** — Music. — Res. Dorchester; 23; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Burton, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; bar tender; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; deserted to the enemy, Oct. 12, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Callahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. March 21, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 3, 1863; re-enlist. April 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as of Co. "A" 21st V. R. C.
- Canfield, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; cotton spinner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 24, 1861.
- Capen, Asa M.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; bookkeeper; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Carney, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 26; cotton spinner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 24, 1861.

- Carroll, Richard** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; wounded Oct. 6, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865. True name **Richard Carr**.
- Cassidy, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 4, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Chandler, Charles B.** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 23; chaser; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Chandler, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; silversmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Chapman, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 26; peddler; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.
- Church, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Clapp, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; nailer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864, as Corpl.
- Clark, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 29; tinsmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 16, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Clark, Nathaniel** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. March 23, 1863, as Private. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Coleman, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, June 1, 1864.
- Colleran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1864; wounded May, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Colligan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 22; mariner; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; deserted to the enemy, Oct. 12, 1864.
- Collins, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 39; gardener; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. March 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Connelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Long Island, N. Y.; 23; rope maker; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; and May, 1864; deserted Sept. 26, 1864.
- Connor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; groom; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 12, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, as of Co. "C" 14th V. R. C.
- Conrad, Hugo** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 31; chair maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded in 1863; prisoner after April 30, 1864; sent to Millen, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864, from prison at Andersonville, Ga.; no further record found.
- Coolidge, Derastus C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; prisoner June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; paroled Sept. 13, 1862; no further record found. Correct name **Derastus C. Cooledge**.
- Coolidge, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 10, 1862, at Milestown, Md.
- Coolidge, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864. Also had service in Co. "K" 7th Regt. Hancock's U. S. Vet. Vols., to credit of New Jersey.
- Corson, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862.
- Craig, John C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; disch. April 9, 1864, by S. O. #143, War Dept. True name **John C. Lawrence**.
- Crowley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; transf. to Navy in 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Cunningham, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Jany. 31, 1864, from hospl.
- Cunningham, John D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; baker; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; promoted Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Dannaan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Davies, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; grocer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864, as Sergt.
- Davies, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. June 13, 1864.

- Davis, Sumner A.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., a Corpl.
- Dean, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.
- Dearborn, Nathaniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; conductor; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 26, 1862.
- Debbins, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "D."
- De Coster, Barton H.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. to date, May 5, 1863. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf., as **Barton De Coster**. Also had service in Co. "G" 12th N. Y. Cav., as **Albert Ross**.
- De Coster, John** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, July 8, 1862, on transport, on James River.
- Desmond, Dennis T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; teacher; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; missing in action, Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; deserted Oct. 21, 1864, from hospl.
- Dodge, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 21, 1861.
- Fiske, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. March 12, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Fitzgerald, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; 19; nail maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Flanery, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 23; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1863; died Dec. 11, 1863, at Richmond, Va., as Prisoner of War.
- Follansbee, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Forness, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863; escaped April 3, 1865, at Macon, Ga.; must. out July 27, 1865.
- Foster, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1864; deserted Feb. 27, 1864.
- Garvey, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; stone cutter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. to date July 30, 1862.
- Gaskin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; fireman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. July 27, 1861, at Alexandria, Va. See U. S. Navy, as **William Gaskins**.
- Gilligan, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 4, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Gleason, Edward F.** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 24; chaser; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; and July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Glover, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 26; druggist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Greenleaf, Jeremiah** — Wagoner — Res. Dorchester; 33; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 31, 1863.
- Guptill, Timothy D.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Handy, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Newton; machinist; 20; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as Corpl.
- Harber, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 36; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Hardock, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; cooper; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; missing July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; no further record.
- Harris, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 30; burnisher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, July 31, 1862.
- Healey, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; scholar; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded in 1864; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Hellman, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 36; jeweller; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; must. out July 13, 1864, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Hickok, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. New Ipswich, N. H.; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; no further record.

- Hilton, Leonard A.** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 25; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and May, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864, as Sergt.
- Hippler, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 40; meter worker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1863.
- Hoenemann, William** — Sergt. — Res. —; 35; tradesman; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Hoffman, Andrew G.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; burnisher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 23, 1862.
- Holden, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 43; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1862; disch. March 4, 1863, for disability.
- Hooper, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 45; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1862. See Co. "H" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ingalls, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 17, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- James, George** — Priv. — Res. England; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1864; deserted Feb. 27, 1864.
- Jameson, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; student; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Hspl. Steward, June 26, 1861; disch. Nov. 11, 1862, order War Dept., with Non Com. Staff. See F. & S. 29th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 29; laborer; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Karcher, Christopher** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 27; britannia worker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Kelley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; machinist; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; reported in hospl., at Williamsburg, Va., May 22, 1862; no later record found. See two enlist. in U. S. Navy.
- Kent, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1861.
- Kesler, George F.** — Music. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded May 31, 1864, at Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1864, from wounds received in action.
- Kimball, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1862; deserted June 29, 1862; returned Aug. 7, 1862; again deserted Aug. 29, 1862.
- Lamson, Rolla C. B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; tinman; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Lanman, George** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 28; farmer; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; wounded March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. June 9, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Lanoir, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863.
- Lassman, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 30; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Learned, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 38; oysterman; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 12, 1864, as of Co. "F" 10th V. R. C.
- Leeman, Aaron W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; wood engraver; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862.
- Lewis, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 42; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded in 1864; disch. for disability, March 2, 1865. Also had service in Co. "A" 17th N. H. Inf.
- Long, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; seaman; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; disch. for disability, June 22, 1865.
- Loud, Nathan N.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 23; teamster; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; killed in action, Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Lucas, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 25; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864, as Private.
- McDermott, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1863; paroled and returned, Dec. 16, 1864; furloughed Dec. 22, 1864; no later record found.

- McGregor, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863.
- Magoun, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Mahan, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; sail maker; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1862; must. out to date June 12, 1864.
- Maloney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; died March 13, 1864, a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va.
- Marcy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; brakeman; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; killed in action, May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Marks, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; soldier; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Marsh, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Martin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded May, 1864; deserted Jany. 6, 1865, from hospl., at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Monroe, William V.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Dorchester; 31; miner; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 18, 1862; must. out June 24, 1864, as Captain.
- Moore, James** — Priv. — Res. England; 27; brick layer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; transf. to Navy, date not shown. No record of service found in Navy.
- Morrill, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 22; moulder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, Aug. 2, 1863.
- Morse, B. H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 18; house joiner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 23, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
- Munn, John** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 22, 1861; 1st Lieut., May 3, 1862; wounded June, 1862; killed in action, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F."
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 37; sailor; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; deserted May 2, 1864, from hospital.
- Murray, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863.
- Musgrave, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; carriage maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Neal, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1862. See V. R. C., as **Thomas Neal**.
- Neas, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; basket maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out July 29, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "C" 18th V. R. C., to which transf. date unknown. See U. S. Marine Corps.
- Neas, John** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 28; brass moulder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1863, at Newark, N. J., from wounds received in action.
- Newhall, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Nahant; 29; gardener; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; missing in action, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; no later record found.
- Newhall, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Norwich, Conn.; 31; blacksmith; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; deserted Aug. 18, 1864.
- Nightingale, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 13, 1864, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "K" 7th U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Oliver, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 15, 1862; returned April 26, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Oliver, Edward N.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted June 30, 1862.
- Parker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; mason; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Phalan, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Rau, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; wounded in May, 1864; must. out June 24, 1864. See V. R. C.

- Reeves, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; ship broker; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; died May 31, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds recd. in action at North Anna River, Va., May 24, 1864.
- Rice, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 4, 1861; died July 15, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., of wounds recd. July 2, 1863.
- Richards, Warren W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 6, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **William W. Richards**.
- Roach, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; currier; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Roche, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; paroled and sent north from Richmond, Va., April 16, 1864. No later record found.
- Rowlock, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; tinsmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Russell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; waiter; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded and missing, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.
- Sandberg, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 40; bookbinder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863.
- Saville, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Schmidt, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 38; bookbinder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Schnabel, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; transf. March 12, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 22, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Schnepf, Cereah** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 38; bookbinder; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; promoted Corpl., Oct. 31, 1861; deserted July 1, 1863.
- Scott, William** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 23; plumber; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. Sept., 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. June 15, 1864, as of Co. "D" 16th V. R. C.
- Searle, John J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; no later record found.
- Seaverns, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; nailer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Shay, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; deserted in 1864; returned Feb. 17, 1865; deserted May 25, 1865.
- Sheldon, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Simpson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1864; deserted Feb. 27, 1864.
- Smith, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Smith, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 17; printer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 13, 1861.
- Snow, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Soper, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 12, 1864, in action near Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 11, 1864, of wounds. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Sterling, Asa F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, May 13, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Sterling, John W.** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 22; burnisher; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out to date March 4, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Stevens, Newell D.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; silversmith; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1861.
- Stevenson, W. Scott** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Stickell, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; confectioner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 24, 1864.

- Stone, Benjamin, Jr.** — Captain — Res. Dorchester; 43; music engraver; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 10, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Stone, Martin W.** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 22; britannia worker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.
- Stonemetz, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 16; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; deserted Nov. 13, 1861.
- Stratton, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; teamster; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Stuart, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; cotton spinner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 6, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Sumner, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1863, from wounds received in action.
- Swett, John T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; accountant; comm. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1861.
- Tarbox, Randall** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 17; student; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Taylor, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; cotton spinner; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Thomas, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; mechanic; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, Samuel** — Music. — Res. Dorchester; age —; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; disch. for disability, March 15, 1862.
- Tillson, Oliver A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Tracy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Wall, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 22; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; deserted Nov. 14, 1861, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Ward, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; carpenter; transf. May 20, 1864, from 1st Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf., as George Ward.
- Ware, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; disch. for disability, April 27, 1864.
- Weed, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1863.
- Weld, Samuel H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; farmer; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; prisoner July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; died Aug. 27, 1861, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; prisoner May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled Nov. 20, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 15, 1864; no later record.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; gained from missing in action, Sept. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 21, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; died May 17, 1865, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Wilson, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from hospl.
- Wry, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. June 13, 1861; must. out June 24, 1864.
- Young, Alfred R.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 34; printer; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.

UNASSIGNED

- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mariner; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; transf. May 17, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.

- Burtes, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 6, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Calagan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Davis, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; sailor; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Dexter, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; promoted Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., in 54th Mass. Inf., March 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "C" 54th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Donaldson, John** — Priv. — Res. Long Island, N. Y.; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; deserted to enemy, date not shown.
- Doyle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; sailor; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864.
- Foster, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; boatman; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864.
- Gifford, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; deserted Sept. 8, 1865, from Dry Tortugas, Florida.
- Haley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; boatman; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; deserted about March 22, 1864.
- Harley, Clarence** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; sailor; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; transf. May 17, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Heinlein, Herman** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1865.
- Higgins, James** — Priv. — Res. Washington Co., N. Y.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Hutchins, Malone** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; deserted April, 1862; arrested Aug. 27, 1863, and sent to regt. from Camp Distribution, Alexandria, Va., Sept. 16, 1863; no later record found.
- Keany, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; sailor; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864.
- Kenny, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; laborer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Lewis, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; farmer; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864.
- Lewis, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; mariner; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Little, Moses** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; deserted Aug., 1864.
- McSorley, James** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1864.
- Manley, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; musician; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; deserted Nov. 15, 1864.
- Miller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 19, 1863.
- Miller, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; sailor; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; deserted May 9, 1864.
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; dishonorably disch., Aug. 19, 1864, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 34; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 6, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863.
- O'Brien, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; turned over to U. S. detectives, Aug. 18, 1863. A deserter from 13th N. Y. Cav.
- O'Neil, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; turned over to U. S. detectives, Aug. 18, 1863. A deserter from 13th N. Y. Cav.
- Parker, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; sailor; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Pearson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

- Randall, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; physician; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; disch. May 17, 1864, to accept appointment as Asst. Surgeon 19th Maine Inf. Must. in as Asst. Surgeon 19th Maine Inf., May 19, 1864; as Surgeon, Nov. 16, 1864; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Reed, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1862.
- Richardson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; 21; steward; enl. and must. May 16, 1864; deserted May 31, 1864.
- Riley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; mariner; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864.
- Roome, John** — Priv. — Res. New London, Conn.; 21; carriage maker; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Scarchfield, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; waterman; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864.
- Scoble, Branton** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; mariner; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Shaw, James** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 21; baker; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Aug. 23, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Harlem, N. Y.; 30; teamster; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Aug. 23, 1863.
- Smith, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; boatman; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864.
- Stanley, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862.
- Stepp, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864.
- Stetson, Silas M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; musician; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out May 6, 1865. See Band 26th Mass. Inf.
- Stone, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; seaman; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Stone, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864.
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; sailor; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted from Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, April 9, 1864.
- Thompson, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; reported died June 4, 1864, a Prisoner of War.
- Van Valkenberg, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, N. Y.; 21; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863.
- Williams, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; seaman; enl. and must. April 29, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Williams, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; enl. and must. April 29, 1864; deserted, date not shown.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; turned over to U. S. detectives, Aug. 18, 1863, as a deserter from the 13th N. Y. Cav.; no further record.